

## CHAPTER 3

### Biomass Carbon and Nutrients of Pine and Succession Trees in Pine Plantations and Fragmented Forests

#### Abstract

Biomass carbon and nutrient storages of *Pinus kesiya* and succession trees in 21 age-class pine plantations of 14 to 34 years old were investigated at Boakaew Watershed Management Station, Chiang Mai province. Totally, sixty three sampling plots, 40 x 40 m<sup>2</sup> in size (3 plots/age-class stand) were used. Stem diameter at 1.3 m above ground and height of all trees were measured. The carbon storages were different among different age stands, 46-140 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, and separated to 12-106 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup> for pine and 6-69 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup> for the others. The storages of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, calcium and magnesium were in ranges of 370-965, 44-127, 263-680, 480-1,329 and 75-279 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The carbon storages of pine trees did not increase with stand ages, and the high fluctuation was observed caused by many factors. The succession tree species had the important role on stand carbon stocks. Their contribution percentages were greatly different among plantations, 4.2-71.7% of the total. These succession tree species were in the families of Fagaceae, Theaceae, Myrtaceae, Leguminosae, Euphorbiaceae, Rubiaceae and Lauraceae.

Totally, 103 species existed in the fragmented forests. Carbon stocks in their biomass varied between 57.93-125.16 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup> (99.33 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup> in average) divided into stem, branch, leaf and root components of 64.86, 19.70, 1.60 and 12.60 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, respectively. Average amounts of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium and magnesium in their biomass were in the order of 1,100.62; 154.37; 753.12; 1,601.87 and 358.75 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. *P. kesiya* had the largest amounts of biomass carbon and nutrients. The lower amounts were occurred for *Castanopsis acuminatissima*, *Schima wallichii*, *C. diversifolia* and *Quercus brandisiana*.

#### 3.1 Introduction

The report on effects of emission greenhouse gases in Thailand showed that forestry sector released carbon amount of  $16.5 \times 10^7$  t (or  $60.5 \times 10^7$  of CO<sub>2</sub>) in 1994. The amount of carbon released in 1994 was about 70% of 1990 because of increasing forest plantations and decreasing deforestation (Puangchit, 2004). Reforestation are thus important for carbon sequestration and reduced CO<sub>2</sub> emission.

Biomass refers to the total weight of organic material in a population, a trophic level, or an ecosystem in a given area at any point in time (Kimmens, 1996). Forest growth and conversion of forest trees to long-lived wood products can increase the carbon stored in forest product pool. Carbon sequestration could accumulate in aboveground biomass (leaf, bark, stem, branch and reproductive organs) and belowground biomass (root) (Pumijumnong, 2004). Carbon fixing is depended on many factors, such as species, growth rate, age, rotation, rainfall, seasoning and location. The annual carbon fixing of tree species were high in initial of forest plantation (Ciesla, 1995).

In the 1960s, a study from a single plantation suggested that forests 150 or more years old give off as much carbon as they take up from the atmosphere, and are thus "carbon neutral". Historic and current land-use changes and resource management practices impact the overall carbon cycle, such as clearing forests and grasslands and intensive tillage and harvest practices, release CO<sub>2</sub> to the atmosphere (Law, 2008).

Different forest types have variable potentials of carbon storages in biomass. Aboveground biomass carbon stocks at Kaeng Krachan national park, Phetchaburi province in evergreen, mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests were in the order of 129, 93.2 and 37.1 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. However, the forest condition is an important factor. The carbon sequestration in aboveground net primary production of primary forest is lower than secondary forest. Appropriate management practices are important to restore and improve the effective carbon sequestration of the secondary (disturbed) forests (Jampinan, 2004).

Different carbon accumulations in biomass of tree species having the high potential were reported. *Acacia mangium*, *A. auriculaeformis*, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*, *Xylia xylocarpa*, *Dalbergia cochinchinensis* and *Pterocarpus macrocarpus*, had the carbon storages of 14.8, 9.1, 8.9, 6.7, 6.1 and 4.0 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, respectively (Nualngam, 2001). In teak plantations, the total carbon storages in 10, 14, 18, 27 and 28 years old stands were in the order of 169.4, 83.7, 99.1, 170.1, 149.67 Mg ha<sup>-1</sup>. However, the variations depend on many factors such as topography, management practices, fire, etc. (Pumijumnong, 2007).

The aims of this research are to assess carbon and nutrient storages in biomass of pine trees and succession tree species in different age pine plantations and adjacent fragmented forests. The data are useful as guideline to improve plantation technique of reforestation.

## 3.2 Materials and Methods

### 3.2.1 Vegetation Sampling

Sixty three sampling plots of 40 x 40 m<sup>2</sup> in size were used to study growth and wood production of tree species in *P. kesiya* plantations. Twenty-one age-class plantations including 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29-, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34 years old were selected. Three plots (replications) were used for each age-class plantation. Each plot was divided into 16, 10 x 10 m<sup>2</sup> subplots, and all woody trees and climbers with  $\geq 1.5$  m height were measured for girth at breast height, 1.3 m above ground), and tree height.

### 3.2.2 Plant Analysis

(1) Total N: The plants were grinded and digested by H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and using a wet ashing and Micro kjeldhal method to determine total N.

(2) Plants were grinded and digested by using a wet ashing method (HNO<sub>3</sub>: H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solution = 6:1) to find out; total P by using Ammonium vanadate and colorimeter method; total K by flame photometer (Lanyon and Heald, 1982), and total Ca and Mg by atomic absorption (Lanyon and Heald, 1982)

(3) The carbon contents in plants were analyzed by using a wet oxidation of Walkley and Black (1934).

### 3.2.3 Calculation of Stored Nutrients in Succession Trees

The biomass of other succession tree species and root biomass of pine was obtained using allometric equations of Tsutsumi *et al.* (1983).

$$\begin{array}{ll} W_S = 0.0509 (D^2 H)^{0.919} & R^2 = 0.978 \\ W_B = 0.00893 (D^2 H)^{0.977} & R^2 = 0.890 \\ W_L = 0.0140 (D^2 H)^{0.669} & R^2 = 0.714 \\ W_R = 0.0313 (D^2 H)^{0.805} & R^2 = 0.981 \end{array}$$

Where,  
 $W_S$  = biomass of stem (kg)  
 $W_B$  = biomass of branch (kg)  
 $W_L$  = biomass of leaf (kg)  
 $W_R$  = biomass of root (kg)  
 $D$  = diameter (cm)  
 $H$  = height (m)

Nutrient contents in various organs of tree species followed the data of Tsutsumi *et al.* (1983) in dry evergreen forest. The mean carbon contents in stem, branch, leaf and root were 49.9, 48.7, 48.3 and 48.2%; 0.53, 0.53, 1.59 and 0.53% for nitrogen; 0.08, 0.10, 0.13 and 0.02% for phosphorus; 0.37, 0.40, 1.10 and 0.27% for potassium; 0.76, 0.80, 1.50 and 0.88% for calcium; and 0.17, 0.20, 0.90 and 0.10% for magnesium, respectively.

## 3.3 Results

### 3.3.1 Biomass Carbon and Nutrients of Pine and Succession Trees

#### 3.3.1.1 Stored Carbon and Nutrients of Pine

Carbon storages in biomass of *Pinus kesiya* did not increase with plantation ages. The amounts were highly fluctuated among 21 plantations, 12-106 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. It was the lowest in 17-year-old stand, and the highest amount was occurred in 33-year-old stand. As same as biomass many factors such as spacing of planting, tree densities, competition with succession trees and site conditions are considered as the main effects.

The fluctuations were similar for other nutrients accumulated in the pine biomass. The ranges of stored nutrients were different: nitrogen; 55-490 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, phosphorus; 6-58 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, potassium; 40-362 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, calcium; 70-627 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, and magnesium; 10-86 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The large proportion was stored in stem component, followed by root, branch and leaf (Table 3-1).

### 3.3.1.2 Stored Carbon and Nutrients of Succession Trees

The carbon amounts accumulated in biomass of other succession broad-leaved tree species in pine plantations were different among 21 plantations. The amounts varied from 6 to 69 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. It was the lowest in 20-year-old stand and the highest amount was observed in 31-year-old stand. The number of succession tree species in these pine plantations varied between 16-69 species. In 20-year-old stand, the number of succession tree species was low as 16 species. For 31-year old stand, the number of succession tree species was 38 species. However, the biomass carbon of succession trees was depended on their growths. The succession trees in 20-year-old stand were still small, and thus had the low biomass. In contrast, those succession trees in the 31-year-old stand were abundant and consisted of many big trees.

The accumulated biomass nutrients were also different in the same trend: nitrogen; 65-765 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, phosphorus; 9-107 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, potassium; 44-523 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, calcium; 94-1,113 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, and magnesium; 21-249 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The large amounts were stored in stem component, followed by root, branch and leaf (Table 3-2).

### 3.3.1.3 Total Stored Carbon and Nutrients

#### Carbon:

Same as forest biomass, biomass carbon in a series of 21 age-class pine plantations included stored carbon in pine trees and succession broad-leaved trees. The amounts did not increase with stand ages, and varied from 46 to 140 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. It was the lowest in 15-year-old stand, and the highest amount was observed in 26-year-old stand. The low amounts were found in plantations with altitude above 500 m msl., and those in areas between 1,314-1,453 m msl. had the high total biomass carbon. The large proportion was allocated in stem component, followed by root, branch and leaf.

The accumulated nutrients were also varied in the same trend as carbon: nitrogen; 370-965 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, phosphorus; 44-127 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, potassium; 263-680 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, calcium; 480-1,329 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>, and magnesium; 75-279 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The nutrient allocations in various organs of tree species were the same as biomass and carbon (Table 3-3 and Figure 3-1). These succession tree species were in the families of Fagaceae, Theaceae, Myrtaceae, Leguminosae, Euphorbiaceae, Rubiaceae and Lauraceae (Table 3-4).

The contribution of succession trees to total biomass carbon can be considered from the percentage distribution. The percentages of succession tree biomass were different among pine plantations. The figures were the same to biomass. It was the highest in 17 year-old stand, and the lowest in 33 year-old stand. The biomass carbon of succession trees was 26.8% in the 26-year-old stand which had the highest total biomass carbon while the 15-year-old stand had the lowest total biomass carbon and the figure of 66.5%.

In 14-year-old stand, among 35 species of succession trees *Glochidion sphaerogynum* had the highest stored carbon in biomass (9.95 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The lower amounts were observed for *Schima wallichii*, *Albizia chinensis*, *Callicarpa arborea*, *Litsea* sp., *Castanopsis diversifolia*, *Ficus ribes*, *Eriolaena candollei*, etc. The values were 1.06-5.39 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 15-year-old stand, there was 53 species of succession trees. *S. wallichii* had the highest biomass carbon, 6.25 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The other trees having the lower amounts

(1.22-5.25 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were *C. acuminatissima*, *Engelhardtia spicata*, *Beilschmiedia gammieana*, *Dillenia aurea*, *Ternstroemia gymnanthera*, *Helicia terminalis*, *Phoebe paniculata*, *Trichilla connaroides*, *Stereospermum neuranthum*, etc.

In 16-year-old stand, 32 species of succession trees were existed. *S. wallichii* had the highest biomass carbon (2.43 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>), followed by *Canarium subulatum*, *Wendlandia tinctoria*, *Spatholobus parviflorus*, etc, with the values of 0.78-0.90 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 17-year-old stand, the high number as 60 species of succession trees was found. *Schima wallichii* had the highest biomass carbon (5.97 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The lower amounts (1.54-4.95 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were calculated for *Myrica esculenta*, *E. spicata*, *C. diversifolia*, *Quercus semiserrata*, *H. terminalis*, *C. acuminatissima*, *Phoebe cathia*, *W. tinctoria*, *Syzygium albiflorum*, *Elaeocarpus sphaericus*, etc.

In 18-year-old stand, among 45 species of succession trees *C. purpurea*, had the highest biomass carbon (6.17 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The trees having lower amounts (1.55-3.01 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were *S. wallichii*, *E. candollei*, *C. acuminatissima*, *Quercus vestita*, *C. diversifolia*, *W. tinctoria*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *Dalbergia assamica*, *Acacia megala-dena*, etc.

In 19-year-old stand, existing succession trees were 37 species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest biomass carbon (5.49 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). They were followed by *E. candollei*, *C. purpurea*, *Albizia chinensis*, *W. tinctoria*, *T. gymnanthera*, etc. The values varied between 1.36-3.71 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 20-year-old stand, there was the lowest number of succession tree species among plantations as 16 species, and *Bauhinia variegata* had the highest biomass carbon (2.34 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>), followed by *E. candollei*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. diversifolia*, etc, with the values of 0.34-2.01 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 21-year-old stand, there was 40 species of succession trees. *S. wallichii* had the highest biomass carbon (12.72 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The lower amounts (1.15-5.52 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were observed for *C. acuminatissima*, *Anneslea fragrans*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. diversifolia*, *Lithocarpus elegans*, *W. tinctoria*, *E. sphaericus*, *M. esculenta*, *Buchanania lanza*, etc.

In 22-year-old stand, the number as 60 species of succession trees was found. The stored carbon in biomass was the highest for *Q. brandisiana*, 8.09 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. They were followed by *Q. vestita*, *L. polystachyus*, *Dalbergia cultrata*, *S. wallichii*, *W. tinctoria*, *Gluta obovata*, *L. elegans*, *Tristania rufescens*, *L. sootepensis*, *C. purpurea*, *F. ribes*, *A. fragrans*, etc, with the values of 1.04-3.97 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 23-year-old stand, the succession tree species in this stand were 49 species. *Q. vestita* had the highest biomass carbon (11.77 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and followed by *L. polystachyus*, *S. wallichii*, *L. sootepensis*, *L. elegans*, *Q. kingiana*, etc., with the values between 1.19-7.63 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 24-year-old stand, *C. diversifolia* had the highest biomass carbon (20.69 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) among 45 tree species. The seven tree species had the lower amounts (1.32-7.00 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>); *S. wallichii*, *E. sphaericus*, *Sacrospermum arboreum*, *S. cumini*, *H. terminalis*, *Erythrina subumbrans*, *G. sphaerogynum*, etc.

In 25-year-old stand, succession tree species in this stand consisted of 38 species, and *S. wallichii* had the highest biomass carbon, 7.45 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The amounts were lower for *C. diversifolia*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. purpurea*, *A. fragrans*, *C. acuminatissima* and *W. tinctoria*, with the values of 1.15-4.26 Mg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 26-year-old stand, there were 30 species of succession tree species. *S. wallichii* had the highest biomass carbon ( $16.49 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts of  $1.09\text{-}6.47 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$  were belonged to *Q. semiserrata*, *C. diversifolia*, *H. nilagirica*, *S. albiflorum*, *T. gymnanthera*, *S. neuranthum*, *S. cumini*, *C. purpurea*, *D. aurea*, *P. paniculata*, etc.

In 27-year-old stand, the number of succession tree species was high as 69 species, and the highest stored carbon in biomass was *S. wallichii* ( $26.21 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts of  $1.11\text{-}2.76 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$  were stored in *C. diversifolia*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *P. paniculata*, *E. sphaericus*, *D. velutina*, *Betula alnoides*, *B. lanzan*, *C. purpurea*, *W. tinctoria*, etc.

In 28-year-old stand, 34 species of succession tree species was composed in this stand. The species having the highest biomass carbon ( $11.15 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ ) in the stand was *S. wallichii*. They were followed by *E. spicata*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *Markhamia stipulata*, *C. diversifolia*, with the values of  $0.63\text{-}1.33 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 29-year-old stand, among 31 species of succession tree species, *C. purpurea* had the highest biomass carbon ( $5.67 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts of  $2.08\text{-}4.80 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$  were calculated for *S. wallichii*, *H. terminalis*, *A. fragrans*, etc.

In 30-year-old stand, the total number of succession tree species was 35 species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest amount of biomass carbon ( $12.30 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ ), and followed by *S. wallichii*, *C. purpurea*, *D. assamica*, *E. spicata*, *L. elegans*, etc., with the values of  $2.18\text{-}11.70 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 31-year-old stand, there was 38 succession tree species, and *C. diversifolia* had the highest amount of biomass carbon ( $22.18 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ ). They were followed by *S. wallichii*, *C. acuminatissima*, *S. albiflorum*, *W. tinctoria*, *M. esculenta*, *Olea salicifolia*, *S. cumini* and *H. terminalis*, with the values between  $1.64\text{-}17.25 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 32-year-old stand, the total succession tree species in the stand was 33 species. *S. wallichii* had the highest biomass carbon ( $20.41 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ ), and followed by *S. cumini*, *C. acuminatissima*, *P. paniculata*, *Xanthophyllum virens*, *E. sphaericus*, *Magnolia henryi*, *C. tribuloides*, etc., with the amounts of  $1.07\text{-}7.70 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 33-year-old stand, 52 species of succession tree species was existed. Wild banana, *M. acuminata*, had the highest biomass carbon ( $2.01 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ ). Other trees had the lower amounts.

In the oldest stand of 34 years old, *C. purpurea* had the highest biomass carbon among succession trees of 49 species. The amount was  $24.53 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ . The lower amounts ( $1.27\text{-}11.08 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were found for *Q. vestita*, *S. wallichii*, *Q. brandisiana*, *S. cumini*, *W. tinctoria*, *D. assamica*, etc.

The succession tree species which had the highest amounts of biomass carbon were different for most of 21 pine plantations. However, *S. wallichii*, *C. diversifolia* and *C. purpurea* were found in many plantations. These trees usually grow in the relatively moist site. *Q. brandisiana* and *Q. vestita* were abundant in the dry site of pine plantations.

### Nitrogen:

The nitrogen stored in forest biomass were varied with the values between  $370\text{-}965 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . It was the highest in 26-year-old stand, and the lowest in 20-year-old stand (Table 3-5).

In 14-year-old stand, among 35 species of succession trees *G. sphaerogynum* had the highest stored nitrogen in biomass ( $111.96 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts were observed for *S. wallichii*, *A. chinensis*, *C. arborea*, *Litsea* sp., *C. diversifolia*, *F. ribes*, *E. candollei*, etc. The values were  $11.73\text{-}59.71 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 15-year-old stand, there was 53 species of succession trees. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored nitrogen,  $69.61 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . The other trees having the lower amounts ( $13.54\text{-}57.79 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were *C. acuminatissima*, *E. spicata*, *B. gammieana*, *D. aurea*, *T. gymnanthera*, *H. terminalis*, *P. paniculata*, *T. connaroides*, *S. neuranthum*, etc.

In 16-year-old stand, 32 species of succession trees were existed. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored nitrogen ( $27.15 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ), followed by *C. subulatum*, *W. tinctoria*, *S. parviflorus*, etc. The values varied between  $8.62\text{-}10.00 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 17-year-old stand, the high number as 60 species of succession trees was found. *Schima wallichii* had the highest stored nitrogen ( $66.74 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts ( $17.13\text{-}55.06 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were calculated for *M. esculenta*, *E. spicata*, *C. diversifolia*, *Q. semiserrata*, *H. terminalis*, *C. acuminatissima*, *P. cathia*, *W. tinctoria*, *S. albiflorum*, *E. sphaericus*, etc.

In 18-year-old stand, among 45 species of succession trees *C. purpurea*, had the highest stored nitrogen ( $69.19 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The trees having lower amounts ( $16.99\text{-}33.50 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were *S. wallichii*, *E. candollei*, *C. acuminatissima*, *Q. vestita*, *C. diversifolia*, *W. tinctoria*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *D. assamica*, *A. megaladena*, etc.

In 19-year-old stand, existing succession trees were 37 species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest stored nitrogen ( $61.46 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). They were followed by *E. candollei*, *C. purpurea*, *A. chinensis*, *W. tinctoria*, *T. gymnanthera*, etc. The values varied between  $15.04\text{-}41.41 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 20-year-old stand, there was the lowest number of succession tree species among plantations as 16 species, and *B. variegata* had the highest stored nitrogen ( $26.17 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ), followed by *E. candollei*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. diversifolia*, etc, with the values of  $3.79\text{-}22.46 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 21-year-old stand, there was 40 species of succession trees. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored nitrogen ( $141.36 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts ( $12.88\text{-}61.28 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were observed for *C. acuminatissima*, *A. fragrans*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. diversifolia*, *L. elegans*, *W. tinctoria*, *E. sphaericus*, *M. esculenta*, *B. lanza*, etc.

In 22-year-old stand, the number as 60 species of succession trees was found. The stored nitrogen in biomass was the highest for *Q. brandisiana*,  $90.62 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . They were followed by *Q. vestita*, *L. polystachyus*, *D. cultrata*, *S. wallichii*, *W. tinctoria*, *G. obovata*, *L. elegans*, *T. rufescens*, *L. sootepensis*, *C. purpurea*, *F. ribes*, *A. fragrans*, etc, with the values of  $11.77\text{-}45.19 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 23-year-old stand, *Q. vestita* had the highest stored nitrogen ( $131.08 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) among 49 species. They were followed by *L. polystachyus*, *S. wallichii*, *L. sootepensis*, *L. elegans*, *Q. kingiana*, etc., with the values between  $13.62\text{-}85.20 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 24-year-old stand, the number of succession tree species was high as 45 tree species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest stored nitrogen ( $226.59 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts of  $14.78\text{-}77.34 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were belonged to *S. wallichii*, *E. sphaericus*, *S. arboreum*, *S. cumini*, *H. terminalis*, *E. subumbrans*, *G. sphaerogynum*, etc.

In 25-year-old stand, succession tree species in this stand consisted of 38 species, and *S. wallichii* had the highest stored nitrogen ( $82.88 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts

were lower for *C. diversifolia*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. purpurea*, *A. fragrans*, *C. acuminatissima* and *W. tinctoria*, with the values of 13.34-47.31 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 26-year-old stand, there were 30 species of succession tree species. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored nitrogen (182.55 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The amounts of 12.09-70.47 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup> were belonged to *Q. semiserrata*, *C. diversifolia*, *H. nilagirica*, *S. albiflorum*, *T. gymnanthera*, *S. neuranthum*, *S. cumini*, *C. purpurea*, *D. aurea*, *P. paniculata*, etc.

In 27-year-old stand, the number of succession tree species was high as 69 species, and the highest stored nitrogen was *S. wallichii* (291.62 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The amounts of 12.53-30.72 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup> were stored in *C. diversifolia*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *P. paniculata*, *E. sphaericus*, *D. velutina*, *B. alnoides*, *B. lanzan*, *C. purpurea*, *W. tinctoria*, etc.

In 28-year-old stand, 34 species of succession tree species was composed in this stand. The species having the highest stored nitrogen (123.54 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) in the stand was *S. wallichii*. They were followed by *E. spicata*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *M. stipulata*, *C. diversifolia*, with the values of 7.06-14.83 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 29-year-old stand, among 31 species of succession tree species, *C. purpurea* had the highest stored nitrogen (63.13 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The lower amounts of 22.89-53.18 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup> were calculated for *S. wallichii*, *H. terminalis*, *A. fragrans*, etc.

In 30-year-old stand, the total number of succession tree species was 35 species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest amount of stored nitrogen (134.58 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and followed by *S. wallichii*, *C. purpurea*, *D. assamica*, *E. spicata*, *L. elegans*, etc., with the values of 24.42-130.50 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 31-year-old stand, there was 38 succession tree species, and *C. diversifolia* had the highest amount of stored nitrogen (245.18 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). They were followed by *S. wallichii*, *C. acuminatissima*, *S. albiflorum*, *W. tinctoria*, *M. esculenta*, *Olea salicifolia*, *S. cumini* and *H. terminalis*, with the values between 18.38-191.27 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 32-year-old stand, the total succession tree species in the stand was 33 species. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored nitrogen (225.34 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and followed by *S. cumini*, *C. acuminatissima*, *P. paniculata*, *X. virens*, *E. sphaericus*, *M. henryi*, *M. barbatus*, *C. tribuloides*, etc., with the amounts of 11.84-83.90 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 33-year-old stand, 52 species of succession tree species was existed. *M. acuminata* had the highest stored nitrogen (23.39 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). *W. tinctoria*, *C. iners*, *A. chinensis*, *M. henryi*, *M. barbatus* and *D. oliveri* had the lower amounts of 0.77-16.75 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 34-year-old stand, *C. purpurea* had the highest stored nitrogen among succession trees of 49 species. The amount was 272.35 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The lower amounts (14.20-122.20 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were found for *Q. vestita*, *S. wallichii*, *Q. brandisiana*, *S. cumini*, *W. tinctoria*, *D. assamica*, etc.

### **Phosphorus:**

The stored phosphorus in forest biomass was varied with the values between 44-127 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. It was the highest in 31-year-old stand, and the lowest in 20-year-old stand (Table 3-6).

In 14-year-old stand, among 35 species of succession trees, *G. sphaerogynum* had the highest stored phosphorus in biomass (15.12 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The lower amounts

were observed for *S. wallichii*, *Albizia chinensis*, *C. arborea*, *Litsea* sp., *C. diversifolia*, *F. ribes*, *E. candollei*, etc. The values were 1.63-8.34 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 15-year-old stand, there was 53 species of succession trees. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored phosphorus, 9.64 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The other trees having the lower amounts (1.90-8.22 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were *C. acuminatissima*, *Engelhardtia spicata*, *B. gammieana*, *D. aurea*, *T. gymnanthera*, *H. terminalis*, *P. paniculata*, *T. connaroides*, *S. neuranthum*, etc.

In 16-year-old stand, 32 species of succession trees were existed. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored phosphorus (3.72 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>), followed by *C. subulatum*, *W. tinctoria*, *S. parviflorus*, etc. The values varied between 1.19-1.38 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 17-year-old stand, the high number as 60 species of succession trees was found. *Schima wallichii* had the highest stored phosphorus (9.14 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The trees having lower amounts (2.39-7.62 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were calculated for *M. esculenta*, *E. spicata*, *C. diversifolia*, *Q. semiserrata*, *H. terminalis*, *C. acuminatissima*, *P. cathia*, *W. tinctoria*, *S. albiflorum*, *E. sphaericus*, etc.

In 18-year-old stand, among 45 species of succession trees, *C. purpurea* had the highest stored phosphorus (9.43 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The lower amounts (2.43-4.62 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were *S. wallichii*, *E. candollei*, *C. acuminatissima*, *Q. vestita*, *C. diversifolia*, *W. tinctoria*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *D. assamica*, *A. megaladena*, etc.

In 19-year-old stand, existing succession trees were 37 species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest stored phosphorus (8.39 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). They were followed by *E. candollei*, *C. purpurea*, *A. chinensis*, *W. tinctoria*, *T. gymnanthera*, etc. The values varied between 2.10-5.68 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 20-year-old stand, there was the lowest number of succession tree species among plantations as 16 species, and *B. variegata* had the highest stored phosphorus (3.58 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>), followed by *E. candollei*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. diversifolia*, etc, with the values of 0.51-3.08 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 21-year-old stand, there was 40 species of succession trees. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored phosphorus (19.65 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The lower amounts (1.77-8.51 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were observed for *C. acuminatissima*, *Anneslea fragrans*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. diversifolia*, *L. elegans*, *W. tinctoria*, *E. sphaericus*, *M. esculenta*, *B. lanza*, etc.

In 22-year-old stand, the number as 60 species of succession trees was found. The stored phosphorus in biomass was the highest for *Q. brandisiana*, 12.38 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. They were followed by *Q. vestita*, *L. polystachyus*, *Dalbergia cultrata*, *S. wallichii*, *W. tinctoria*, *G. obovata*, *L. elegans*, *T. rufescens*, *L. sootepensis*, *C. purpurea*, *F. ribes*, *A. fragrans*, etc, with the values of 1.56-5.95 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 23-year-old stand, *Q. vestita* had the highest stored phosphorus (18.12 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) among 49 species. They were followed by *L. polystachyus*, *S. wallichii*, *L. sootepensis*, *L. elegans*, *Q. kingiana*, etc., with the values between 1.79-11.72 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 24-year-old stand, the number of succession tree species was high as 45 tree species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest stored phosphorus (32.77 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The amounts of 2.04-10.93 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup> were belonged to *S. wallichii*, *E. sphaericus*, *S. arboreum*, *S. cumini*, *H. terminalis*, *E. subumbrans*, *G. sphaerogynum*, etc.

In 25-year-old stand, succession tree species in this stand consisted of 38 species, and *S. wallichii* had the highest stored phosphorus (11.48 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The amounts were lower for *C. diversifolia*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. purpurea*, *A. fragrans*, *C. acuminatissima* and *W. tinctoria*, with the values of 1.71-6.59 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 26-year-old stand, there were 30 species of succession tree species. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored phosphorus ( $25.63 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts of  $1.68\text{-}10.33 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were belonged to *Q. semiserrata*, *C. diversifolia*, *H. nilagirica*, *S. albiflorum*, *T. gymnanthera*, *S. neuranthum*, *S. cumini*, *C. purpurea*, *D. aurea*, *P. paniculata*, etc.

In 27-year-old stand, the number of succession tree species was high as 69 species, and the highest stored phosphorus was *S. wallichii* ( $40.38 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts of  $1.67\text{-}4.24 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were stored in *C. diversifolia*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *P. paniculata*, *E. sphaericus*, *D. velutina*, *B. alnoides*, *B. lanzae*, *C. purpurea*, *W. tinctoria*, etc.

In 28-year-old stand, 34 species of succession tree species was composed in this stand. The species having the highest stored phosphorus ( $17.28 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) in the stand was *S. wallichii*. They were followed by *E. spicata*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *M. stipulata*, *C. diversifolia*, with the values of  $0.97\text{-}2.03 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 29-year-old stand, among 31 species of succession tree species, *C. purpurea* had the highest stored phosphorus ( $8.76 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts of  $3.26\text{-}7.43 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were calculated for *S. wallichii*, *H. terminalis*, *A. fragrans*, etc.

In 30-year-old stand, the total number of succession tree species was 35 species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest amount of stored phosphorus ( $19.53 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ), and followed by *S. wallichii*, *C. purpurea*, *D. assamica*, *E. spicata*, *L. elegans*, etc., with the values of  $3.31\text{-}17.96 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 31-year-old stand, there was 38 succession tree species, and *C. diversifolia* had the highest amount of stored phosphorus ( $34.53 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). They were followed by *S. wallichii*, *C. acuminatissima*, *S. albiflorum*, *W. tinctoria*, *M. esculenta*, *O. salicifolia*, *S. cumini* and *H. terminalis*, with the values between  $2.49\text{-}26.71 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 32-year-old stand, the total succession tree species in the stand was 33 species. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored phosphorus ( $31.82 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ), and followed by *S. cumini*, *C. acuminatissima*, *P. paniculata*, *X. virens*, *E. sphaericus*, *M. henryi*, *C. tribuloides*, etc., with the amounts of  $1.66\text{-}12.33 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 33-year-old stand, 52 species of succession tree species was existed. *M. acuminata* had the highest stored phosphorus ( $2.96 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). *W. tinctoria*, *C. iners*, *A. chinensis*, *M. henryi*, *M. barbatus* and *D. oliveri* had the lower amounts of  $0.10\text{-}2.39 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 34-year-old stand, *C. purpurea* had the highest stored phosphorus among succession trees of 49 species. The amount was  $37.91 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . The lower amounts ( $1.93\text{-}17.30 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were found for *Q. vestita*, *S. wallichii*, *Q. brandisiana*, *S. cumini*, *W. tinctoria*, *D. assamica*, etc.

### **Potassium:**

The stored potassium in forest biomass were varied with the values between  $263\text{-}680 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . It was the highest in 26-year-old stand, and the lowest in 20-year-old stand (Table 3-7).

In 14-year-old stand, among 35 species of succession trees *G. sphaerogynum* had the highest stored potassium in biomass ( $75.92 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts were observed for *S. wallichii*, *A. chinensis*, *C. arborea*, *Litsea* sp., *C. diversifolia*, *F. ribes*, *E. candollei*, etc. The values were  $8.00\text{-}40.81 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 15-year-old stand, there was 53 species of succession trees. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored potassium,  $47.48 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . The other trees having the lower amounts ( $9.26\text{-}39.68 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were *C. acuminatissima*, *E. spicata*, *B. gammieana*, *D. aurea*, *T. gymnanthera*, *H. terminalis*, *P. paniculata*, *T. connaroides*, *S. neuranthum*, etc.

In 16-year-old stand, 32 species of succession trees were existed. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored potassium ( $18.48 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ), followed by *C. subulatum*, *W. tinctoria*, *S. parviflorus*, etc. The values varied between  $5.88\text{-}6.82 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 17-year-old stand, the high number as 60 species of succession trees was found. *Schima wallichii* had the highest stored potassium ( $45.40 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts ( $11.71\text{-}37.54 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were calculated for *M. esculenta*, *E. spicata*, *C. diversifolia*, *Q. semiserrata*, *H. terminalis*, *C. acuminatissima*, *P. cathia*, *W. tinctoria*, *S. albiflorum*, *E. sphaericus*, etc.

In 18-year-old stand, among 45 species of succession trees *C. purpurea*, had the highest stored potassium ( $47.01 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The other trees having the lower amounts ( $11.68\text{-}22.83 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were *S. wallichii*, *E. candollei*, *C. acuminatissima*, *Q. vestita*, *C. diversifolia*, *W. tinctoria*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *D. assamica*, *A. megaladena*, etc.

In 19-year-old stand, existing succession trees were 37 species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest stored potassium ( $41.77 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). They were followed by *E. candollei*, *C. purpurea*, *A. chinensis*, *W. tinctoria*, *T. gymnanthera*, etc. The values varied between  $10.28\text{-}28.18 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 20-year-old stand, there was the lowest number of succession tree species among plantations as 16 species, and *B. variegata* had the highest stored potassium ( $17.80 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ), followed by *E. candollei*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. diversifolia*, etc, with the values of  $2.57\text{-}15.28 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 21-year-old stand, there was 40 species of succession trees. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored potassium ( $96.50 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts ( $8.77\text{-}41.82 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were observed for *C. acuminatissima*, *A. fragrans*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. diversifolia*, *L. elegans*, *W. tinctoria*, *E. sphaericus*, *M. esculenta*, *B. lanza*, etc.

In 22-year-old stand, the number as 60 species of succession trees was found. The stored potassium in biomass was the highest for *Q. brandisiana*,  $6162 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . They were followed by *Q. vestita*, *L. polystachyus*, *D. cultrata*, *S. wallichii*, *W. tinctoria*, *G. obovata*, *L. elegans*, *T. rufescens*, *L. sootepensis*, *C. purpurea*, *F. ribes*, *A. fragrans*, etc, with the values of  $7.95\text{-}30.48 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 23-year-old stand, *Q. vestita* had the highest stored potassium ( $89.37 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) among 49 species. They were followed by *L. polystachyus*, *S. wallichii*, *L. sootepensis*, *L. elegans*, *Q. kingiana*, etc., with the values between  $9.18\text{-}58.02 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 24-year-old stand, the number of succession tree species was high as 45 tree species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest stored potassium ( $156.24 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts of  $10.07\text{-}53.01 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were belonged to *S. wallichii*, *E. sphaericus*, *S. arboreum*, *S. cumini*, *H. terminalis*, *E. subumbrans*, *G. sphaerogynum*, etc.

In 25-year-old stand, succession tree species in this stand consisted of 38 species, and *S. wallichii* had the highest stored potassium ( $56.53 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts were lower for *C. diversifolia*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. purpurea*, *A. fragrans*, *C. acuminatissima* and *W. tinctoria*, with the values of  $8.95\text{-}32.31 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 26-year-old stand, there were 30 species of succession tree species. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored potassium ( $124.92 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts of  $8.25\text{-}$

$48.77 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were belonged to *Q. semiserrata*, *C. diversifolia*, *H. nilagirica*, *S. albiflorum*, *T. gymnanthera*, *S. neuranthum*, *S. cumini*, *C. purpurea*, *D. aurea*, *P. paniculata*, etc.

In 27-year-old stand, the number of succession tree species was high as 69 species, and the highest stored potassium was *S. wallichii* ( $198.87 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts of  $8.48\text{-}20.93 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were stored in *C. diversifolia*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *P. paniculata*, *E. sphaericus*, *D. velutina*, *B. alnoides*, *B. lanzae*, *C. purpurea*, *W. tinctoria*, etc.

In 28-year-old stand, 34 species of succession tree species was composed in this stand. The species having the highest stored potassium ( $84.45 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) in the stand was *S. wallichii*. They were followed by *E. spicata*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *M. stipulata*, *C. diversifolia*, with the values of  $4.80\text{-}10.09 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 29-year-old stand, among 31 species of succession tree species, *C. purpurea* had the highest stored potassium ( $43.08 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts of  $15.72\text{-}36.35 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were calculated for *S. wallichii*, *H. terminalis*, *A. fragrans*, etc.

In 30-year-old stand, the total number of succession tree species was 35 species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest amount of stored potassium ( $92.91 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ), and followed by *S. wallichii*, *C. purpurea*, *D. assamica*, *E. spicata*, *L. elegans*, etc., with the values of  $16.57\text{-}88.87 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 31-year-old stand, there was 38 succession tree species, and *C. diversifolia* had the highest amount of stored potassium ( $167.91 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). They were followed by *S. wallichii*, *C. acuminatissima*, *S. albiflorum*, *W. tinctoria*, *M. esculenta*, *O. salicifolia*, *S. cumini* and *H. terminalis*, with the values between  $12.48\text{-}130.72 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 32-year-old stand, the total succession tree species in the stand was 33 species. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored potassium ( $154.42 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ), and followed by *S. cumini*, *C. acuminatissima*, *P. paniculata*, *X. virens*, *E. sphaericus*, *M. henryi*, *C. tribuloides*, etc., with the amounts of  $8.09\text{-}58.11 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 33-year-old stand, 52 species of succession tree species was existed. *M. acuminata* had the highest stored potassium ( $15.66 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). *W. tinctoria*, *C. iners*, *A. chinensis*, *M. henryi*, *M. barbatus* and *D. oliveri* had the lower amounts of  $0.52\text{-}11.51 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 34-year-old stand, *C. purpurea* had the highest stored potassium among succession trees of 49 species. The amount was  $185.97 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . The lower amounts ( $9.65\text{-}83.79 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were found for *Q. vestita*, *S. wallichii*, *Q. brandisiana*, *S. cumini*, *W. tinctoria*, *D. assamica*, etc.

### Calcium:

The stored calcium in forest biomass were varied with the values between  $480\text{-}1,329 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . It was the highest in 26-year-old stand, and the lowest in 20-year-old stand (Table 3-8).

In 14-year-old stand, among 35 species of succession trees *G. sphaerogynum* had the highest stored calcium in biomass ( $162.10 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts were observed for *S. wallichii*, *A. chinensis*, *C. arborea*, *Litsea* sp., *C. diversifolia*, *F. ribes*, *E. candollei*, etc. The values were  $17.05\text{-}86.88 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 15-year-old stand, there was 53 species of succession trees. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored calcium,  $101.15 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . The other trees having the lower amounts

(19.72-84.28 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were *C. acuminatissima*, *E. spicata*, *B. gammieana*, *D. aurea*, *T. gymnanthera*, *H. terminalis*, *P. paniculata*, *T. connaroides*, *S. neuranthum*, etc.

In 16-year-old stand, 32 species of succession trees were existed. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored calcium (39.41 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>), followed by *C. subulatum*, *W. tinctoria*, *S. parviflorus*, etc. The values varied between 12.54-14.53 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 17-year-old stand, the high number as 60 species of succession trees was found. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored calcium (96.84 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The lower amounts (24.92-80.02 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were calculated for *M. esculenta*, *E. spicata*, *C. diversifolia*, *Q. semiserrata*, *H. terminalis*, *C. acuminatissima*, *P. cathia*, *W. tinctoria*, *S. albiflorum*, *E. sphaericus*, etc.

In 18-year-old stand, among 45 species of succession trees *C. purpurea*, had the highest stored calcium (100.31 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The trees having lower amounts (24.79-48.65 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were *S. wallichii*, *E. candollei*, *C. acuminatissima*, *Q. vestita*, *C. diversifolia*, *W. tinctoria*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *D. assamica*, *A. megaladena*, etc.

In 19-year-old stand, existing succession trees were 37 species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest stored calcium (89.14 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). They were followed by *E. candollei*, *C. purpurea*, *A. chinensis*, *W. tinctoria*, *T. gymnanthera*, etc. The values varied between 21.89-60.09 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 20-year-old stand, there was the lowest number of succession tree species among plantations as 16 species, and *B. variegata* had the highest stored calcium (37.97 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>), followed by *E. candollei*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. diversifolia*, etc, with the values of 5.48-32.60 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 21-year-old stand, there was 40 species of succession trees. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored calcium (205.51 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The lower amounts (18.70-89.11 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were observed for *C. acuminatissima*, *A. fragrans*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. diversifolia*, *L. elegans*, *W. tinctoria*, *E. sphaericus*, *M. esculenta*, *B. lanzan*, etc.

In 22-year-old stand, the number as 60 species of succession trees was found. The stored calcium in biomass was the highest for *Q. brandisiana*, 131.42 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. They were followed by *Q. vestita*, *L. polystachyus*, *D. cultrata*, *S. wallichii*, *W. tinctoria*, *G. obovata*, *L. elegans*, *T. rufescens*, *L. sootepensis*, *C. purpurea*, *F. ribes*, *A. fragrans*, etc, with the values of 16.98-65.14 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 23-year-old stand, *Q. vestita* had the highest stored calcium (190.41 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) among 49 species. They were followed by *L. polystachyus*, *S. wallichii*, *L. sootepensis*, *L. elegans*, *Q. kingiana*, etc., with the values between 19.62-123.68 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 24-year-old stand, the number of succession tree species was high as 45 tree species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest stored calcium (330.87 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The amounts of 21.47-112.65 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup> were belonged to *S. wallichii*, *E. sphaericus*, *S. arboreum*, *S. cumini*, *H. terminalis*, *E. subumbrans*, *G. sphaerogynum*, etc.

In 25-year-old stand, succession tree species in this stand consisted of 38 species, and *S. wallichii* had the highest stored calcium (120.45 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The amounts were lower for *C. diversifolia*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. purpurea*, *A. fragrans*, *C. acuminatissima* and *W. tinctoria*, with the values of 19.13-68.80 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

In 26-year-old stand, there were 30 species of succession tree species. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored calcium (265.72 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>). The amounts of 17.58-103.04 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup> were belonged to *Q. semiserrata*, *C. diversifolia*, *H. nilagirica*, *S.*

*albiflorum*, *T. gymnanthera*, *S. neuranthum*, *S. cumini*, *C. purpurea*, *D. aurea*, *P. paniculata*, etc.

In 27-year-old stand, the number of succession tree species was high as 69 species, and the highest stored calcium was *S. wallichii* ( $423.86 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts of  $18.11\text{-}44.63 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were stored in *C. diversifolia*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *P. paniculata*, *E. sphaericus*, *D. velutina*, *B. alnoides*, *B. lanza*, *C. purpurea*, *W. tinctoria*, etc.

In 28-year-old stand, 34 species of succession tree species was composed in this stand. The species having the highest stored calcium ( $179.81 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) in the stand was *S. wallichii*. They were followed by *E. spicata*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *M. stipulata*, *C. diversifolia*, with the values of  $10.24\text{-}21.51 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 29-year-old stand, among 31 species of succession tree species, *C. purpurea* had the highest stored calcium ( $91.73 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts of  $33.39\text{-}77.38 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were calculated for *S. wallichii*, *H. terminalis*, *A. fragrans*, etc.

In 30-year-old stand, the total number of succession tree species was 35 species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest amount of stored calcium ( $196.54 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ), and followed by *S. wallichii*, *C. purpurea*, *D. assamica*, *E. spicata*, *L. elegans*, etc., with the values of  $35.38\text{-}189.52 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 31-year-old stand, there was 38 succession tree species, and *C. diversifolia* had the highest amount of stored calcium ( $357.03 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). They were followed by *S. wallichii*, *C. acuminatissima*, *S. albiflorum*, *W. tinctoria*, *M. esculenta*, *O. salicifolia*, *S. cumini* and *H. terminalis*, with the values between  $26.63\text{-}278.24 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 32-year-old stand, the total succession tree species in the stand was 33 species. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored calcium ( $328.29 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ), and followed by *S. cumini*, *C. acuminatissima*, *P. paniculata*, *X. virens*, *E. sphaericus*, *M. henryi*, *C. tribuloides*, etc., with the amounts of  $17.24\text{-}122.70 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 33-year-old stand, 52 species of succession tree species was existed. *M. acuminata* had the highest stored calcium ( $33.44 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). *W. tinctoria*, *C. iners*, *A. chinensis*, *M. henryi*, *M. barbatus* and *D. oliveri* had the lower amounts of  $1.12\text{-}24.43 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 34-year-old stand, *C. purpurea* had the highest stored calcium among succession trees of 49 species. The amount was  $396.08 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . The lower amounts ( $20.58\text{-}178.10 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were found for *Q. vestita*, *S. wallichii*, *Q. brandisiana*, *S. cumini*, *W. tinctoria*, *D. assamica*, etc.

### **Magnesium:**

The stored magnesium in forest biomass were varied with the values between  $75\text{-}279 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . It was the highest in 31-year-old stand, and the lowest in 20-year-old stand (Table 3-9).

In 14-year-old stand, among 35 species of succession trees *G. sphaerogynum* had the highest stored magnesium in biomass ( $36.60 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts were observed for *S. wallichii*, *A. chinensis*, *C. arborea*, *Litsea* sp., *C. diversifolia*, *F. ribes*, *E. candollei*, etc. The values were  $3.82\text{-}19.46 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 15-year-old stand, there was 53 species of succession trees. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored magnesium,  $22.70 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . The other trees having the lower amounts ( $4.41\text{-}18.82 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were *C. acuminatissima*, *E. spicata*, *B. gammieana*, *D.*

*aurea*, *T. gymnanthera*, *H. terminalis*, *P. paniculata*, *T. connaroides*, *S. neuranthum*, etc.

In 16-year-old stand, 32 species of succession trees were existed. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored magnesium ( $8.85 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ), followed by *C. subulatum*, *W. tinctoria*, *S. parviflorus*, etc. The values varied between  $2.81\text{-}3.26 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 17-year-old stand, the high number as 60 species of succession trees was found. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored magnesium ( $21.78 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts ( $5.58\text{-}17.95 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were calculated for *M. esculenta*, *E. spicata*, *C. diversifolia*, *Q. semiserrata*, *H. terminalis*, *C. acuminatissima*, *P. cathia*, *W. tinctoria*, *S. albiflorum*, *E. sphaericus*, etc.

In 18-year-old stand, among 45 species of succession trees *C. purpurea*, had the highest stored magnesium ( $22.59 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The trees having lower amounts ( $5.53\text{-}10.93 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were *S. wallichii*, *E. candollei*, *C. acuminatissima*, *Q. vestita*, *C. diversifolia*, *W. tinctoria*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *D. assamica*, *A. megaladena*, etc.

In 19-year-old stand, existing succession trees were 37 species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest stored magnesium ( $20.06 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). They were followed by *E. candollei*, *C. purpurea*, *A. chinensis*, *W. tinctoria*, *T. gymnanthera*, etc. The values varied between  $4.90\text{-}13.51 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 20-year-old stand, there was the lowest number of succession tree species among plantations as 16 species, and *B. variegata* had the highest stored magnesium ( $8.54 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ), followed by *E. candollei*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. diversifolia*, etc, with the values of  $1.24\text{-}7.32 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 21-year-old stand, there was 40 species of succession trees. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored magnesium ( $46.10 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts ( $4.20\text{-}19.96 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were observed for *C. acuminatissima*, *Anneslea fragrans*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. diversifolia*, *L. elegans*, *W. tinctoria*, *E. sphaericus*, *M. esculenta*, *B. lanza*, etc.

In 22-year-old stand, the number as 60 species of succession trees was found. The stored magnesium in biomass was the highest for *Q. brandisiana*,  $29.59 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . They were followed by *Q. vestita*, *L. polystachyus*, *D. cultrata*, *S. wallichii*, *W. tinctoria*, *G. obovata*, *L. elegans*, *T. rufescens*, *L. sootepensis*, *C. purpurea*, *F. ribes*, *A. fragrans*, etc, with the values of  $3.86\text{-}14.84 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 23-year-old stand, *Q. vestita* had the highest stored magnesium ( $42.77 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) among 49 species. They were followed by *L. polystachyus*, *S. wallichii*, *L. sootepensis*, *L. elegans*, *Q. kingiana*, etc., with the values between  $4.47\text{-}27.80 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 24-year-old stand, the number of succession tree species was high as 45 tree species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest stored magnesium ( $73.92 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts of  $4.82\text{-}25.21 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were belonged to *S. wallichii*, *E. sphaericus*, *S. arboreum*, *S. cumini*, *H. terminalis*, *E. subumbrans*, *G. sphaerogynum*, etc.

In 25-year-old stand, succession tree species in this stand consisted of 38 species, and *S. wallichii* had the highest stored magnesium ( $27.03 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts were lower for *C. diversifolia*, *S. albiflorum*, *C. purpurea*, *A. fragrans*, *C. acuminatissima* and *W. tinctoria*, with the values of  $4.41\text{-}15.42 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 26-year-old stand, there were 30 species of succession tree species. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored magnesium ( $59.50 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts of  $3.94\text{-}23.01 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were belonged to *Q. semiserrata*, *C. diversifolia*, *H. nilagirica*, *S. albiflorum*, *T. gymnanthera*, *S. neuranthum*, *S. cumini*, *C. purpurea*, *D. aurea*, *P. paniculata*, etc.

In 27-year-old stand, the number of succession tree species was high as 69 species, and the highest stored magnesium was *S. wallichii* ( $95.04 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The amounts of  $4.11\text{-}10.01 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were stored in *C. diversifolia*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *P. paniculata*, *E. sphaericus*, *D. velutina*, *B. alnoides*, *B. lanzan*, *C. purpurea*, *W. tinctoria*, etc.

In 28-year-old stand, 34 species of succession tree species was composed in this stand. The species having the highest stored magnesium ( $40.23 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) in the stand was *S. wallichii*. They were followed by *E. spicata*, *G. sphaerogynum*, *M. stipulata*, *C. diversifolia*, with the values of  $2.30\text{-}4.84 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 29-year-old stand, among 31 species of succession tree species, *C. purpurea* had the highest stored magnesium ( $20.60 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). The lower amounts of  $7.46\text{-}17.33 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were calculated for *S. wallichii*, *H. terminalis*, *A. fragrans*, etc.

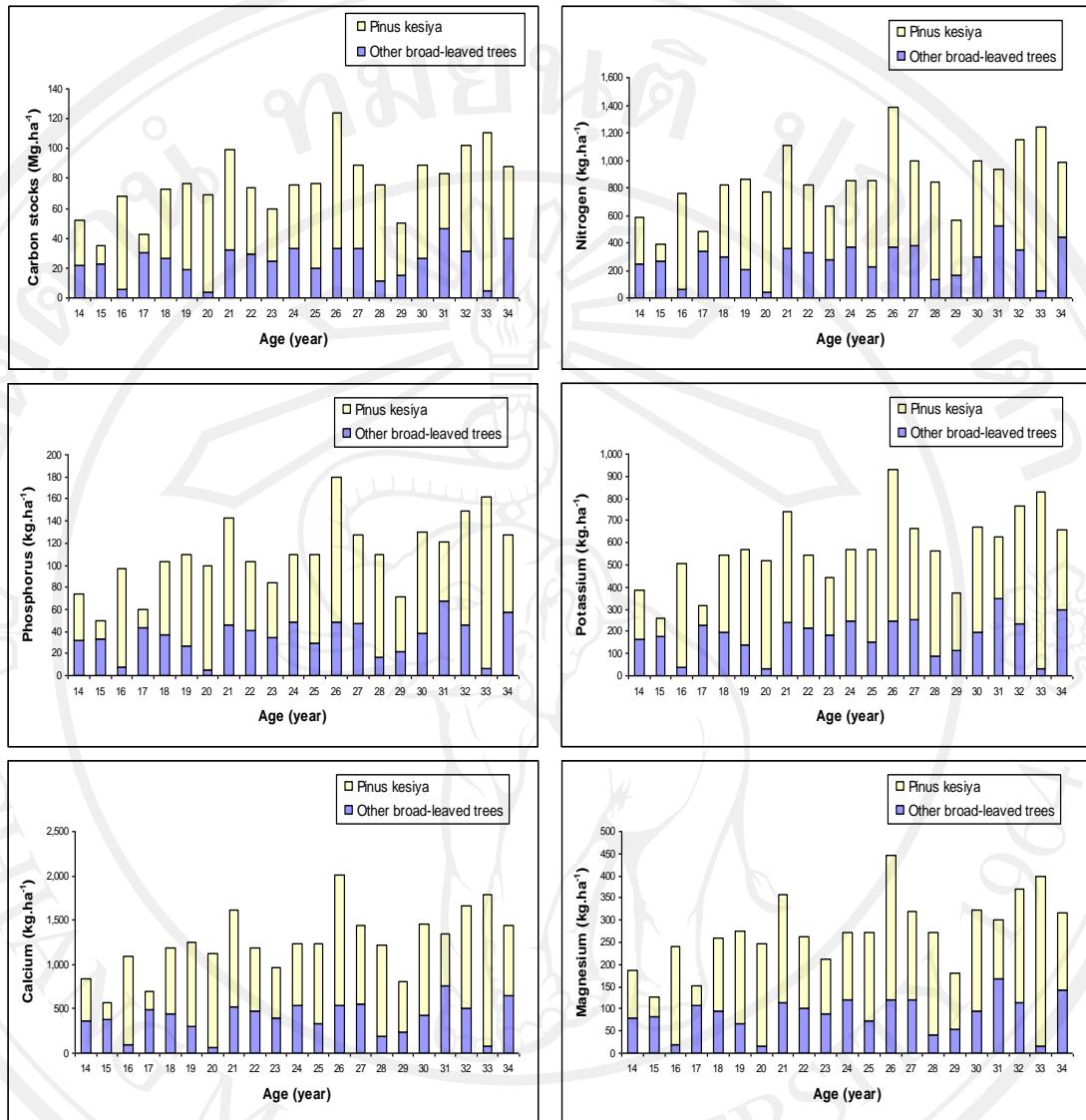
In 30-year-old stand, the total number of succession tree species was 35 species. *C. diversifolia* had the highest amount of stored magnesium ( $43.96 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ), and followed by *S. wallichii*, *C. purpurea*, *D. assamica*, *E. spicata*, *L. elegans*, etc., with the values of  $7.97\text{-}42.55 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 31-year-old stand, there was 38 succession tree species, and *C. diversifolia* had the highest amount of stored magnesium ( $79.90 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). They were followed by *S. wallichii*, *C. acuminatissima*, *S. albiflorum*, *W. tinctoria*, *M. esculenta*, *O. salicifolia*, *S. cumini* and *H. terminalis*, with the values between  $6.00\text{-}62.34 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 32-year-old stand, the total succession tree species in the stand was 33 species. *S. wallichii* had the highest stored magnesium ( $73.41 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ), and followed by *S. cumini*, *C. acuminatissima*, *P. paniculata*, *X. virens*, *E. sphaericus*, *M. henryi*, *C. tribuloides*, etc., with the amounts of  $3.86\text{-}27.41 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 33-year-old stand, 52 species of succession tree species was existed. *M. acuminata* had the highest stored magnesium ( $7.77 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ). *W. tinctoria*, *C. iners*, *A. chinensis*, *M. henryi*, *M. barbatus* and *D. oliveri* had the lower amounts of  $0.25\text{-}5.46 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

In 34-year-old stand, *C. purpurea* had the highest stored magnesium among succession trees of 49 species. The amount was  $88.75 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . The lower amounts ( $4.64\text{-}39.80 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were found for *Q. vestita*, *S. wallichii*, *Q. brandisiana*, *S. cumini*, *W. tinctoria*, *D. assamica*, etc.



**Figure 3-1** Stored biomass nutrients in a series of pine plantations

**Table 3-1** Stored biomass nutrients of pine trees in a series of pine plantations

| Nutrient                             | Age (year) |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|--------------------------------------|------------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                                      | 14         | 15 | 16  | 17 | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31  | 32  | 33  | 34  |
| 1 Carbon ( $\text{Mg.ha}^{-1}$ )     | 30         | 12 | 62  | 12 | 46  | 58  | 66  | 68  | 45  | 35  | 43  | 56  | 91  | 56  | 64  | 35  | 63  | 37  | 72  | 106 | 49  |
| C <sub>S</sub>                       | 20         | 8  | 42  | 8  | 31  | 39  | 44  | 45  | 30  | 24  | 29  | 38  | 61  | 37  | 42  | 24  | 42  | 24  | 48  | 71  | 32  |
| C <sub>B</sub>                       | 3          | 1  | 7   | 1  | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 5   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 11  | 6   | 8   | 4   | 8   | 5   | 9   | 14  | 6   |
| C <sub>L</sub>                       | 1          | 0  | 1   | 0  | 1   | 1   | 2   | 2   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 2   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 2   | 2   | 1   |
| C <sub>R</sub>                       | 6          | 2  | 12  | 2  | 9   | 12  | 13  | 13  | 9   | 7   | 9   | 11  | 17  | 11  | 12  | 7   | 12  | 7   | 14  | 20  | 9   |
| 2 Nitrogen ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )   | 138        | 55 | 289 | 57 | 215 | 272 | 305 | 315 | 208 | 164 | 202 | 263 | 421 | 258 | 294 | 165 | 291 | 168 | 331 | 490 | 225 |
| N <sub>S</sub>                       | 38         | 15 | 79  | 15 | 59  | 74  | 84  | 86  | 57  | 45  | 55  | 72  | 116 | 71  | 81  | 45  | 80  | 46  | 91  | 134 | 62  |
| N <sub>B</sub>                       | 19         | 7  | 40  | 7  | 29  | 35  | 40  | 42  | 27  | 21  | 25  | 34  | 61  | 36  | 45  | 22  | 44  | 26  | 48  | 76  | 34  |
| N <sub>L</sub>                       | 18         | 7  | 37  | 7  | 28  | 35  | 39  | 40  | 27  | 21  | 26  | 34  | 54  | 33  | 38  | 21  | 37  | 21  | 42  | 63  | 29  |
| N <sub>R</sub>                       | 63         | 26 | 133 | 27 | 99  | 127 | 142 | 146 | 98  | 77  | 95  | 124 | 191 | 118 | 131 | 77  | 131 | 75  | 149 | 217 | 101 |
| 3 Phosphorus ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) | 16         | 6  | 33  | 6  | 25  | 31  | 35  | 36  | 24  | 19  | 23  | 30  | 49  | 30  | 35  | 19  | 34  | 20  | 39  | 58  | 26  |
| P <sub>S</sub>                       | 8          | 3  | 16  | 3  | 12  | 15  | 17  | 17  | 11  | 9   | 11  | 14  | 23  | 14  | 16  | 9   | 16  | 9   | 18  | 27  | 12  |
| P <sub>B</sub>                       | 4          | 2  | 8   | 1  | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 6   | 4   | 5   | 7   | 13  | 8   | 9   | 5   | 9   | 5   | 10  | 16  | 7   |
| P <sub>L</sub>                       | 2          | 1  | 4   | 1  | 3   | 4   | 4   | 5   | 3   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 6   | 4   | 4   | 2   | 4   | 2   | 5   | 7   | 3   |
| P <sub>R</sub>                       | 2          | 1  | 5   | 1  | 4   | 5   | 5   | 6   | 4   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 7   | 4   | 5   | 3   | 5   | 3   | 6   | 8   | 4   |
| 4 Potassium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )  | 100        | 40 | 209 | 40 | 156 | 195 | 219 | 227 | 149 | 117 | 144 | 188 | 307 | 187 | 216 | 118 | 214 | 124 | 242 | 362 | 165 |
| K <sub>S</sub>                       | 34         | 14 | 71  | 14 | 53  | 67  | 75  | 78  | 51  | 40  | 50  | 65  | 104 | 64  | 73  | 41  | 72  | 42  | 82  | 121 | 56  |
| K <sub>B</sub>                       | 25         | 9  | 52  | 9  | 38  | 46  | 52  | 55  | 34  | 28  | 33  | 43  | 79  | 47  | 58  | 28  | 56  | 33  | 63  | 99  | 43  |
| K <sub>L</sub>                       | 9          | 4  | 19  | 4  | 14  | 18  | 20  | 20  | 13  | 11  | 13  | 17  | 27  | 17  | 19  | 11  | 19  | 11  | 21  | 32  | 15  |
| K <sub>R</sub>                       | 32         | 13 | 68  | 14 | 51  | 65  | 73  | 74  | 50  | 39  | 49  | 63  | 97  | 60  | 67  | 39  | 66  | 38  | 76  | 110 | 52  |
| 5 Calcium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )    | 176        | 70 | 367 | 72 | 273 | 344 | 386 | 399 | 263 | 207 | 255 | 332 | 536 | 328 | 376 | 208 | 372 | 215 | 421 | 627 | 287 |
| Ca <sub>S</sub>                      | 23         | 9  | 47  | 9  | 35  | 45  | 50  | 52  | 34  | 27  | 33  | 43  | 69  | 42  | 48  | 27  | 48  | 28  | 54  | 81  | 37  |
| Ca <sub>B</sub>                      | 44         | 16 | 90  | 16 | 66  | 80  | 90  | 95  | 60  | 48  | 57  | 76  | 138 | 81  | 101 | 49  | 98  | 58  | 109 | 172 | 76  |
| Ca <sub>L</sub>                      | 4          | 2  | 9   | 2  | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 6   | 5   | 6   | 8   | 13  | 8   | 9   | 5   | 9   | 5   | 10  | 15  | 7   |
| Ca <sub>R</sub>                      | 105        | 43 | 220 | 44 | 165 | 211 | 237 | 243 | 163 | 127 | 158 | 205 | 317 | 197 | 217 | 127 | 217 | 124 | 248 | 360 | 168 |
| 6 Magnesium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )  | 24         | 10 | 51  | 10 | 38  | 48  | 54  | 55  | 37  | 29  | 36  | 46  | 74  | 45  | 52  | 29  | 51  | 30  | 58  | 86  | 40  |
| Mg <sub>S</sub>                      | 8          | 3  | 16  | 3  | 12  | 15  | 17  | 17  | 11  | 9   | 11  | 14  | 23  | 14  | 16  | 9   | 16  | 9   | 18  | 27  | 12  |
| Mg <sub>B</sub>                      | 3          | 1  | 7   | 1  | 5   | 6   | 7   | 7   | 4   | 4   | 4   | 6   | 10  | 6   | 7   | 4   | 7   | 4   | 8   | 13  | 6   |
| Mg <sub>L</sub>                      | 2          | 1  | 3   | 1  | 2   | 3   | 3   | 4   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 3   | 5   | 3   | 3   | 2   | 3   | 2   | 4   | 6   | 3   |
| Mg <sub>R</sub>                      | 12         | 5  | 25  | 5  | 19  | 24  | 27  | 28  | 18  | 14  | 18  | 23  | 36  | 22  | 25  | 14  | 25  | 14  | 28  | 41  | 19  |

**Table 3-2** Stored biomass nutrients of succession trees in a series of pine plantations

| Nutrient                             | Age (year) |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |     |     |     |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
|                                      | 14         | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20 | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31    | 32  | 33  | 34  |
| 1 Carbon ( $\text{Mg.ha}^{-1}$ )     | 32         | 34  | 8   | 44  | 38  | 27  | 6  | 47  | 41  | 36  | 50  | 30  | 49  | 49  | 17  | 22  | 39  | 69    | 47  | 7   | 59  |
| C <sub>S</sub>                       | 21         | 22  | 5   | 29  | 25  | 17  | 4  | 30  | 26  | 23  | 32  | 19  | 32  | 32  | 11  | 14  | 25  | 45    | 31  | 4   | 38  |
| C <sub>B</sub>                       | 6          | 7   | 1   | 8   | 7   | 5   | 1  | 9   | 7   | 6   | 10  | 6   | 10  | 9   | 3   | 4   | 8   | 14    | 10  | 1   | 11  |
| C <sub>L</sub>                       | 1          | 1   | 0   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0  | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 1     | 1   | 0   | 1   |
| C <sub>R</sub>                       | 5          | 5   | 1   | 6   | 6   | 4   | 1  | 7   | 7   | 5   | 6   | 4   | 6   | 7   | 2   | 3   | 5   | 9     | 6   | 1   | 8   |
| 2 Nitrogen ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )   | 361        | 380 | 89  | 494 | 430 | 302 | 65 | 520 | 465 | 399 | 546 | 332 | 544 | 544 | 191 | 244 | 431 | 765   | 513 | 74  | 649 |
| N <sub>S</sub>                       | 223        | 236 | 54  | 304 | 262 | 186 | 40 | 321 | 277 | 243 | 345 | 205 | 343 | 336 | 118 | 151 | 269 | 477   | 324 | 44  | 405 |
| N <sub>B</sub>                       | 65         | 71  | 15  | 90  | 75  | 54  | 11 | 96  | 76  | 70  | 112 | 62  | 110 | 99  | 36  | 45  | 84  | 147   | 104 | 13  | 125 |
| N <sub>L</sub>                       | 21         | 20  | 6   | 30  | 29  | 18  | 4  | 29  | 37  | 26  | 22  | 18  | 23  | 32  | 10  | 13  | 21  | 38    | 21  | 6   | 32  |
| N <sub>R</sub>                       | 52         | 52  | 13  | 71  | 65  | 44  | 10 | 73  | 75  | 60  | 66  | 46  | 68  | 78  | 26  | 34  | 57  | 102   | 64  | 11  | 87  |
| 3 Phosphorus ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) | 50         | 53  | 12  | 68  | 58  | 41  | 9  | 72  | 62  | 54  | 78  | 46  | 77  | 75  | 26  | 34  | 60  | 107   | 73  | 10  | 91  |
| P <sub>S</sub>                       | 34         | 36  | 8   | 46  | 40  | 28  | 6  | 49  | 42  | 37  | 52  | 31  | 52  | 51  | 18  | 23  | 41  | 72    | 49  | 7   | 61  |
| P <sub>B</sub>                       | 12         | 13  | 3   | 17  | 14  | 10  | 2  | 18  | 14  | 13  | 21  | 12  | 21  | 19  | 7   | 9   | 16  | 28    | 20  | 2   | 23  |
| P <sub>L</sub>                       | 2          | 2   | 0   | 2   | 2   | 1   | 0  | 2   | 3   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 3   | 1   | 1   | 2   | 3     | 2   | 0   | 3   |
| P <sub>R</sub>                       | 2          | 2   | 1   | 3   | 2   | 2   | 0  | 3   | 3   | 2   | 3   | 2   | 3   | 3   | 1   | 1   | 2   | 4     | 2   | 0   | 3   |
| 4 Potassium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )  | 246        | 260 | 60  | 337 | 292 | 206 | 44 | 354 | 314 | 271 | 375 | 226 | 373 | 371 | 130 | 166 | 295 | 523   | 352 | 50  | 444 |
| K <sub>S</sub>                       | 155        | 165 | 38  | 212 | 183 | 130 | 28 | 224 | 194 | 170 | 241 | 143 | 240 | 234 | 83  | 105 | 188 | 333   | 226 | 31  | 283 |
| K <sub>B</sub>                       | 49         | 54  | 12  | 68  | 56  | 41  | 9  | 73  | 57  | 53  | 85  | 47  | 83  | 75  | 27  | 34  | 63  | 111   | 79  | 10  | 94  |
| K <sub>L</sub>                       | 15         | 14  | 4   | 21  | 20  | 13  | 3  | 20  | 25  | 18  | 15  | 13  | 16  | 22  | 7   | 9   | 15  | 26    | 15  | 4   | 22  |
| K <sub>R</sub>                       | 27         | 27  | 7   | 36  | 33  | 22  | 5  | 37  | 38  | 30  | 34  | 24  | 34  | 40  | 13  | 17  | 29  | 52    | 32  | 6   | 44  |
| 5 Calcium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )    | 525        | 553 | 129 | 717 | 624 | 439 | 94 | 755 | 671 | 578 | 795 | 482 | 792 | 790 | 277 | 354 | 627 | 1,113 | 748 | 107 | 944 |
| Ca <sub>S</sub>                      | 319        | 338 | 77  | 436 | 375 | 266 | 57 | 461 | 398 | 348 | 495 | 294 | 492 | 481 | 170 | 216 | 386 | 685   | 465 | 64  | 581 |
| Ca <sub>B</sub>                      | 99         | 108 | 23  | 136 | 113 | 82  | 17 | 146 | 115 | 106 | 170 | 94  | 167 | 149 | 54  | 68  | 127 | 222   | 157 | 19  | 188 |
| Ca <sub>L</sub>                      | 20         | 19  | 6   | 28  | 27  | 17  | 4  | 27  | 35  | 25  | 21  | 17  | 21  | 30  | 10  | 13  | 20  | 36    | 20  | 5   | 30  |
| Ca <sub>R</sub>                      | 87         | 87  | 22  | 118 | 108 | 73  | 16 | 121 | 125 | 99  | 110 | 77  | 112 | 130 | 44  | 57  | 95  | 170   | 106 | 19  | 145 |
| 6 Magnesium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )  | 118        | 124 | 29  | 162 | 141 | 99  | 21 | 170 | 152 | 130 | 178 | 108 | 177 | 178 | 62  | 79  | 141 | 249   | 167 | 24  | 212 |
| Mg <sub>S</sub>                      | 71         | 76  | 17  | 97  | 84  | 60  | 13 | 103 | 89  | 78  | 111 | 66  | 110 | 108 | 38  | 48  | 86  | 153   | 104 | 14  | 130 |
| Mg <sub>B</sub>                      | 25         | 27  | 6   | 34  | 28  | 20  | 4  | 36  | 29  | 26  | 42  | 23  | 42  | 37  | 13  | 17  | 32  | 56    | 39  | 5   | 47  |
| Mg <sub>L</sub>                      | 12         | 12  | 3   | 17  | 16  | 10  | 2  | 16  | 21  | 15  | 12  | 10  | 13  | 18  | 6   | 8   | 12  | 22    | 12  | 3   | 18  |
| Mg <sub>R</sub>                      | 10         | 10  | 3   | 13  | 12  | 8   | 2  | 14  | 14  | 11  | 13  | 9   | 13  | 15  | 5   | 6   | 11  | 19    | 12  | 2   | 16  |

**Table 3-3** Total biomass nutrients of pine and succession trees in a series of pine plantations

| Nutrient                             | Age (year) |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |      |     |      |      |     |     |     |      |      |     |      |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|------|
|                                      | 14         | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21   | 22  | 23  | 24   | 25  | 26   | 27   | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31   | 32   | 33  | 34   |
| 1 Carbon ( $\text{Mg.ha}^{-1}$ )     | 62         | 46  | 70  | 56  | 85  | 85  | 71  | 114  | 86  | 71  | 93   | 86  | 140  | 104  | 81  | 57  | 102 | 105  | 118  | 113 | 107  |
| C <sub>S</sub>                       | 41         | 30  | 47  | 37  | 56  | 57  | 48  | 76   | 56  | 46  | 61   | 57  | 93   | 69   | 54  | 38  | 67  | 69   | 78   | 75  | 71   |
| C <sub>B</sub>                       | 9          | 8   | 9   | 10  | 12  | 11  | 8   | 16   | 12  | 10  | 15   | 12  | 21   | 15   | 11  | 8   | 15  | 18   | 18   | 15  | 17   |
| C <sub>L</sub>                       | 1          | 1   | 2   | 1   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 2    | 2   | 2   | 2    | 2   | 3    | 2    | 2   | 1   | 2   | 2    | 2    | 3   | 2    |
| C <sub>R</sub>                       | 10         | 7   | 13  | 9   | 15  | 16  | 14  | 20   | 16  | 12  | 15   | 15  | 23   | 18   | 14  | 10  | 17  | 16   | 19   | 21  | 17   |
| 2 Nitrogen ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )   | 500        | 435 | 378 | 551 | 646 | 574 | 370 | 835  | 673 | 562 | 747  | 595 | 965  | 803  | 485 | 408 | 722 | 933  | 844  | 564 | 875  |
| N <sub>S</sub>                       | 261        | 251 | 133 | 319 | 321 | 260 | 123 | 408  | 334 | 288 | 400  | 277 | 459  | 407  | 199 | 196 | 349 | 524  | 415  | 179 | 467  |
| N <sub>B</sub>                       | 85         | 79  | 56  | 97  | 104 | 90  | 51  | 139  | 102 | 91  | 138  | 96  | 172  | 135  | 80  | 67  | 128 | 173  | 153  | 89  | 158  |
| N <sub>L</sub>                       | 39         | 28  | 43  | 37  | 56  | 53  | 43  | 69   | 63  | 47  | 48   | 52  | 76   | 65   | 48  | 35  | 58  | 59   | 63   | 68  | 61   |
| N <sub>R</sub>                       | 115        | 78  | 146 | 98  | 165 | 171 | 152 | 219  | 173 | 136 | 162  | 170 | 258  | 197  | 157 | 111 | 188 | 177  | 213  | 228 | 188  |
| 3 Phosphorus ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) | 66         | 59  | 46  | 74  | 83  | 72  | 44  | 108  | 86  | 73  | 100  | 76  | 126  | 105  | 61  | 53  | 95  | 127  | 111  | 68  | 117  |
| P <sub>S</sub>                       | 41         | 39  | 24  | 49  | 51  | 43  | 23  | 66   | 53  | 46  | 63   | 45  | 75   | 65   | 34  | 32  | 57  | 81   | 67   | 34  | 74   |
| P <sub>B</sub>                       | 16         | 15  | 11  | 19  | 20  | 18  | 10  | 27   | 20  | 18  | 26   | 19  | 34   | 26   | 16  | 13  | 25  | 33   | 30   | 18  | 30   |
| P <sub>L</sub>                       | 4          | 2   | 5   | 3   | 6   | 6   | 5   | 7    | 6   | 5   | 5    | 5   | 8    | 6    | 5   | 4   | 6   | 6    | 7    | 8   | 6    |
| P <sub>R</sub>                       | 4          | 3   | 6   | 4   | 6   | 6   | 6   | 8    | 7   | 5   | 6    | 6   | 10   | 7    | 6   | 4   | 7   | 7    | 8    | 9   | 7    |
| 4 Potassium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )  | 346        | 299 | 270 | 377 | 448 | 401 | 263 | 582  | 463 | 388 | 519  | 414 | 680  | 558  | 346 | 285 | 508 | 647  | 594  | 412 | 609  |
| K <sub>S</sub>                       | 190        | 178 | 109 | 226 | 236 | 197 | 103 | 302  | 245 | 210 | 290  | 208 | 344  | 298  | 155 | 146 | 260 | 375  | 308  | 152 | 339  |
| K <sub>B</sub>                       | 74         | 63  | 64  | 77  | 94  | 87  | 60  | 127  | 92  | 80  | 118  | 90  | 162  | 121  | 85  | 62  | 120 | 144  | 141  | 108 | 137  |
| K <sub>L</sub>                       | 24         | 18  | 23  | 24  | 34  | 30  | 22  | 40   | 39  | 29  | 28   | 30  | 43   | 39   | 26  | 20  | 33  | 37   | 36   | 35  | 37   |
| K <sub>R</sub>                       | 59         | 40  | 74  | 50  | 84  | 87  | 77  | 112  | 88  | 69  | 82   | 87  | 131  | 100  | 80  | 56  | 96  | 90   | 108  | 116 | 96   |
| 5 Calcium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )    | 700        | 622 | 496 | 789 | 897 | 783 | 480 | 1154 | 934 | 785 | 1050 | 814 | 1329 | 1118 | 653 | 562 | 999 | 1328 | 1169 | 734 | 1232 |
| Ca <sub>S</sub>                      | 342        | 347 | 125 | 445 | 411 | 311 | 107 | 513  | 432 | 375 | 528  | 337 | 562  | 524  | 218 | 243 | 434 | 712  | 519  | 144 | 618  |
| Ca <sub>B</sub>                      | 142        | 124 | 114 | 152 | 179 | 161 | 107 | 241  | 174 | 154 | 227  | 169 | 304  | 230  | 155 | 117 | 225 | 280  | 266  | 191 | 264  |
| Ca <sub>L</sub>                      | 24         | 21  | 14  | 30  | 34  | 26  | 13  | 37   | 41  | 30  | 27   | 25  | 34   | 38   | 19  | 18  | 29  | 41   | 30   | 20  | 37   |
| Ca <sub>R</sub>                      | 192        | 130 | 242 | 162 | 273 | 285 | 252 | 364  | 287 | 226 | 269  | 282 | 429  | 326  | 261 | 184 | 311 | 294  | 353  | 379 | 313  |
| 6 Magnesium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )  | 142        | 134 | 80  | 172 | 179 | 147 | 75  | 225  | 189 | 159 | 214  | 155 | 251  | 223  | 114 | 108 | 192 | 279  | 225  | 110 | 251  |
| Mg <sub>S</sub>                      | 79         | 79  | 33  | 101 | 96  | 74  | 29  | 120  | 100 | 87  | 122  | 80  | 133  | 122  | 54  | 57  | 102 | 162  | 122  | 41  | 142  |
| Mg <sub>B</sub>                      | 28         | 28  | 13  | 35  | 33  | 26  | 11  | 43   | 33  | 30  | 47   | 29  | 52   | 43   | 21  | 21  | 39  | 60   | 47   | 18  | 53   |
| Mg <sub>L</sub>                      | 14         | 12  | 7   | 17  | 19  | 13  | 6   | 20   | 23  | 17  | 15   | 13  | 18   | 21   | 9   | 9   | 15  | 23   | 16   | 9   | 21   |
| Mg <sub>R</sub>                      | 22         | 15  | 28  | 18  | 31  | 32  | 29  | 41   | 33  | 26  | 31   | 32  | 49   | 37   | 30  | 21  | 35  | 33   | 40   | 43  | 36   |

**Table 3-4** Carbon storages of tree species in a series of pine plantations

| No  | Species                         | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|   |                                 | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
| <b><u>14 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |                               |        |        |        |         |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>             | 19.9404                       | 3.4623 | 0.6952 | 5.7507 | 29.8486 |
| 2   | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>  | 6.3881                        | 1.7463 | 0.2359 | 1.5772 | 9.9475  |
| 3   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>         | 3.5173                        | 1.0532 | 0.0882 | 0.7268 | 5.3854  |
| 4   | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>        | 2.2881                        | 0.6844 | 0.0561 | 0.4707 | 3.4992  |
| 5   | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>       | 1.1090                        | 0.3259 | 0.0294 | 0.2362 | 1.7005  |
| 6   | <i>Litsea sp.</i>               | 1.0014                        | 0.2776 | 0.0339 | 0.2388 | 1.5517  |
| 7   | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i> | 0.9431                        | 0.2858 | 0.0217 | 0.1887 | 1.4393  |
| 8   | <i>Ficus ribes</i>              | 0.7751                        | 0.2273 | 0.0203 | 0.1651 | 1.1879  |
| 9   | <i>Eriolaena candellei</i>      | 0.6872                        | 0.2004 | 0.0188 | 0.1486 | 1.0550  |
| 10  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>         | 0.5932                        | 0.1702 | 0.0177 | 0.1331 | 0.9142  |
| 11  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 0.5619                        | 0.1706 | 0.0130 | 0.1123 | 0.8577  |
| 12  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>     | 0.5350                        | 0.1480 | 0.0190 | 0.1294 | 0.8313  |
| 13  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>   | 0.5365                        | 0.1644 | 0.0116 | 0.1047 | 0.8173  |
| 14  | <i>Ficus callosa</i>            | 0.4945                        | 0.1330 | 0.0189 | 0.1250 | 0.7715  |
| 15  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>     | 0.4127                        | 0.1244 | 0.0096 | 0.0832 | 0.6300  |
| 16  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>      | 0.2240                        | 0.0549 | 0.0129 | 0.0680 | 0.3598  |
| 17  | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>        | 0.2038                        | 0.0587 | 0.0057 | 0.0449 | 0.3131  |
| 18  | <i>Grewia laevigata</i>         | 0.1973                        | 0.0568 | 0.0056 | 0.0436 | 0.3033  |
| 19  | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>        | 0.0771                        | 0.0202 | 0.0033 | 0.0205 | 0.1212  |
| 20  | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>       | 0.0609                        | 0.0156 | 0.0029 | 0.0169 | 0.0963  |
| 21  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>    | 0.0601                        | 0.0154 | 0.0028 | 0.0167 | 0.0950  |
| 22  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i> | 0.0512                        | 0.0128 | 0.0027 | 0.0150 | 0.0817  |
| 23  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>     | 0.0449                        | 0.0113 | 0.0023 | 0.0130 | 0.0715  |
| 24  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>             | 0.0408                        | 0.0106 | 0.0018 | 0.0110 | 0.0642  |
| 25  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 0.0380                        | 0.0092 | 0.0023 | 0.0118 | 0.0613  |
| 26  | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>    | 0.0274                        | 0.0067 | 0.0016 | 0.0084 | 0.0440  |
| 27  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>  | 0.0259                        | 0.0062 | 0.0017 | 0.0082 | 0.0420  |
| 28  | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>          | 0.0258                        | 0.0063 | 0.0015 | 0.0079 | 0.0414  |
| 29  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>      | 0.0173                        | 0.0039 | 0.0014 | 0.0062 | 0.0288  |
| 30  | <i>Flacourtiea indica</i>       | 0.0098                        | 0.0023 | 0.0006 | 0.0031 | 0.0159  |
| 31  | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>         | 0.0087                        | 0.0021 | 0.0006 | 0.0028 | 0.0142  |
| 32  | <i>Flemingia lineata</i>        | 0.0041                        | 0.0009 | 0.0003 | 0.0015 | 0.0068  |
| 33  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i> | 0.0023                        | 0.0005 | 0.0002 | 0.0009 | 0.0038  |
| 34  | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>    | 0.0008                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0014  |
| 35  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>     | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0006  |
| 36  | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>       | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  |
| Total                                     |                                 | 41                            | 9      | 1      | 10     | 62      |

**Table 3-4 (Continued)**

| No                                 | Species                           | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|                                    |                                   | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
| <b>15 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                   |                               |        |        |        |         |
| 1                                  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 7.9355                        | 1.3064 | 0.2770 | 2.3310 | 11.8499 |
| 2                                  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 4.0686                        | 1.1912 | 0.1137 | 0.8809 | 6.2544  |
| 3                                  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 3.4558                        | 1.0893 | 0.0668 | 0.6395 | 5.2515  |
| 4                                  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 2.0164                        | 0.5913 | 0.0540 | 0.4316 | 3.0932  |
| 5                                  | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>    | 2.0279                        | 0.6435 | 0.0398 | 0.3739 | 3.0851  |
| 6                                  | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 1.5634                        | 0.4967 | 0.0306 | 0.2878 | 2.3785  |
| 7                                  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 1.4996                        | 0.4256 | 0.0458 | 0.3415 | 2.3125  |
| 8                                  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 1.0991                        | 0.3207 | 0.0301 | 0.2376 | 1.6875  |
| 9                                  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 0.9118                        | 0.2458 | 0.0360 | 0.2317 | 1.4254  |
| 10                                 | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>      | 0.8652                        | 0.2657 | 0.0191 | 0.1693 | 1.3193  |
| 11                                 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 0.8024                        | 0.2432 | 0.0184 | 0.1604 | 1.2244  |
| 12                                 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 0.5247                        | 0.1571 | 0.0132 | 0.1083 | 0.8033  |
| 13                                 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 0.4354                        | 0.1203 | 0.0148 | 0.1043 | 0.6748  |
| 14                                 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>         | 0.4316                        | 0.1305 | 0.0099 | 0.0866 | 0.6586  |
| 15                                 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 0.3395                        | 0.1005 | 0.0088 | 0.0714 | 0.5202  |
| 16                                 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 0.3014                        | 0.0828 | 0.0116 | 0.0747 | 0.4706  |
| 17                                 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.2912                        | 0.0716 | 0.0172 | 0.0887 | 0.4687  |
| 18                                 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 0.2695                        | 0.0661 | 0.0165 | 0.0830 | 0.4351  |
| 19                                 | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>    | 0.2311                        | 0.0534 | 0.0175 | 0.0792 | 0.3812  |
| 20                                 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.2141                        | 0.0552 | 0.0102 | 0.0592 | 0.3386  |
| 21                                 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 0.1921                        | 0.0503 | 0.0084 | 0.0514 | 0.3021  |
| 22                                 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 0.1384                        | 0.0366 | 0.0058 | 0.0363 | 0.2171  |
| 23                                 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 0.0947                        | 0.0231 | 0.0059 | 0.0294 | 0.1531  |
| 24                                 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 0.0774                        | 0.0210 | 0.0028 | 0.0192 | 0.1204  |
| 25                                 | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>       | 0.0738                        | 0.0194 | 0.0032 | 0.0197 | 0.1160  |
| 26                                 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.0491                        | 0.0102 | 0.0065 | 0.0213 | 0.0871  |
| 27                                 | <i>Vitex canescens</i>            | 0.0556                        | 0.0148 | 0.0022 | 0.0144 | 0.0869  |
| 28                                 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 0.0418                        | 0.0105 | 0.0022 | 0.0122 | 0.0667  |
| 29                                 | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>        | 0.0377                        | 0.0091 | 0.0024 | 0.0120 | 0.0612  |
| 30                                 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.0276                        | 0.0063 | 0.0023 | 0.0098 | 0.0460  |
| 31                                 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.0181                        | 0.0043 | 0.0012 | 0.0060 | 0.0296  |
| 32                                 | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 0.0166                        | 0.0040 | 0.0010 | 0.0052 | 0.0269  |
| 33                                 | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>   | 0.0148                        | 0.0036 | 0.0009 | 0.0045 | 0.0238  |
| 34                                 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0082                        | 0.0015 | 0.0015 | 0.0042 | 0.0153  |
| 35                                 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0063                        | 0.0014 | 0.0005 | 0.0023 | 0.0105  |
| 36                                 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.0060                        | 0.0013 | 0.0005 | 0.0021 | 0.0099  |
| 37                                 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.0019                        | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0009 | 0.0035  |
| 38                                 | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>         | 0.0013                        | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0006 | 0.0024  |
| 39                                 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>       | 0.0010                        | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0018  |
| 40                                 | <i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>     | 0.0009                        | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0016  |
| 41                                 | <i>Fissistigma minuticalyx</i>    | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0006  |
| 42                                 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>      | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  |
| 43                                 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>          | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  |
| 44                                 | <i>Eurya acuminata</i>            | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0003  |
| 45                                 | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0003  |
| 46                                 | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0003  |
| 47                                 | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>        | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0003  |
| 48                                 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0002  |
| 49                                 | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>         | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0002  |
| 50                                 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0002  |
| 51                                 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0002  |
| 52                                 | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>           | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0002  |
| 53                                 | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0000                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  |
| 54                                 | <i>Buddleja asiatica</i>          | 0.0000                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  |
|                                    | Total                             | 30                            | 8      | 1      | 7      | 46      |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No  | Species                        | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |         |         |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|   |                                | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
| <b><u>16 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                |                               |        |        |         |         |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>            | 41.6235                       | 7.1676 | 1.4516 | 12.0560 | 62.2987 |
| 2   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>        | 1.5760                        | 0.4473 | 0.0484 | 0.3593  | 2.4310  |
| 3   | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>      | 0.5849                        | 0.1696 | 0.0162 | 0.1276  | 0.8984  |
| 4   | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>    | 0.5547                        | 0.1489 | 0.0220 | 0.1417  | 0.8673  |
| 5   | <i>Spatholobus parviflorus</i> | 0.5064                        | 0.1481 | 0.0134 | 0.1084  | 0.7764  |
| 6   | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>    | 0.4561                        | 0.1311 | 0.0133 | 0.1014  | 0.7019  |
| 7   | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>       | 0.4356                        | 0.1197 | 0.0153 | 0.1057  | 0.6762  |
| 8   | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>      | 0.3395                        | 0.0938 | 0.0117 | 0.0816  | 0.5265  |
| 9   | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i> | 0.1041                        | 0.0259 | 0.0056 | 0.0307  | 0.1663  |
| 10  | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>   | 0.1010                        | 0.0261 | 0.0046 | 0.0276  | 0.1593  |
| 11  | <i>Musa acuminata</i>          | 0.0980                        | 0.0235 | 0.0063 | 0.0312  | 0.1591  |
| 12  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>     | 0.1021                        | 0.0282 | 0.0035 | 0.0245  | 0.1583  |
| 13  | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>           | 0.0760                        | 0.0204 | 0.0030 | 0.0193  | 0.1188  |
| 14  | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>     | 0.0453                        | 0.0110 | 0.0032 | 0.0145  | 0.0741  |
| 15  | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>   | 0.0334                        | 0.0062 | 0.0063 | 0.0174  | 0.0633  |
| 16  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>     | 0.0348                        | 0.0084 | 0.0022 | 0.0110  | 0.0564  |
| 17  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>    | 0.0082                        | 0.0016 | 0.0014 | 0.0041  | 0.0154  |
| 18  | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>     | 0.0052                        | 0.0011 | 0.0006 | 0.0022  | 0.0091  |
| 19  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>            | 0.0050                        | 0.0010 | 0.0007 | 0.0022  | 0.0089  |
| 20  | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>           | 0.0045                        | 0.0009 | 0.0007 | 0.0022  | 0.0083  |
| 21  | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>       | 0.0041                        | 0.0009 | 0.0005 | 0.0017  | 0.0072  |
| 22  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>  | 0.0023                        | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0010  | 0.0041  |
| 23  | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>   | 0.0020                        | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0010  | 0.0037  |
| 24  | <i>Rauvolfia cambodiana</i>    | 0.0016                        | 0.0003 | 0.0003 | 0.0009  | 0.0031  |
| 25  | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>      | 0.0012                        | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0007  | 0.0023  |
| 26  | <i>Ficus callosa</i>           | 0.0013                        | 0.0003 | 0.0001 | 0.0005  | 0.0023  |
| 27  | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i> | 0.0011                        | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0006  | 0.0021  |
| 28  | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>      | 0.0007                        | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0004  | 0.0014  |
| 29  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>     | 0.0003                        | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001  | 0.0005  |
| 30  | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>    | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
| 31  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>    | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0003  |
| 32  | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>      | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0003  |
| 33  | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>      | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0002  |
| Total                                     |                                | 47                            | 9      | 2      | 13      | 70      |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No | Species                            | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |                                    | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
| 1  | <b>17 year-old pine plantation</b> |                               |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                | 8.1461                        | 1.2770 | 0.2847 | 2.4318 | 12.1397 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 3.8640                        | 1.0951 | 0.1220 | 0.8882 | 5.9693  |
| 3  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>            | 3.2182                        | 0.9369 | 0.0903 | 0.7014 | 4.9468  |
| 4  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>        | 2.7055                        | 0.7883 | 0.0826 | 0.6017 | 4.1782  |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>    | 2.5661                        | 0.7465 | 0.0729 | 0.5611 | 3.9467  |
| 6  | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>         | 2.5236                        | 0.8526 | 0.0360 | 0.4069 | 3.8191  |
| 7  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>          | 2.0853                        | 0.5567 | 0.0847 | 0.5385 | 3.2652  |
| 8  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>  | 1.6417                        | 0.5331 | 0.0286 | 0.2880 | 2.4914  |
| 9  | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>               | 1.4721                        | 0.4790 | 0.0253 | 0.2566 | 2.2329  |
| 10 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 1.3268                        | 0.3533 | 0.0554 | 0.3458 | 2.0812  |
| 11 | <i>Syzygium albizflorum</i>        | 1.1720                        | 0.3427 | 0.0313 | 0.2513 | 1.7973  |
| 12 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>      | 1.0082                        | 0.2996 | 0.0257 | 0.2105 | 1.5440  |
| 13 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>         | 0.8329                        | 0.2005 | 0.0525 | 0.2631 | 1.3490  |
| 14 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>     | 0.4842                        | 0.1193 | 0.0280 | 0.1466 | 0.7781  |
| 15 | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>     | 0.4484                        | 0.1239 | 0.0157 | 0.1081 | 0.6961  |
| 16 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>        | 0.4024                        | 0.1016 | 0.0213 | 0.1166 | 0.6418  |
| 17 | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>          | 0.4136                        | 0.1247 | 0.0097 | 0.0835 | 0.6314  |
| 18 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>           | 0.3222                        | 0.0956 | 0.0080 | 0.0670 | 0.4929  |
| 19 | <i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i>     | 0.2328                        | 0.0625 | 0.0092 | 0.0593 | 0.3639  |
| 20 | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>       | 0.1668                        | 0.0434 | 0.0078 | 0.0457 | 0.2637  |
| 21 | <i>Lithocarpus</i> sp.             | 0.1593                        | 0.0415 | 0.0069 | 0.0428 | 0.2505  |
| 22 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                | 0.1425                        | 0.0357 | 0.0076 | 0.0416 | 0.2273  |
| 23 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>        | 0.1410                        | 0.0392 | 0.0049 | 0.0336 | 0.2187  |
| 24 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>         | 0.1206                        | 0.0314 | 0.0054 | 0.0326 | 0.1899  |
| 25 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>              | 0.1192                        | 0.0330 | 0.0041 | 0.0286 | 0.1850  |
| 26 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>           | 0.1039                        | 0.0271 | 0.0046 | 0.0280 | 0.1637  |
| 27 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>      | 0.0942                        | 0.0239 | 0.0048 | 0.0270 | 0.1499  |
| 28 | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>              | 0.0944                        | 0.0252 | 0.0037 | 0.0242 | 0.1475  |
| 29 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>    | 0.0889                        | 0.0235 | 0.0037 | 0.0232 | 0.1394  |
| 30 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>        | 0.0768                        | 0.0208 | 0.0028 | 0.0191 | 0.1195  |
| 31 | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>            | 0.0638                        | 0.0153 | 0.0041 | 0.0203 | 0.1035  |
| 32 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>          | 0.0658                        | 0.0177 | 0.0025 | 0.0167 | 0.1026  |
| 33 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>       | 0.0471                        | 0.0096 | 0.0069 | 0.0214 | 0.0849  |
| 34 | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.               | 0.0438                        | 0.0108 | 0.0025 | 0.0132 | 0.0702  |
| 35 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>       | 0.0379                        | 0.0086 | 0.0031 | 0.0134 | 0.0630  |
| 36 | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>     | 0.0369                        | 0.0081 | 0.0036 | 0.0142 | 0.0628  |
| 37 | <i>Kydia calycina</i>              | 0.0389                        | 0.0101 | 0.0017 | 0.0105 | 0.0613  |
| 38 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>         | 0.0334                        | 0.0078 | 0.0024 | 0.0112 | 0.0547  |
| 39 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>        | 0.0291                        | 0.0056 | 0.0048 | 0.0142 | 0.0537  |
| 40 | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>          | 0.0257                        | 0.0057 | 0.0025 | 0.0097 | 0.0436  |
| 41 | <i>Rhus succedanea</i>             | 0.0269                        | 0.0065 | 0.0016 | 0.0083 | 0.0432  |
| 42 | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>            | 0.0237                        | 0.0057 | 0.0016 | 0.0076 | 0.0386  |
| 43 | <i>Docynia indica</i>              | 0.0203                        | 0.0047 | 0.0014 | 0.0068 | 0.0333  |
| 44 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>       | 0.0207                        | 0.0050 | 0.0012 | 0.0064 | 0.0333  |
| 45 | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>              | 0.0109                        | 0.0025 | 0.0008 | 0.0037 | 0.0179  |
| 46 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>          | 0.0095                        | 0.0018 | 0.0016 | 0.0047 | 0.0176  |
| 47 | <i>Carallia brachiatata</i>        | 0.0095                        | 0.0023 | 0.0006 | 0.0031 | 0.0154  |
| 48 | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>        | 0.0073                        | 0.0017 | 0.0005 | 0.0024 | 0.0119  |
| 49 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>         | 0.0054                        | 0.0011 | 0.0006 | 0.0022 | 0.0093  |
| 50 | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                  | 0.0032                        | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | 0.0014 | 0.0057  |
| 51 | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i>          | 0.0031                        | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | 0.0014 | 0.0055  |
| 52 | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>        | 0.0030                        | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0012 | 0.0051  |
| 53 | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>            | 0.0022                        | 0.0005 | 0.0002 | 0.0009 | 0.0038  |
| 54 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>       | 0.0015                        | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0007 | 0.0027  |
| 55 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>           | 0.0010                        | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0018  |
| 56 | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>         | 0.0007                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0012  |
| 57 | <i>Spondias bipinnata</i>          | 0.0004                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0008  |
| 58 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>               | 0.0004                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0008  |
| 59 | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>         | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0006  |
| 60 | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>         | 0.0003                        | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0005  |
| 61 | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>         | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0002  |
|    | Total                              | 37                            | 10     | 1      | 9      | 56      |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>18 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                               |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 31.0291                       | 5.2297 | 1.0826 | 9.0374 | 46.3788 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 3.9843                        | 1.1165 | 0.1334 | 0.9390 | 6.1733  |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 1.9511                        | 0.5664 | 0.0570 | 0.4304 | 3.0049  |
| 4  | <i>Eriolaena candellei</i>                | 1.8830                        | 0.5501 | 0.0527 | 0.4088 | 2.8946  |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 1.7673                        | 0.5064 | 0.0524 | 0.3961 | 2.7223  |
| 6  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 1.6913                        | 0.4577 | 0.0647 | 0.4250 | 2.6388  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 1.6234                        | 0.4545 | 0.0546 | 0.3833 | 2.5159  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 1.4767                        | 0.3672 | 0.0813 | 0.4383 | 2.3634  |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 1.4352                        | 0.3866 | 0.0566 | 0.3649 | 2.2433  |
| 10 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 1.1136                        | 0.2927 | 0.0526 | 0.3032 | 1.7622  |
| 11 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 1.0191                        | 0.3252 | 0.0185 | 0.1837 | 1.5466  |
| 12 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.5503                        | 0.1459 | 0.0226 | 0.1433 | 0.8621  |
| 13 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.5191                        | 0.1433 | 0.0179 | 0.1249 | 0.8052  |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.4755                        | 0.1429 | 0.0115 | 0.0970 | 0.7269  |
| 15 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 0.4503                        | 0.1254 | 0.0150 | 0.1066 | 0.6972  |
| 16 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 0.4357                        | 0.1265 | 0.0120 | 0.0947 | 0.6689  |
| 17 | <i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>            | 0.4272                        | 0.1237 | 0.0118 | 0.0932 | 0.6559  |
| 18 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 0.3506                        | 0.0963 | 0.0124 | 0.0852 | 0.5444  |
| 19 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 0.3419                        | 0.0916 | 0.0133 | 0.0871 | 0.5340  |
| 20 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.2638                        | 0.0746 | 0.0081 | 0.0604 | 0.4070  |
| 21 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.2619                        | 0.0720 | 0.0091 | 0.0634 | 0.4065  |
| 22 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.2450                        | 0.0634 | 0.0111 | 0.0668 | 0.3864  |
| 23 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.2349                        | 0.0596 | 0.0120 | 0.0673 | 0.3739  |
| 24 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.2236                        | 0.0544 | 0.0134 | 0.0691 | 0.3606  |
| 25 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.2206                        | 0.0578 | 0.0095 | 0.0588 | 0.3468  |
| 26 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.1817                        | 0.0492 | 0.0068 | 0.0454 | 0.2831  |
| 27 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 0.1725                        | 0.0472 | 0.0061 | 0.0421 | 0.2679  |
| 28 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.1651                        | 0.0405 | 0.0096 | 0.0504 | 0.2656  |
| 29 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.1485                        | 0.0420 | 0.0046 | 0.0340 | 0.2290  |
| 30 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.1479                        | 0.0418 | 0.0045 | 0.0339 | 0.2281  |
| 31 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.1279                        | 0.0325 | 0.0063 | 0.0361 | 0.2028  |
| 32 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.1064                        | 0.0284 | 0.0042 | 0.0272 | 0.1662  |
| 33 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.1056                        | 0.0283 | 0.0043 | 0.0271 | 0.1652  |
| 34 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.1034                        | 0.0286 | 0.0035 | 0.0248 | 0.1602  |
| 35 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.0975                        | 0.0258 | 0.0040 | 0.0254 | 0.1527  |
| 36 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.0715                        | 0.0193 | 0.0027 | 0.0179 | 0.1114  |
| 37 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0583                        | 0.0146 | 0.0030 | 0.0169 | 0.0929  |
| 38 | <i>Docynia indica</i>                     | 0.0587                        | 0.0157 | 0.0023 | 0.0151 | 0.0918  |
| 39 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 0.0364                        | 0.0092 | 0.0019 | 0.0105 | 0.0580  |
| 40 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.0332                        | 0.0085 | 0.0015 | 0.0092 | 0.0525  |
| 41 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.0222                        | 0.0056 | 0.0011 | 0.0064 | 0.0353  |
| 42 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.0199                        | 0.0050 | 0.0011 | 0.0059 | 0.0318  |
| 43 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0151                        | 0.0036 | 0.0010 | 0.0049 | 0.0246  |
| 44 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.0135                        | 0.0032 | 0.0010 | 0.0045 | 0.0222  |
| 45 | <i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>                 | 0.0133                        | 0.0032 | 0.0008 | 0.0041 | 0.0214  |
| 46 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.0047                        | 0.0011 | 0.0004 | 0.0016 | 0.0078  |
|    | Total                                     | 56                            | 12     | 2      | 15     | 85      |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |         |         |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>19 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                               |        |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 39.1700                       | 6.3017 | 1.3681 | 11.5827 | 58.4225 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 3.5459                        | 0.9954 | 0.1165 | 0.8305  | 5.4883  |
| 3  | <i>Eriolaena candellei</i>                | 2.3986                        | 0.6828 | 0.0751 | 0.5482  | 3.7048  |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 2.4087                        | 0.7523 | 0.0534 | 0.4646  | 3.6790  |
| 5  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 1.5794                        | 0.4503 | 0.0475 | 0.3570  | 2.4342  |
| 6  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 1.3561                        | 0.3565 | 0.0610 | 0.3644  | 2.1381  |
| 7  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.8875                        | 0.2666 | 0.0217 | 0.1816  | 1.3574  |
| 8  | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.6468                        | 0.2006 | 0.0133 | 0.1234  | 0.9841  |
| 9  | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 0.6227                        | 0.1708 | 0.0221 | 0.1517  | 0.9673  |
| 10 | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 0.5968                        | 0.1724 | 0.0167 | 0.1309  | 0.9169  |
| 11 | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>                | 0.4649                        | 0.1330 | 0.0137 | 0.1041  | 0.7157  |
| 12 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.4299                        | 0.1225 | 0.0129 | 0.0971  | 0.6623  |
| 13 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.3039                        | 0.0763 | 0.0159 | 0.0883  | 0.4844  |
| 14 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.2770                        | 0.0749 | 0.0105 | 0.0695  | 0.4320  |
| 15 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 0.2654                        | 0.0778 | 0.0070 | 0.0565  | 0.4067  |
| 16 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 0.2547                        | 0.0691 | 0.0094 | 0.0633  | 0.3965  |
| 17 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.2228                        | 0.0608 | 0.0080 | 0.0548  | 0.3464  |
| 18 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 0.2037                        | 0.0579 | 0.0062 | 0.0463  | 0.3142  |
| 19 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.1945                        | 0.0491 | 0.0098 | 0.0557  | 0.3091  |
| 20 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.1601                        | 0.0454 | 0.0048 | 0.0363  | 0.2466  |
| 21 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.1264                        | 0.0342 | 0.0048 | 0.0317  | 0.1971  |
| 22 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.1076                        | 0.0298 | 0.0036 | 0.0256  | 0.1667  |
| 23 | <i>Adinandra integrerrima</i>             | 0.0870                        | 0.0216 | 0.0048 | 0.0259  | 0.1392  |
| 24 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0627                        | 0.0168 | 0.0024 | 0.0160  | 0.0979  |
| 25 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.0401                        | 0.0096 | 0.0025 | 0.0126  | 0.0649  |
| 26 | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>                 | 0.0375                        | 0.0097 | 0.0017 | 0.0102  | 0.0591  |
| 27 | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>               | 0.0366                        | 0.0092 | 0.0019 | 0.0105  | 0.0582  |
| 28 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.0300                        | 0.0077 | 0.0014 | 0.0084  | 0.0475  |
| 29 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>               | 0.0258                        | 0.0064 | 0.0014 | 0.0077  | 0.0414  |
| 30 | <i>Dillenia indica</i>                    | 0.0254                        | 0.0064 | 0.0014 | 0.0075  | 0.0406  |
| 31 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.0237                        | 0.0060 | 0.0012 | 0.0068  | 0.0376  |
| 32 | <i>Aporusa wallichii</i>                  | 0.0196                        | 0.0048 | 0.0011 | 0.0060  | 0.0315  |
| 33 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.0167                        | 0.0041 | 0.0009 | 0.0050  | 0.0268  |
| 34 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0089                        | 0.0020 | 0.0007 | 0.0031  | 0.0148  |
| 35 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0055                        | 0.0013 | 0.0004 | 0.0019  | 0.0090  |
| 36 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0038                        | 0.0008 | 0.0003 | 0.0014  | 0.0063  |
| 37 | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>                   | 0.0008                        | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  | 0.0015  |
| 38 | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>                 | 0.0006                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0003  | 0.0012  |
|    | Total                                     | 57                            | 11     | 2      | 16      | 85      |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No    | Species                                   | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |         |         |
|-------|---|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|       |   | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
| 1     | <b><u>20 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                               |        |        |         |         |
| 1     | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 43.9272                       | 7.1187 | 1.5340 | 12.9558 | 65.5357 |
| 2     | <i>Bauhinia variegata</i>                 | 1.5117                        | 0.4260 | 0.0490 | 0.3517  | 2.3385  |
| 3     | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 1.3036                        | 0.3707 | 0.0399 | 0.2966  | 2.0108  |
| 4     | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.3160                        | 0.0892 | 0.0099 | 0.0728  | 0.4879  |
| 5     | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.2153                        | 0.0582 | 0.0082 | 0.0541  | 0.3359  |
| 6     | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.2088                        | 0.0603 | 0.0058 | 0.0458  | 0.3207  |
| 7     | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.1413                        | 0.0372 | 0.0059 | 0.0372  | 0.2216  |
| 8     | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0126                        | 0.0030 | 0.0008 | 0.0039  | 0.0203  |
| 9     | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0060                        | 0.0013 | 0.0006 | 0.0023  | 0.0102  |
| 10    | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>                 | 0.0050                        | 0.0010 | 0.0008 | 0.0024  | 0.0091  |
| 11    | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0038                        | 0.0008 | 0.0003 | 0.0014  | 0.0063  |
| 12    | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0033                        | 0.0007 | 0.0003 | 0.0012  | 0.0055  |
| 13    | <i>Dillenia indica</i>                    | 0.0029                        | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0011  | 0.0048  |
| 14    | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0022                        | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0009  | 0.0038  |
| 15    | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0006                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0003  | 0.0011  |
| 16    | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
| 17    | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0003  |
| Total |   | 48                            | 8      | 2      | 14      | 71      |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No | Species                            | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |         |         |
|----|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |                                    | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b>21 year-old pine plantation</b> |                               |        |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                | 45.3947                       | 7.5461 | 1.5844 | 13.2911 | 67.8163 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 8.2821                        | 2.4555 | 0.2227 | 1.7589  | 12.7192 |
| 3  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>  | 3.5979                        | 1.0567 | 0.0952 | 0.7669  | 5.5166  |
| 4  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>           | 3.5139                        | 1.0462 | 0.0907 | 0.7349  | 5.3857  |
| 5  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>         | 2.6066                        | 0.8273 | 0.0585 | 0.4946  | 3.9870  |
| 6  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>    | 2.3146                        | 0.7290 | 0.0461 | 0.4315  | 3.5212  |
| 7  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>         | 1.8795                        | 0.5587 | 0.0488 | 0.3945  | 2.8815  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 1.4306                        | 0.3714 | 0.0677 | 0.3934  | 2.2631  |
| 9  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>      | 1.3496                        | 0.3801 | 0.0450 | 0.3163  | 2.0910  |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>            | 0.7787                        | 0.2305 | 0.0198 | 0.1632  | 1.1923  |
| 11 | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i>           | 0.7470                        | 0.2134 | 0.0231 | 0.1696  | 1.1532  |
| 12 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>             | 0.5372                        | 0.1492 | 0.0185 | 0.1284  | 0.8333  |
| 13 | <i>Lithocarpus garrettianus</i>    | 0.5150                        | 0.1356 | 0.0218 | 0.1360  | 0.8084  |
| 14 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>     | 0.4705                        | 0.1218 | 0.0217 | 0.1289  | 0.7429  |
| 15 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>             | 0.3219                        | 0.0810 | 0.0175 | 0.0942  | 0.5147  |
| 16 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>             | 0.3180                        | 0.0910 | 0.0093 | 0.0712  | 0.4896  |
| 17 | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>        | 0.2347                        | 0.0683 | 0.0064 | 0.0508  | 0.3602  |
| 18 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>        | 0.1933                        | 0.0486 | 0.0101 | 0.0560  | 0.3080  |
| 19 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>           | 0.1684                        | 0.0429 | 0.0082 | 0.0473  | 0.2668  |
| 20 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>           | 0.1597                        | 0.0447 | 0.0053 | 0.0376  | 0.2472  |
| 21 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>               | 0.1287                        | 0.0335 | 0.0057 | 0.0347  | 0.2026  |
| 22 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>        | 0.1093                        | 0.0286 | 0.0047 | 0.0292  | 0.1717  |
| 23 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>          | 0.1101                        | 0.0303 | 0.0039 | 0.0268  | 0.1711  |
| 24 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>         | 0.0776                        | 0.0183 | 0.0053 | 0.0255  | 0.1267  |
| 25 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>        | 0.0762                        | 0.0205 | 0.0029 | 0.0192  | 0.1189  |
| 26 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>         | 0.0456                        | 0.0102 | 0.0039 | 0.0165  | 0.0763  |
| 27 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>        | 0.0452                        | 0.0106 | 0.0031 | 0.0150  | 0.0739  |
| 28 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>        | 0.0441                        | 0.0100 | 0.0035 | 0.0155  | 0.0731  |
| 29 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>            | 0.0323                        | 0.0074 | 0.0025 | 0.0112  | 0.0534  |
| 30 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>             | 0.0303                        | 0.0077 | 0.0015 | 0.0085  | 0.0480  |
| 31 | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>          | 0.0273                        | 0.0062 | 0.0021 | 0.0095  | 0.0451  |
| 32 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>       | 0.0217                        | 0.0051 | 0.0016 | 0.0073  | 0.0357  |
| 33 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>          | 0.0173                        | 0.0040 | 0.0013 | 0.0059  | 0.0285  |
| 34 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>            | 0.0166                        | 0.0039 | 0.0012 | 0.0057  | 0.0274  |
| 35 | <i>Bombax anceps</i>               | 0.0169                        | 0.0040 | 0.0011 | 0.0055  | 0.0274  |
| 36 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                | 0.0171                        | 0.0042 | 0.0009 | 0.0051  | 0.0274  |
| 37 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>    | 0.0153                        | 0.0036 | 0.0011 | 0.0051  | 0.0251  |
| 38 | <i>Canarium sp.</i>                | 0.0044                        | 0.0010 | 0.0003 | 0.0015  | 0.0072  |
| 39 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>          | 0.0029                        | 0.0007 | 0.0003 | 0.0011  | 0.0050  |
| 40 | <i>Rapanea porteriiana</i>         | 0.0012                        | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0006  | 0.0022  |
| 41 | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>     | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
|    | Total                              | 76                            | 16     | 2      | 20      | 114     |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No  | Species                         | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|   |                                 | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
| <b><u>22 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |                               |        |        |        |         |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>             | 29.9126                       | 4.7281 | 1.0453 | 8.9157 | 44.6018 |
| 2   | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>      | 5.2284                        | 1.4783 | 0.1712 | 1.2152 | 8.0931  |
| 3   | <i>Quercus vestita</i>          | 2.5070                        | 0.6462 | 0.1185 | 0.6935 | 3.9651  |
| 4   | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i> | 2.2119                        | 0.6014 | 0.0837 | 0.5521 | 3.4491  |
| 5   | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>       | 1.6476                        | 0.4481 | 0.0619 | 0.4103 | 2.5679  |
| 6   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>         | 1.5433                        | 0.4280 | 0.0521 | 0.3678 | 2.3913  |
| 7   | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>     | 1.3085                        | 0.3251 | 0.0719 | 0.3884 | 2.0940  |
| 8   | <i>Gluta obovata</i>            | 1.2135                        | 0.3526 | 0.0357 | 0.2675 | 1.8693  |
| 9   | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>      | 1.1435                        | 0.2947 | 0.0539 | 0.3162 | 1.8082  |
| 10  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>      | 0.8986                        | 0.2300 | 0.0483 | 0.2589 | 1.4358  |
| 11  | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>  | 0.8812                        | 0.2253 | 0.0434 | 0.2481 | 1.3981  |
| 12  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>     | 0.8460                        | 0.2126 | 0.0441 | 0.2454 | 1.3482  |
| 13  | <i>Ficus ribes</i>              | 0.6932                        | 0.1830 | 0.0290 | 0.1822 | 1.0875  |
| 14  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>        | 0.6567                        | 0.1713 | 0.0296 | 0.1776 | 1.0352  |
| 15  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>     | 0.5249                        | 0.1606 | 0.0114 | 0.1027 | 0.7997  |
| 16  | <i>Litsea sp.</i>               | 0.5120                        | 0.1453 | 0.0157 | 0.1167 | 0.7898  |
| 17  | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>          | 0.4345                        | 0.1033 | 0.0288 | 0.1406 | 0.7073  |
| 18  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>  | 0.3948                        | 0.0971 | 0.0228 | 0.1197 | 0.6344  |
| 19  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>      | 0.3819                        | 0.0890 | 0.0275 | 0.1284 | 0.6268  |
| 20  | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i> | 0.2807                        | 0.0691 | 0.0164 | 0.0853 | 0.4514  |
| 21  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i> | 0.2845                        | 0.0727 | 0.0140 | 0.0801 | 0.4513  |
| 22  | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>     | 0.2168                        | 0.0507 | 0.0154 | 0.0725 | 0.3554  |
| 23  | <i>Shorea roxburghii</i>        | 0.2080                        | 0.0518 | 0.0115 | 0.0616 | 0.3330  |
| 24  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 0.1841                        | 0.0454 | 0.0107 | 0.0558 | 0.2960  |
| 25  | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>     | 0.1741                        | 0.0479 | 0.0063 | 0.0426 | 0.2709  |
| 26  | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>         | 0.1569                        | 0.0426 | 0.0057 | 0.0388 | 0.2440  |
| 27  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>       | 0.1489                        | 0.0389 | 0.0065 | 0.0399 | 0.2342  |
| 28  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>      | 0.1414                        | 0.0398 | 0.0044 | 0.0326 | 0.2182  |
| 29  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 0.1220                        | 0.0273 | 0.0105 | 0.0445 | 0.2042  |
| 30  | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>     | 0.1210                        | 0.0291 | 0.0076 | 0.0381 | 0.1958  |
| 31  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i> | 0.1243                        | 0.0329 | 0.0052 | 0.0325 | 0.1949  |
| 32  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>       | 0.0971                        | 0.0267 | 0.0033 | 0.0234 | 0.1506  |
| 33  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>     | 0.0956                        | 0.0263 | 0.0033 | 0.0231 | 0.1483  |
| 34  | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> | 0.0914                        | 0.0245 | 0.0036 | 0.0234 | 0.1429  |
| 35  | <i>Gardenia sootepensis</i>     | 0.0840                        | 0.0206 | 0.0048 | 0.0254 | 0.1348  |
| 36  | <i>Spondias bipinnata</i>       | 0.0672                        | 0.0174 | 0.0030 | 0.0182 | 0.1058  |
| 37  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i> | 0.0670                        | 0.0175 | 0.0029 | 0.0180 | 0.1054  |
| 38  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>      | 0.0382                        | 0.0097 | 0.0019 | 0.0108 | 0.0607  |
| 39  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>      | 0.0379                        | 0.0094 | 0.0020 | 0.0112 | 0.0605  |
| 40  | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>     | 0.0340                        | 0.0080 | 0.0023 | 0.0111 | 0.0554  |
| 41  | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>  | 0.0335                        | 0.0082 | 0.0020 | 0.0103 | 0.0539  |
| 42  | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>        | 0.0311                        | 0.0070 | 0.0026 | 0.0111 | 0.0518  |
| 43  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>             | 0.0308                        | 0.0079 | 0.0015 | 0.0086 | 0.0488  |
| 44  | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>       | 0.0299                        | 0.0076 | 0.0014 | 0.0083 | 0.0473  |
| 45  | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>           | 0.0255                        | 0.0064 | 0.0013 | 0.0073 | 0.0406  |
| 46  | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>      | 0.0246                        | 0.0058 | 0.0017 | 0.0081 | 0.0402  |
| 47  | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>         | 0.0202                        | 0.0044 | 0.0020 | 0.0079 | 0.0345  |
| 48  | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>       | 0.0158                        | 0.0039 | 0.0009 | 0.0048 | 0.0253  |
| 49  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>  | 0.0154                        | 0.0038 | 0.0009 | 0.0047 | 0.0247  |
| 50  | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>  | 0.0150                        | 0.0037 | 0.0009 | 0.0046 | 0.0241  |
| 51  | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>    | 0.0144                        | 0.0035 | 0.0008 | 0.0044 | 0.0232  |
| 52  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>     | 0.0102                        | 0.0024 | 0.0007 | 0.0035 | 0.0168  |
| 53  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>       | 0.0093                        | 0.0022 | 0.0006 | 0.0030 | 0.0151  |
| 54  | <i>Gluta usitata</i>            | 0.0078                        | 0.0018 | 0.0006 | 0.0028 | 0.0130  |
| 55  | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>    | 0.0076                        | 0.0018 | 0.0005 | 0.0025 | 0.0125  |
| 56  | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>       | 0.0073                        | 0.0016 | 0.0007 | 0.0027 | 0.0123  |
| 57  | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>        | 0.0053                        | 0.0012 | 0.0004 | 0.0018 | 0.0088  |
| 58  | <i>Vangueria pubescens</i>      | 0.0042                        | 0.0009 | 0.0004 | 0.0016 | 0.0070  |
| 59  | <i>Antidesma sp.</i>            | 0.0029                        | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0012 | 0.0050  |
| 60  | <i>Xantolis cambodiana</i>      | 0.0015                        | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0006 | 0.0025  |
| 61  | <i>Smilax ovalifolia</i>        | 0.0006                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0011  |
| Total                                     |                                 | 56                            | 12     | 2      | 16     | 86      |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>23 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                               |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 23.5235                       | 3.8088 | 0.8217 | 6.9742 | 35.1282 |
| 2  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 7.6438                        | 2.2296 | 0.2199 | 1.6726 | 11.7659 |
| 3  | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>           | 4.9467                        | 1.4211 | 0.1505 | 1.1131 | 7.6315  |
| 4  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 1.8232                        | 0.5251 | 0.0528 | 0.4044 | 2.8055  |
| 5  | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 1.1055                        | 0.3129 | 0.0370 | 0.2579 | 1.7132  |
| 6  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 0.8093                        | 0.2178 | 0.0322 | 0.2064 | 1.2656  |
| 7  | <i>Quercus kingiana</i>                   | 0.7544                        | 0.1939 | 0.0360 | 0.2097 | 1.1941  |
| 8  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 0.6091                        | 0.1498 | 0.0375 | 0.1879 | 0.9842  |
| 9  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.5199                        | 0.1300 | 0.0289 | 0.1538 | 0.8326  |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 0.5304                        | 0.1468 | 0.0185 | 0.1275 | 0.8232  |
| 11 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 0.5058                        | 0.1460 | 0.0144 | 0.1115 | 0.7776  |
| 12 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.4452                        | 0.1348 | 0.0101 | 0.0889 | 0.6791  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.4133                        | 0.1064 | 0.0195 | 0.1144 | 0.6535  |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.4262                        | 0.1258 | 0.0114 | 0.0906 | 0.6541  |
| 15 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>           | 0.3421                        | 0.0858 | 0.0196 | 0.1017 | 0.5493  |
| 16 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.3016                        | 0.0717 | 0.0207 | 0.0985 | 0.4925  |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>            | 0.2857                        | 0.0752 | 0.0124 | 0.0760 | 0.4493  |
| 18 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.1738                        | 0.0446 | 0.0082 | 0.0483 | 0.2749  |
| 19 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.1697                        | 0.0415 | 0.0102 | 0.0522 | 0.2735  |
| 20 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.1768                        | 0.0505 | 0.0052 | 0.0396 | 0.2721  |
| 21 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.1252                        | 0.0316 | 0.0065 | 0.0361 | 0.1994  |
| 22 | <i>Clausena wallichii</i>                 | 0.1203                        | 0.0313 | 0.0053 | 0.0323 | 0.1892  |
| 23 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.1081                        | 0.0261 | 0.0068 | 0.0341 | 0.1751  |
| 24 | <i>Vangueria pubescens</i>                | 0.0932                        | 0.0227 | 0.0055 | 0.0286 | 0.1500  |
| 25 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0687                        | 0.0175 | 0.0033 | 0.0193 | 0.1089  |
| 26 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.0615                        | 0.0159 | 0.0028 | 0.0168 | 0.0970  |
| 27 | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>               | 0.0495                        | 0.0123 | 0.0027 | 0.0146 | 0.0791  |
| 28 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.0414                        | 0.0096 | 0.0031 | 0.0142 | 0.0683  |
| 29 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.0378                        | 0.0087 | 0.0028 | 0.0129 | 0.0623  |
| 30 | <i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>                  | 0.0235                        | 0.0059 | 0.0012 | 0.0068 | 0.0373  |
| 31 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.0174                        | 0.0040 | 0.0014 | 0.0061 | 0.0288  |
| 32 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.0155                        | 0.0037 | 0.0010 | 0.0050 | 0.0253  |
| 33 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.0150                        | 0.0037 | 0.0009 | 0.0046 | 0.0241  |
| 34 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.0138                        | 0.0031 | 0.0011 | 0.0048 | 0.0228  |
| 35 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 0.0134                        | 0.0031 | 0.0009 | 0.0045 | 0.0219  |
| 36 | <i>Flacourtiea indica</i>                 | 0.0123                        | 0.0030 | 0.0007 | 0.0038 | 0.0198  |
| 37 | <i>Cratoxylum sumatranum</i>              | 0.0117                        | 0.0028 | 0.0007 | 0.0037 | 0.0190  |
| 38 | <i>Colona flagiocarpa</i>                 | 0.0101                        | 0.0022 | 0.0010 | 0.0039 | 0.0171  |
| 39 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.0105                        | 0.0025 | 0.0007 | 0.0033 | 0.0170  |
| 40 | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>            | 0.0090                        | 0.0021 | 0.0006 | 0.0029 | 0.0147  |
| 41 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0057                        | 0.0013 | 0.0005 | 0.0021 | 0.0096  |
| 42 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0046                        | 0.0010 | 0.0004 | 0.0018 | 0.0078  |
| 43 | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>               | 0.0039                        | 0.0009 | 0.0003 | 0.0014 | 0.0066  |
| 44 | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>              | 0.0033                        | 0.0007 | 0.0003 | 0.0012 | 0.0056  |
| 45 | <i>Cratoxylum formosum</i>                | 0.0033                        | 0.0007 | 0.0003 | 0.0012 | 0.0055  |
| 46 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>                 | 0.0024                        | 0.0005 | 0.0002 | 0.0009 | 0.0041  |
| 47 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>              | 0.0015                        | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0006 | 0.0026  |
| 48 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0005  |
| 49 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  |
| 50 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  |
|    | Total                                     | 46                            | 10     | 2      | 12     | 71      |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No    | Species                            | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|-------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|       |                                    | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|       | <b>24 year-old pine plantation</b> |                               |        |        |        |         |
| 1     | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                | 28.9852                       | 4.5246 | 1.0132 | 8.6654 | 43.1882 |
| 2     | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>    | 13.6450                       | 4.5655 | 0.2133 | 2.2691 | 20.6930 |
| 3     | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 4.5893                        | 1.4286 | 0.1005 | 0.8854 | 7.0038  |
| 4     | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>      | 3.2869                        | 1.0255 | 0.0699 | 0.6283 | 5.0106  |
| 5     | <i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>        | 2.2453                        | 0.7101 | 0.0430 | 0.4135 | 3.4119  |
| 6     | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>             | 2.2190                        | 0.7438 | 0.0327 | 0.3632 | 3.3586  |
| 7     | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>          | 1.1902                        | 0.3185 | 0.0474 | 0.3053 | 1.8614  |
| 8     | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>        | 1.0008                        | 0.3002 | 0.0241 | 0.2045 | 1.5296  |
| 9     | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>     | 0.8615                        | 0.2474 | 0.0252 | 0.1921 | 1.3262  |
| 10    | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>    | 0.5859                        | 0.1675 | 0.0173 | 0.1314 | 0.9021  |
| 11    | <i>Betula alnoides</i>             | 0.5761                        | 0.1774 | 0.0122 | 0.1115 | 0.8772  |
| 12    | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>        | 0.4721                        | 0.1384 | 0.0125 | 0.1008 | 0.7238  |
| 13    | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>            | 0.3877                        | 0.1054 | 0.0147 | 0.0968 | 0.6045  |
| 14    | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>             | 0.3387                        | 0.1008 | 0.0083 | 0.0700 | 0.5179  |
| 15    | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>        | 0.3332                        | 0.0991 | 0.0082 | 0.0690 | 0.5095  |
| 16    | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>          | 0.1951                        | 0.0540 | 0.0066 | 0.0466 | 0.3023  |
| 17    | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                | 0.1505                        | 0.0397 | 0.0072 | 0.0408 | 0.2381  |
| 18    | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>          | 0.0808                        | 0.0205 | 0.0039 | 0.0229 | 0.1282  |
| 19    | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>         | 0.0668                        | 0.0172 | 0.0032 | 0.0186 | 0.1058  |
| 20    | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>          | 0.0600                        | 0.0160 | 0.0024 | 0.0154 | 0.0937  |
| 21    | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>             | 0.0281                        | 0.0072 | 0.0014 | 0.0079 | 0.0445  |
| 22    | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>     | 0.0238                        | 0.0060 | 0.0012 | 0.0068 | 0.0378  |
| 23    | <i>Gluta obovata</i>               | 0.0233                        | 0.0056 | 0.0014 | 0.0073 | 0.0377  |
| 24    | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>          | 0.0188                        | 0.0047 | 0.0010 | 0.0056 | 0.0300  |
| 25    | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>    | 0.0163                        | 0.0040 | 0.0009 | 0.0049 | 0.0261  |
| 26    | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>           | 0.0156                        | 0.0038 | 0.0009 | 0.0047 | 0.0250  |
| 27    | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 0.0148                        | 0.0033 | 0.0012 | 0.0052 | 0.0246  |
| 28    | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>         | 0.0139                        | 0.0033 | 0.0010 | 0.0046 | 0.0228  |
| 29    | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>           | 0.0133                        | 0.0030 | 0.0011 | 0.0047 | 0.0222  |
| 30    | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>        | 0.0093                        | 0.0022 | 0.0006 | 0.0030 | 0.0151  |
| 31    | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>        | 0.0057                        | 0.0013 | 0.0004 | 0.0019 | 0.0094  |
| 32    | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>           | 0.0047                        | 0.0011 | 0.0004 | 0.0016 | 0.0078  |
| 33    | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>      | 0.0033                        | 0.0006 | 0.0005 | 0.0015 | 0.0060  |
| 34    | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>           | 0.0016                        | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0007 | 0.0028  |
| 35    | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>               | 0.0006                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0011  |
| 36    | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>        | 0.0004                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0009  |
| 37    | <i>Rhus javanica</i>               | 0.0004                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0007  |
| 38    | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>           | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0006  |
| 39    | <i>Pittosporum nepaulense</i>      | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0005  |
| 40    | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>        | 0.0003                        | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0005  |
| 41    | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>            | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  |
| 42    | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>          | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  |
| 43    | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>    | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0003  |
| 44    | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>           | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0003  |
| 45    | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>         | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0002  |
| 46    | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>               | 0.0000                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  |
| Total |                                    | 61                            | 15     | 2      | 15     | 93      |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |         |         |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>25 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                               |        |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 37.7775                       | 5.9948 | 1.3200 | 11.2417 | 56.3340 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 4.8453                        | 1.4202 | 0.1348 | 1.0480  | 7.4483  |
| 3  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 2.7779                        | 0.8255 | 0.0728 | 0.5844  | 4.2606  |
| 4  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 2.6206                        | 0.8769 | 0.0412 | 0.4353  | 3.9740  |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 1.7844                        | 0.5841 | 0.0297 | 0.3075  | 2.7057  |
| 6  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 1.3367                        | 0.3820 | 0.0418 | 0.3041  | 2.0646  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 1.2011                        | 0.3551 | 0.0304 | 0.2517  | 1.8383  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.7162                        | 0.1742 | 0.0427 | 0.2210  | 1.1542  |
| 9  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.4964                        | 0.1309 | 0.0214 | 0.1316  | 0.7803  |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.4579                        | 0.1237 | 0.0175 | 0.1152  | 0.7143  |
| 11 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.4481                        | 0.1234 | 0.0157 | 0.1085  | 0.6957  |
| 12 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.3587                        | 0.0921 | 0.0171 | 0.0998  | 0.5677  |
| 13 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 0.3000                        | 0.0886 | 0.0076 | 0.0629  | 0.4592  |
| 14 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.2591                        | 0.0649 | 0.0138 | 0.0758  | 0.4136  |
| 15 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 0.2402                        | 0.0646 | 0.0094 | 0.0611  | 0.3752  |
| 16 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 0.2290                        | 0.0628 | 0.0081 | 0.0558  | 0.3557  |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 0.1980                        | 0.0529 | 0.0080 | 0.0510  | 0.3099  |
| 18 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.1794                        | 0.0482 | 0.0069 | 0.0454  | 0.2800  |
| 19 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 0.1672                        | 0.0476 | 0.0050 | 0.0377  | 0.2575  |
| 20 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.1242                        | 0.0318 | 0.0060 | 0.0347  | 0.1967  |
| 21 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 0.1194                        | 0.0296 | 0.0065 | 0.0354  | 0.1910  |
| 22 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.0774                        | 0.0192 | 0.0042 | 0.0230  | 0.1238  |
| 23 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.0704                        | 0.0182 | 0.0032 | 0.0192  | 0.1109  |
| 24 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.0586                        | 0.0156 | 0.0023 | 0.0151  | 0.0917  |
| 25 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.0463                        | 0.0110 | 0.0030 | 0.0149  | 0.0752  |
| 26 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.0450                        | 0.0118 | 0.0019 | 0.0119  | 0.0706  |
| 27 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0411                        | 0.0104 | 0.0020 | 0.0117  | 0.0652  |
| 28 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>                      | 0.0369                        | 0.0095 | 0.0017 | 0.0100  | 0.0581  |
| 29 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0300                        | 0.0077 | 0.0014 | 0.0084  | 0.0475  |
| 30 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.0272                        | 0.0066 | 0.0017 | 0.0085  | 0.0439  |
| 31 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.0156                        | 0.0038 | 0.0009 | 0.0047  | 0.0250  |
| 32 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0062                        | 0.0014 | 0.0005 | 0.0021  | 0.0102  |
| 33 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.0049                        | 0.0011 | 0.0004 | 0.0017  | 0.0081  |
| 34 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0042                        | 0.0010 | 0.0003 | 0.0015  | 0.0070  |
| 35 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.0010                        | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  | 0.0018  |
| 36 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0003                        | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001  | 0.0005  |
| 37 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
| 38 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0003  |
| 39 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0002  |
|    | Total                                     | 57                            | 12     | 2      | 15      | 86      |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |         |         |
|----|---|-------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                          | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>26 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                               |         |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 60.7425                       | 10.9100 | 2.1162 | 17.3358 | 91.1046 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 10.7842                       | 3.2861  | 0.2562 | 2.1655  | 16.4920 |
| 3  | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>                | 4.2742                        | 1.4932  | 0.0526 | 0.6450  | 6.4651  |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 4.2006                        | 1.3500  | 0.0796 | 0.7589  | 6.3890  |
| 5  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 2.7324                        | 0.8722  | 0.0501 | 0.4935  | 4.1482  |
| 6  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 1.6136                        | 0.5205  | 0.0296 | 0.2883  | 2.4520  |
| 7  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 1.4925                        | 0.4550  | 0.0352 | 0.2983  | 2.2811  |
| 8  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 1.4426                        | 0.4706  | 0.0239 | 0.2491  | 2.1862  |
| 9  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 1.0245                        | 0.3271  | 0.0186 | 0.1846  | 1.5547  |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 0.8584                        | 0.2710  | 0.0164 | 0.1581  | 1.3038  |
| 11 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.7471                        | 0.2338  | 0.0148 | 0.1400  | 1.1356  |
| 12 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.7106                        | 0.2092  | 0.0185 | 0.1506  | 1.0888  |
| 13 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.3619                        | 0.1013  | 0.0117 | 0.0846  | 0.5594  |
| 14 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.3552                        | 0.0979  | 0.0123 | 0.0857  | 0.5512  |
| 15 | <i>Toona ciliata</i>                      | 0.3258                        | 0.0968  | 0.0081 | 0.0677  | 0.4983  |
| 16 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 0.2579                        | 0.0684  | 0.0107 | 0.0672  | 0.4042  |
| 17 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.2411                        | 0.0640  | 0.0101 | 0.0631  | 0.3783  |
| 18 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 0.2123                        | 0.0554  | 0.0094 | 0.0572  | 0.3343  |
| 19 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 0.1972                        | 0.0550  | 0.0065 | 0.0465  | 0.3051  |
| 20 | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 0.0999                        | 0.0262  | 0.0045 | 0.0267  | 0.1573  |
| 21 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0865                        | 0.0217  | 0.0045 | 0.0251  | 0.1378  |
| 22 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 0.0760                        | 0.0206  | 0.0028 | 0.0189  | 0.1182  |
| 23 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 0.0642                        | 0.0172  | 0.0025 | 0.0163  | 0.1002  |
| 24 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.0564                        | 0.0137  | 0.0034 | 0.0174  | 0.0909  |
| 25 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.0467                        | 0.0123  | 0.0020 | 0.0123  | 0.0732  |
| 26 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0343                        | 0.0084  | 0.0020 | 0.0105  | 0.0553  |
| 27 | <i>Magnolia elegans</i>                   | 0.0095                        | 0.0022  | 0.0007 | 0.0032  | 0.0156  |
| 28 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0081                        | 0.0019  | 0.0006 | 0.0028  | 0.0134  |
| 29 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>                 | 0.0047                        | 0.0011  | 0.0004 | 0.0016  | 0.0078  |
| 30 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0009                        | 0.0002  | 0.0001 | 0.0004  | 0.0016  |
| 31 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0001                        | 0.0000  | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0002  |
|    | Total                                     | 93                            | 21      | 3      | 23      | 140     |

**Table 3-4 (Continued)**

| No                                 | Species                           | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |         |         |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|                                    |                                   | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
| <b>27 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                   |                               |        |        |         |         |
| 1                                  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 37.2149                       | 6.4173 | 1.2978 | 10.7685 | 55.6985 |
| 2                                  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 17.0650                       | 4.9732 | 0.4719 | 3.7025  | 26.2126 |
| 3                                  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 1.7928                        | 0.5181 | 0.0514 | 0.3953  | 2.7576  |
| 4                                  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 1.6902                        | 0.4687 | 0.0589 | 0.4059  | 2.6237  |
| 5                                  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 1.5998                        | 0.4601 | 0.0482 | 0.3579  | 2.4659  |
| 6                                  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 1.4678                        | 0.4226 | 0.0423 | 0.3251  | 2.2578  |
| 7                                  | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>         | 1.1462                        | 0.2907 | 0.0572 | 0.3261  | 1.8203  |
| 8                                  | <i>Betula alnoides</i>            | 1.1062                        | 0.3398 | 0.0237 | 0.2151  | 1.6848  |
| 9                                  | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i>          | 1.0263                        | 0.3144 | 0.0226 | 0.2012  | 1.5645  |
| 10                                 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 0.9454                        | 0.2768 | 0.0251 | 0.2023  | 1.4496  |
| 11                                 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 0.7068                        | 0.1881 | 0.0292 | 0.1836  | 1.1076  |
| 12                                 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 0.4620                        | 0.1214 | 0.0200 | 0.1228  | 0.7263  |
| 13                                 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 0.3815                        | 0.1066 | 0.0131 | 0.0905  | 0.5918  |
| 14                                 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 0.2443                        | 0.0675 | 0.0091 | 0.0596  | 0.3805  |
| 15                                 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.2440                        | 0.0709 | 0.0068 | 0.0531  | 0.3748  |
| 16                                 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.2142                        | 0.0593 | 0.0079 | 0.0521  | 0.3335  |
| 17                                 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 0.1942                        | 0.0510 | 0.0086 | 0.0520  | 0.3058  |
| 18                                 | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 0.1874                        | 0.0537 | 0.0054 | 0.0417  | 0.2882  |
| 19                                 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>         | 0.1718                        | 0.0459 | 0.0068 | 0.0441  | 0.2685  |
| 20                                 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 0.1622                        | 0.0461 | 0.0049 | 0.0367  | 0.2499  |
| 21                                 | <i>Cleidion spiciflorum</i>       | 0.1287                        | 0.0345 | 0.0050 | 0.0327  | 0.2008  |
| 22                                 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>              | 0.1045                        | 0.0275 | 0.0045 | 0.0277  | 0.1641  |
| 23                                 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>    | 0.0834                        | 0.0213 | 0.0040 | 0.0233  | 0.1320  |
| 24                                 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>         | 0.0693                        | 0.0187 | 0.0026 | 0.0174  | 0.1080  |
| 25                                 | <i>Memecylon edule</i>            | 0.0584                        | 0.0146 | 0.0031 | 0.0170  | 0.0931  |
| 26                                 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>            | 0.0558                        | 0.0148 | 0.0023 | 0.0145  | 0.0874  |
| 27                                 | <i>Mallotus paniculatus</i>       | 0.0441                        | 0.0085 | 0.0071 | 0.0214  | 0.0812  |
| 28                                 | <i>Markhamia pierrei</i>          | 0.0478                        | 0.0125 | 0.0021 | 0.0127  | 0.0751  |
| 29                                 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 0.0386                        | 0.0096 | 0.0020 | 0.0113  | 0.0616  |
| 30                                 | <i>Lithocarpus garrettianus</i>   | 0.0307                        | 0.0078 | 0.0015 | 0.0087  | 0.0486  |
| 31                                 | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>       | 0.0286                        | 0.0073 | 0.0014 | 0.0080  | 0.0453  |
| 32                                 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 0.0271                        | 0.0066 | 0.0016 | 0.0083  | 0.0436  |
| 33                                 | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i>        | 0.0170                        | 0.0033 | 0.0027 | 0.0082  | 0.0311  |
| 34                                 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.0178                        | 0.0042 | 0.0012 | 0.0058  | 0.0290  |
| 35                                 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 0.0165                        | 0.0040 | 0.0009 | 0.0050  | 0.0265  |
| 36                                 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>          | 0.0057                        | 0.0012 | 0.0007 | 0.0025  | 0.0101  |
| 37                                 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>      | 0.0041                        | 0.0007 | 0.0009 | 0.0023  | 0.0081  |
| 38                                 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.0039                        | 0.0008 | 0.0004 | 0.0016  | 0.0067  |
| 39                                 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.0029                        | 0.0006 | 0.0005 | 0.0014  | 0.0053  |
| 40                                 | <i>Artocarpus sp.</i>             | 0.0027                        | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | 0.0012  | 0.0048  |
| 41                                 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.0015                        | 0.0003 | 0.0003 | 0.0008  | 0.0029  |
| 42                                 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 0.0015                        | 0.0003 | 0.0003 | 0.0008  | 0.0028  |
| 43                                 | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.0015                        | 0.0003 | 0.0003 | 0.0008  | 0.0028  |
| 44                                 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.0014                        | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0007  | 0.0026  |
| 45                                 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>       | 0.0012                        | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0007  | 0.0024  |
| 46                                 | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>   | 0.0011                        | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0005  | 0.0020  |
| 47                                 | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>   | 0.0009                        | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  | 0.0017  |
| 48                                 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 0.0008                        | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0004  | 0.0016  |
| 49                                 | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0008                        | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0005  | 0.0015  |
| 50                                 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0007                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  | 0.0013  |
| 51                                 | <i>Millettia pachycarpa</i>       | 0.0006                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  | 0.0013  |
| 52                                 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 0.0006                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0003  | 0.0010  |
| 53                                 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0005                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0003  | 0.0009  |
| 54                                 | <i>Glochidion arborescens</i>     | 0.0005                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002  | 0.0009  |
| 55                                 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 0.0004                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002  | 0.0008  |
| 56                                 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.0004                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002  | 0.0007  |
| 57                                 | <i>Canthium sp.</i>               | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002  | 0.0006  |
| 58                                 | <i>Kydia calycina</i>             | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002  | 0.0006  |
| 59                                 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>       | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0005  |
| 60                                 | <i>Acacia megaladenia</i>         | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001  | 0.0005  |
| 61                                 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
| 62                                 | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>         | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
| 63                                 | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
| 64                                 | <i>Acacia pennata</i>             | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
| 65                                 | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>               | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
| 66                                 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>           | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
| 67                                 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>   | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0003  |
| 68                                 | <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>         | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0002  |
| 69                                 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>              | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0002  |
| 70                                 | <i>Ficus callosa</i>              | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000  | 0.0001  |
| Total                              |                                   | 69                            | 15     | 2      | 18      | 104     |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No | Species                            | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |         |         |
|----|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |                                    | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b>28 year-old pine plantation</b> |                               |        |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                | 42.4083                       | 8.0204 | 1.4757 | 11.8983 | 63.8028 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 7.2948                        | 2.1837 | 0.1774 | 1.4966  | 11.1526 |
| 3  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>        | 0.8596                        | 0.2448 | 0.0266 | 0.1957  | 1.3268  |
| 4  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>     | 0.7667                        | 0.2156 | 0.0252 | 0.1793  | 1.1868  |
| 5  | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>         | 0.4248                        | 0.1163 | 0.0150 | 0.1036  | 0.6598  |
| 6  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>    | 0.4080                        | 0.1153 | 0.0132 | 0.0945  | 0.6310  |
| 7  | <i>Entada rheedii</i>              | 0.3560                        | 0.1063 | 0.0086 | 0.0731  | 0.5440  |
| 8  | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>          | 0.2745                        | 0.0806 | 0.0072 | 0.0583  | 0.4207  |
| 9  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>    | 0.1787                        | 0.0493 | 0.0062 | 0.0431  | 0.2773  |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>        | 0.1762                        | 0.0503 | 0.0052 | 0.0395  | 0.2712  |
| 11 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>        | 0.0665                        | 0.0170 | 0.0033 | 0.0187  | 0.1054  |
| 12 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>             | 0.0606                        | 0.0151 | 0.0034 | 0.0181  | 0.0972  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>          | 0.0470                        | 0.0115 | 0.0028 | 0.0144  | 0.0756  |
| 14 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>        | 0.0476                        | 0.0125 | 0.0020 | 0.0126  | 0.0747  |
| 15 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>          | 0.0378                        | 0.0094 | 0.0020 | 0.0111  | 0.0604  |
| 16 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>         | 0.0288                        | 0.0070 | 0.0018 | 0.0090  | 0.0465  |
| 17 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>        | 0.0281                        | 0.0071 | 0.0014 | 0.0080  | 0.0446  |
| 18 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>         | 0.0263                        | 0.0066 | 0.0014 | 0.0077  | 0.0420  |
| 19 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>               | 0.0185                        | 0.0038 | 0.0023 | 0.0080  | 0.0326  |
| 20 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                 | 0.0175                        | 0.0040 | 0.0014 | 0.0062  | 0.0291  |
| 21 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>        | 0.0076                        | 0.0016 | 0.0009 | 0.0031  | 0.0132  |
| 22 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>              | 0.0048                        | 0.0011 | 0.0004 | 0.0017  | 0.0079  |
| 23 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>      | 0.0041                        | 0.0009 | 0.0004 | 0.0016  | 0.0070  |
| 24 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>           | 0.0031                        | 0.0006 | 0.0005 | 0.0014  | 0.0056  |
| 25 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 0.0022                        | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0010  | 0.0040  |
| 26 | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>    | 0.0022                        | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0010  | 0.0039  |
| 27 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>       | 0.0015                        | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0006  | 0.0025  |
| 28 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>               | 0.0013                        | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0006  | 0.0023  |
| 29 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>           | 0.0008                        | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  | 0.0015  |
| 30 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>           | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002  | 0.0006  |
| 31 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>         | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002  | 0.0006  |
| 32 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>        | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002  | 0.0006  |
| 33 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>           | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
| 34 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>             | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
| 35 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>             | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
|    | Total                              | 54                            | 11     | 2      | 14      | 81      |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>29 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                               |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 23.6881                       | 3.8978 | 0.8270 | 6.9661 | 35.3790 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 3.6884                        | 1.0904 | 0.1026 | 0.7917 | 5.6731  |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 3.1344                        | 0.9395 | 0.0780 | 0.6453 | 4.7972  |
| 4  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 2.1905                        | 0.6122 | 0.0725 | 0.5160 | 3.3912  |
| 5  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 1.3692                        | 0.4335 | 0.0263 | 0.2519 | 2.0808  |
| 6  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 0.6271                        | 0.1804 | 0.0181 | 0.1391 | 0.9647  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.5485                        | 0.1653 | 0.0136 | 0.1121 | 0.8395  |
| 8  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.4852                        | 0.1400 | 0.0144 | 0.1080 | 0.7477  |
| 9  | <i>Toona ciliata</i>                      | 0.3945                        | 0.1136 | 0.0112 | 0.0871 | 0.6064  |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 0.3557                        | 0.0965 | 0.0134 | 0.0887 | 0.5543  |
| 11 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.2981                        | 0.0860 | 0.0087 | 0.0661 | 0.4588  |
| 12 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.2014                        | 0.0475 | 0.0137 | 0.0660 | 0.3285  |
| 13 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.1996                        | 0.0559 | 0.0065 | 0.0467 | 0.3087  |
| 14 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.1938                        | 0.0557 | 0.0055 | 0.0429 | 0.2979  |
| 15 | <i>Cycas pectinata</i>                    | 0.1186                        | 0.0308 | 0.0052 | 0.0320 | 0.1866  |
| 16 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0752                        | 0.0198 | 0.0032 | 0.0199 | 0.1181  |
| 17 | <i>Camellia pleurocarpa</i>               | 0.0612                        | 0.0160 | 0.0027 | 0.0163 | 0.0962  |
| 18 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.0580                        | 0.0146 | 0.0030 | 0.0168 | 0.0924  |
| 19 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.0538                        | 0.0143 | 0.0022 | 0.0140 | 0.0842  |
| 20 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>                | 0.0375                        | 0.0095 | 0.0019 | 0.0106 | 0.0594  |
| 21 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 0.0252                        | 0.0064 | 0.0013 | 0.0072 | 0.0400  |
| 22 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.0205                        | 0.0051 | 0.0011 | 0.0060 | 0.0327  |
| 23 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0156                        | 0.0038 | 0.0009 | 0.0047 | 0.0250  |
| 24 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.0138                        | 0.0034 | 0.0008 | 0.0042 | 0.0222  |
| 25 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.0097                        | 0.0023 | 0.0006 | 0.0031 | 0.0158  |
| 26 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.0072                        | 0.0015 | 0.0008 | 0.0030 | 0.0125  |
| 27 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.0070                        | 0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0023 | 0.0114  |
| 28 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>              | 0.0043                        | 0.0009 | 0.0004 | 0.0016 | 0.0072  |
| 29 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0042                        | 0.0009 | 0.0003 | 0.0015 | 0.0070  |
| 30 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0022                        | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0010 | 0.0039  |
| 31 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0006  |
| 32 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0002  |
|    | Total                                     | 38                            | 8      | 1      | 10     | 57      |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |         |         |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>30 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                               |        |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 42.0085                       | 7.7928 | 1.4625 | 11.8694 | 63.1332 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 8.0984                        | 2.7634 | 0.1233 | 1.3128  | 12.2979 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 7.5962                        | 2.1770 | 0.2252 | 1.7020  | 11.7003 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 2.4978                        | 0.7483 | 0.0601 | 0.5108  | 3.8170  |
| 5  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 1.9160                        | 0.5558 | 0.0552 | 0.4215  | 2.9485  |
| 6  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 1.6997                        | 0.4861 | 0.0514 | 0.3835  | 2.6207  |
| 7  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 1.4015                        | 0.3862 | 0.0488 | 0.3385  | 2.1750  |
| 8  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.2837                        | 0.0835 | 0.0073 | 0.0599  | 0.4345  |
| 9  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.2570                        | 0.0721 | 0.0083 | 0.0600  | 0.3974  |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 0.2556                        | 0.0716 | 0.0081 | 0.0595  | 0.3949  |
| 11 | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>                     | 0.2029                        | 0.0585 | 0.0057 | 0.0447  | 0.3119  |
| 12 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.1649                        | 0.0454 | 0.0059 | 0.0402  | 0.2564  |
| 13 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.1517                        | 0.0429 | 0.0046 | 0.0346  | 0.2339  |
| 14 | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>                     | 0.1436                        | 0.0405 | 0.0045 | 0.0330  | 0.2216  |
| 15 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.1125                        | 0.0302 | 0.0044 | 0.0285  | 0.1756  |
| 16 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0802                        | 0.0198 | 0.0045 | 0.0241  | 0.1286  |
| 17 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.0756                        | 0.0192 | 0.0037 | 0.0213  | 0.1198  |
| 18 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.0715                        | 0.0193 | 0.0027 | 0.0179  | 0.1114  |
| 19 | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>                | 0.0684                        | 0.0179 | 0.0030 | 0.0184  | 0.1077  |
| 20 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.0496                        | 0.0126 | 0.0024 | 0.0141  | 0.0786  |
| 21 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.0454                        | 0.0113 | 0.0024 | 0.0133  | 0.0725  |
| 22 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 0.0309                        | 0.0079 | 0.0015 | 0.0086  | 0.0488  |
| 23 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.0262                        | 0.0065 | 0.0014 | 0.0077  | 0.0419  |
| 24 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0212                        | 0.0053 | 0.0011 | 0.0062  | 0.0339  |
| 25 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.0200                        | 0.0048 | 0.0012 | 0.0063  | 0.0323  |
| 26 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 0.0124                        | 0.0030 | 0.0007 | 0.0039  | 0.0200  |
| 27 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0115                        | 0.0028 | 0.0007 | 0.0036  | 0.0186  |
| 28 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.0113                        | 0.0027 | 0.0007 | 0.0036  | 0.0183  |
| 29 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0103                        | 0.0025 | 0.0007 | 0.0033  | 0.0168  |
| 30 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.0064                        | 0.0014 | 0.0005 | 0.0023  | 0.0107  |
| 31 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.0057                        | 0.0012 | 0.0006 | 0.0022  | 0.0097  |
| 32 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0049                        | 0.0011 | 0.0004 | 0.0017  | 0.0081  |
| 33 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0016                        | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0006  | 0.0027  |
| 34 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0010                        | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  | 0.0018  |
| 35 | <i>Camellia pleurocarpa</i>               | 0.0006                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0003  | 0.0010  |
| 36 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
|    | Total                                     | 67                            | 15     | 2      | 17      | 102     |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>31 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                               |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 24.2707                       | 4.6081 | 0.8445 | 6.8058 | 36.5291 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 14.5224                       | 4.4651 | 0.3302 | 2.8617 | 22.1793 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 11.2586                       | 3.3752 | 0.2843 | 2.3277 | 17.2458 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 4.8852                        | 1.5067 | 0.1053 | 0.9471 | 7.4443  |
| 5  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 2.8645                        | 0.9584 | 0.0459 | 0.4779 | 4.3469  |
| 6  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 2.5589                        | 0.6600 | 0.1196 | 0.7058 | 4.0444  |
| 7  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 1.1451                        | 0.3277 | 0.0339 | 0.2569 | 1.7637  |
| 8  | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 1.1263                        | 0.3462 | 0.0241 | 0.2185 | 1.7151  |
| 9  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 1.1277                        | 0.3610 | 0.0206 | 0.2028 | 1.7121  |
| 10 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 1.0545                        | 0.2915 | 0.0368 | 0.2542 | 1.6370  |
| 11 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.6328                        | 0.1772 | 0.0210 | 0.1488 | 0.9798  |
| 12 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.6016                        | 0.1758 | 0.0168 | 0.1305 | 0.9247  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 0.5562                        | 0.1636 | 0.0144 | 0.1178 | 0.8520  |
| 14 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.5007                        | 0.1463 | 0.0133 | 0.1074 | 0.7677  |
| 15 | <i>Docynia indica</i>                     | 0.2979                        | 0.0827 | 0.0100 | 0.0708 | 0.4614  |
| 16 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.2485                        | 0.0669 | 0.0095 | 0.0627 | 0.3876  |
| 17 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.2452                        | 0.0684 | 0.0081 | 0.0578 | 0.3794  |
| 18 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.2377                        | 0.0629 | 0.0098 | 0.0620 | 0.3723  |
| 19 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.1734                        | 0.0436 | 0.0090 | 0.0503 | 0.2762  |
| 20 | <i>Rapanea porteriana</i>                 | 0.1383                        | 0.0351 | 0.0068 | 0.0391 | 0.2193  |
| 21 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.1247                        | 0.0337 | 0.0047 | 0.0313 | 0.1944  |
| 22 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.1194                        | 0.0319 | 0.0049 | 0.0308 | 0.1870  |
| 23 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0810                        | 0.0204 | 0.0042 | 0.0235 | 0.1292  |
| 24 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0681                        | 0.0178 | 0.0029 | 0.0181 | 0.1070  |
| 25 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.0661                        | 0.0172 | 0.0030 | 0.0178 | 0.1042  |
| 26 | <i>Gochnatia decora</i>                   | 0.0621                        | 0.0166 | 0.0024 | 0.0158 | 0.0970  |
| 27 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.0450                        | 0.0118 | 0.0019 | 0.0119 | 0.0706  |
| 28 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0439                        | 0.0115 | 0.0019 | 0.0117 | 0.0689  |
| 29 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 0.0428                        | 0.0112 | 0.0018 | 0.0114 | 0.0672  |
| 30 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.0324                        | 0.0083 | 0.0015 | 0.0090 | 0.0512  |
| 31 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>              | 0.0307                        | 0.0074 | 0.0020 | 0.0098 | 0.0499  |
| 32 | <i>Lithocarpus thomsonii</i>              | 0.0252                        | 0.0064 | 0.0013 | 0.0072 | 0.0400  |
| 33 | <i>Ardisia attenuata</i>                  | 0.0209                        | 0.0052 | 0.0011 | 0.0061 | 0.0333  |
| 34 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.0123                        | 0.0030 | 0.0007 | 0.0038 | 0.0198  |
| 35 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.0028                        | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0010 | 0.0046  |
| 36 | <i>Ficus tinctoria</i>                    | 0.0020                        | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0008 | 0.0034  |
| 37 | <i>Ficus maclellandii</i>                 | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0005  |
| 38 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  |
| 39 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.0001                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0002  |
|    | Total                                     | 69                            | 18     | 2      | 16     | 105     |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |         |         |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>32 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                               |        |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 47.6788                       | 8.6415 | 1.6607 | 13.5585 | 71.5395 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 13.3880                       | 4.1386 | 0.2909 | 2.5945  | 20.4119 |
| 3  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 5.0926                        | 1.7989 | 0.0598 | 0.7520  | 7.7032  |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 3.7891                        | 1.1549 | 0.0843 | 0.7482  | 5.7765  |
| 5  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 1.5034                        | 0.4816 | 0.0276 | 0.2706  | 2.2833  |
| 6  | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>               | 1.1030                        | 0.3329 | 0.0264 | 0.2238  | 1.6860  |
| 7  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.8832                        | 0.2524 | 0.0262 | 0.1984  | 1.3602  |
| 8  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.8599                        | 0.2691 | 0.0174 | 0.1618  | 1.3082  |
| 9  | <i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>            | 0.6994                        | 0.2087 | 0.0170 | 0.1439  | 1.0690  |
| 10 | <i>Knema erratica</i>                     | 0.6109                        | 0.1888 | 0.0128 | 0.1174  | 0.9298  |
| 11 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 0.5112                        | 0.1562 | 0.0112 | 0.1004  | 0.7789  |
| 12 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 0.4197                        | 0.1267 | 0.0097 | 0.0845  | 0.6406  |
| 13 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.3143                        | 0.0892 | 0.0095 | 0.0714  | 0.4844  |
| 14 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.2828                        | 0.0832 | 0.0073 | 0.0598  | 0.4331  |
| 15 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 0.2011                        | 0.0554 | 0.0070 | 0.0486  | 0.3121  |
| 16 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.1648                        | 0.0459 | 0.0056 | 0.0392  | 0.2555  |
| 17 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.1547                        | 0.0438 | 0.0047 | 0.0352  | 0.2385  |
| 18 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.1476                        | 0.0417 | 0.0045 | 0.0338  | 0.2277  |
| 19 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.1166                        | 0.0306 | 0.0050 | 0.0309  | 0.1831  |
| 20 | <i>Luvunga scandens</i>                   | 0.0834                        | 0.0227 | 0.0030 | 0.0205  | 0.1297  |
| 21 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 0.0527                        | 0.0132 | 0.0028 | 0.0153  | 0.0840  |
| 22 | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>                       | 0.0522                        | 0.0136 | 0.0024 | 0.0142  | 0.0825  |
| 23 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.0252                        | 0.0064 | 0.0013 | 0.0072  | 0.0400  |
| 24 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0240                        | 0.0061 | 0.0012 | 0.0069  | 0.0382  |
| 25 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0135                        | 0.0029 | 0.0013 | 0.0052  | 0.0229  |
| 26 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>              | 0.0126                        | 0.0030 | 0.0008 | 0.0039  | 0.0203  |
| 27 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0100                        | 0.0022 | 0.0009 | 0.0037  | 0.0168  |
| 28 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.0066                        | 0.0015 | 0.0006 | 0.0024  | 0.0111  |
| 29 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.0049                        | 0.0011 | 0.0004 | 0.0017  | 0.0082  |
| 30 | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>                       | 0.0042                        | 0.0010 | 0.0003 | 0.0015  | 0.0070  |
| 31 | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>                | 0.0024                        | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0010  | 0.0041  |
| 32 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0011                        | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0006  | 0.0022  |
| 33 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0006                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0003  | 0.0011  |
| 34 | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>              | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004  |
|    | Total                                     | 78                            | 18     | 2      | 19      | 118     |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Carbon ( $Mg.ha^{-1}$ ) |         |        |         |          |
|----|---|-------------------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                    | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>33 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                         |         |        |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 70.6927                 | 13.6178 | 2.4588 | 19.7039 | 106.4731 |
| 2  | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 1.2318                  | 0.2918  | 0.0826 | 0.4010  | 2.0073   |
| 3  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 1.0031                  | 0.3193  | 0.0187 | 0.1822  | 1.5233   |
| 4  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>                   | 0.7383                  | 0.2153  | 0.0199 | 0.1590  | 1.1326   |
| 5  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 0.4209                  | 0.1270  | 0.0097 | 0.0847  | 0.6424   |
| 6  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.3722                  | 0.1112  | 0.0092 | 0.0766  | 0.5692   |
| 7  | <i>Mallotus barbatus</i>                  | 0.1641                  | 0.0433  | 0.0076 | 0.0442  | 0.2591   |
| 8  | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                  | 0.0434                  | 0.0114  | 0.0019 | 0.0116  | 0.0682   |
| 9  | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0243                  | 0.0052  | 0.0026 | 0.0098  | 0.0419   |
| 10 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>              | 0.0254                  | 0.0059  | 0.0020 | 0.0087  | 0.0419   |
| 11 | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>                   | 0.0225                  | 0.0057  | 0.0012 | 0.0065  | 0.0358   |
| 12 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0120                  | 0.0025  | 0.0013 | 0.0049  | 0.0207   |
| 13 | <i>Grewia laevigata</i>                   | 0.0101                  | 0.0024  | 0.0007 | 0.0033  | 0.0166   |
| 14 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 0.0088                  | 0.0019  | 0.0010 | 0.0036  | 0.0152   |
| 15 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>                | 0.0080                  | 0.0016  | 0.0010 | 0.0035  | 0.0142   |
| 16 | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>                 | 0.0081                  | 0.0017  | 0.0010 | 0.0034  | 0.0142   |
| 17 | <i>Laportea bulbifera</i>                 | 0.0079                  | 0.0017  | 0.0008 | 0.0031  | 0.0134   |
| 18 | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>                     | 0.0071                  | 0.0015  | 0.0008 | 0.0029  | 0.0123   |
| 19 | <i>Saurauia napaulensis</i>               | 0.0062                  | 0.0012  | 0.0010 | 0.0031  | 0.0115   |
| 20 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0060                  | 0.0013  | 0.0006 | 0.0023  | 0.0102   |
| 21 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.0059                  | 0.0013  | 0.0005 | 0.0022  | 0.0099   |
| 22 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>                      | 0.0056                  | 0.0012  | 0.0005 | 0.0020  | 0.0093   |
| 23 | <i>Ficus sp.</i>                          | 0.0051                  | 0.0011  | 0.0005 | 0.0019  | 0.0087   |
| 24 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>                | 0.0039                  | 0.0008  | 0.0005 | 0.0017  | 0.0069   |
| 25 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>               | 0.0034                  | 0.0007  | 0.0005 | 0.0016  | 0.0062   |
| 26 | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>                | 0.0036                  | 0.0008  | 0.0004 | 0.0014  | 0.0061   |
| 27 | <i>Alangium chinensis</i>                 | 0.0035                  | 0.0008  | 0.0004 | 0.0014  | 0.0060   |
| 28 | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i>                | 0.0029                  | 0.0006  | 0.0004 | 0.0013  | 0.0051   |
| 29 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 0.0019                  | 0.0004  | 0.0002 | 0.0008  | 0.0033   |
| 30 | <i>Trevesia palmata</i>                   | 0.0019                  | 0.0004  | 0.0002 | 0.0008  | 0.0032   |
| 31 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0017                  | 0.0004  | 0.0002 | 0.0007  | 0.0029   |
| 32 | <i>Aegialitis rotundifolia</i>            | 0.0016                  | 0.0003  | 0.0002 | 0.0007  | 0.0029   |
| 33 | <i>Nyssa javanica</i>                     | 0.0013                  | 0.0002  | 0.0003 | 0.0007  | 0.0026   |
| 34 | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 0.0013                  | 0.0003  | 0.0002 | 0.0006  | 0.0024   |
| 35 | <i>Ardisia attenuata</i>                  | 0.0013                  | 0.0003  | 0.0002 | 0.0006  | 0.0024   |
| 36 | <i>Bridelia retusa</i>                    | 0.0012                  | 0.0002  | 0.0002 | 0.0005  | 0.0021   |
| 37 | <i>Sorbus granulosa</i>                   | 0.0012                  | 0.0003  | 0.0001 | 0.0005  | 0.0021   |
| 38 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0011                  | 0.0002  | 0.0002 | 0.0005  | 0.0021   |
| 39 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>              | 0.0010                  | 0.0002  | 0.0002 | 0.0005  | 0.0019   |
| 40 | <i>Rauvolfia cambodiana</i>               | 0.0006                  | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0003  | 0.0012   |
| 41 | <i>Desmodium megaphyllum</i>              | 0.0005                  | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0003  | 0.0009   |
| 42 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0005                  | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0002  | 0.0009   |
| 43 | <i>Tetrastigma quadrangulatum</i>         | 0.0004                  | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0002  | 0.0008   |
| 44 | <i>Canthium berberidifolium</i>           | 0.0004                  | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0002  | 0.0008   |
| 45 | <i>Rubus rugosus</i>                      | 0.0004                  | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0002  | 0.0007   |
| 46 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>                 | 0.0003                  | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0002  | 0.0006   |
| 47 | <i>Macaranga kurzii</i>                   | 0.0002                  | 0.0000  | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0004   |
| 48 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.0002                  | 0.0000  | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0003   |
| 49 | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>           | 0.0002                  | 0.0000  | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0003   |
| 50 | <i>Ficus hispida</i>                      | 0.0001                  | 0.0000  | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0003   |
| 51 | <i>Gaultheria notabilis</i>               | 0.0001                  | 0.0000  | 0.0000 | 0.0001  | 0.0002   |
| 52 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.0001                  | 0.0000  | 0.0000 | 0.0000  | 0.0002   |
| 53 | <i>Fraxinus floribunda</i>                | 0.0001                  | 0.0000  | 0.0000 | 0.0000  | 0.0001   |
|    | Total                                     | 75                      | 15      | 3      | 21      | 113      |

**Table 3-4** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Carbon (Mg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                          | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>34 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                               |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 32.4536                       | 5.9858 | 1.1301 | 9.1963 | 48.7658 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 15.9983                       | 4.7399 | 0.4179 | 3.3727 | 24.5287 |
| 3  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 7.2778                        | 2.2627 | 0.1520 | 1.3893 | 11.0817 |
| 4  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 5.2432                        | 1.6592 | 0.1012 | 0.9661 | 7.9698  |
| 5  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>                | 3.5352                        | 1.0392 | 0.0959 | 0.7575 | 5.4278  |
| 6  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 1.7241                        | 0.5688 | 0.0272 | 0.2912 | 2.6113  |
| 7  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.8743                        | 0.2234 | 0.0424 | 0.2453 | 1.3854  |
| 8  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.8151                        | 0.2288 | 0.0283 | 0.1933 | 1.2654  |
| 9  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>                | 0.4484                        | 0.1344 | 0.0110 | 0.0919 | 0.6856  |
| 10 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.3648                        | 0.0930 | 0.0180 | 0.1030 | 0.5788  |
| 11 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.2955                        | 0.0800 | 0.0117 | 0.0749 | 0.4620  |
| 12 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>           | 0.2248                        | 0.0598 | 0.0096 | 0.0588 | 0.3529  |
| 13 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 0.2106                        | 0.0595 | 0.0068 | 0.0487 | 0.3256  |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.1955                        | 0.0509 | 0.0086 | 0.0526 | 0.3076  |
| 15 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.1557                        | 0.0355 | 0.0125 | 0.0549 | 0.2586  |
| 16 | <i>Cycas pectinata</i>                    | 0.1322                        | 0.0346 | 0.0058 | 0.0353 | 0.2079  |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 0.1284                        | 0.0359 | 0.0041 | 0.0299 | 0.1983  |
| 18 | <i>Stereospermum colias</i>               | 0.1149                        | 0.0320 | 0.0038 | 0.0272 | 0.1779  |
| 19 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0813                        | 0.0217 | 0.0034 | 0.0211 | 0.1274  |
| 20 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.0779                        | 0.0190 | 0.0046 | 0.0238 | 0.1254  |
| 21 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.0762                        | 0.0190 | 0.0041 | 0.0224 | 0.1217  |
| 22 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.0317                        | 0.0081 | 0.0015 | 0.0088 | 0.0501  |
| 23 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 0.0226                        | 0.0057 | 0.0012 | 0.0065 | 0.0360  |
| 24 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.0207                        | 0.0052 | 0.0011 | 0.0060 | 0.0330  |
| 25 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.0172                        | 0.0041 | 0.0012 | 0.0056 | 0.0280  |
| 26 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0141                        | 0.0034 | 0.0010 | 0.0046 | 0.0231  |
| 27 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.0114                        | 0.0027 | 0.0008 | 0.0038 | 0.0187  |
| 28 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.0110                        | 0.0026 | 0.0007 | 0.0036 | 0.0179  |
| 29 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0097                        | 0.0023 | 0.0006 | 0.0031 | 0.0158  |
| 30 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.0097                        | 0.0023 | 0.0006 | 0.0031 | 0.0158  |
| 31 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0081                        | 0.0018 | 0.0007 | 0.0030 | 0.0136  |
| 32 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 0.0071                        | 0.0017 | 0.0005 | 0.0024 | 0.0117  |
| 33 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0059                        | 0.0013 | 0.0006 | 0.0023 | 0.0100  |
| 34 | <i>Canthium sp.</i>                       | 0.0058                        | 0.0012 | 0.0006 | 0.0023 | 0.0099  |
| 35 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0052                        | 0.0011 | 0.0005 | 0.0020 | 0.0089  |
| 36 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 0.0026                        | 0.0005 | 0.0004 | 0.0012 | 0.0047  |
| 37 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.0023                        | 0.0005 | 0.0002 | 0.0009 | 0.0040  |
| 38 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0019                        | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0009 | 0.0034  |
| 39 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0010                        | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0005 | 0.0018  |
| 40 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 0.0008                        | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0014  |
| 41 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.0007                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0012  |
| 42 | <i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>                 | 0.0006                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0011  |
| 43 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0006                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0011  |
| 44 | <i>Maesa permollis</i>                    | 0.0005                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0009  |
| 45 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.0005                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0009  |
| 46 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.0003                        | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0006  |
| 47 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  |
| 48 | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>               | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  |
| 49 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>                | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0003  |
| 50 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 0.0002                        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0003  |
|    | Total                                     | 71                            | 17     | 2      | 17     | 107     |

**Table 3-5** Nitrogen storages of tree species in a series of pine plantations

| No  | Species                         | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|   |                                 | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
| <b><u>14 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |                                 |         |         |         |          |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>             | 37.9240                         | 19.4239 | 17.6941 | 63.2333 | 138.2753 |
| 2   | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>  | 67.8497                         | 19.0045 | 7.7660  | 17.3428 | 111.9630 |
| 3   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>         | 37.3577                         | 11.4618 | 2.9027  | 7.9914  | 59.7136  |
| 4   | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>        | 24.3020                         | 7.4478  | 1.8482  | 5.1756  | 38.7735  |
| 5   | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>       | 11.7786                         | 3.5471  | 0.9669  | 2.5976  | 18.8902  |
| 6   | <i>Litsea sp.</i>               | 10.6361                         | 3.0215  | 1.1145  | 2.6263  | 17.3984  |
| 7   | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i> | 10.0173                         | 3.1104  | 0.7133  | 2.0745  | 15.9156  |
| 8   | <i>Ficus ribes</i>              | 8.2330                          | 2.4740  | 0.6698  | 1.8156  | 13.1924  |
| 9   | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>      | 7.2985                          | 2.1811  | 0.6194  | 1.6336  | 11.7326  |
| 10  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>         | 6.3002                          | 1.8524  | 0.5838  | 1.4632  | 10.1997  |
| 11  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 5.9678                          | 1.8564  | 0.4269  | 1.2350  | 9.4860   |
| 12  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>     | 5.6819                          | 1.6102  | 0.6256  | 1.4228  | 9.3405   |
| 13  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>   | 5.6984                          | 1.7894  | 0.3824  | 1.1516  | 9.0218   |
| 14  | <i>Ficus callosa</i>            | 5.2522                          | 1.4477  | 0.6237  | 1.3746  | 8.6982   |
| 15  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>     | 4.3838                          | 1.3540  | 0.3159  | 0.9152  | 6.9690   |
| 16  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>      | 2.3788                          | 0.5976  | 0.4238  | 0.7481  | 4.1483   |
| 17  | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>        | 2.1643                          | 0.6394  | 0.1890  | 0.4932  | 3.4859   |
| 18  | <i>Grewia laevigata</i>         | 2.0960                          | 0.6179  | 0.1846  | 0.4795  | 3.3782   |
| 19  | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>        | 0.8192                          | 0.2200  | 0.1092  | 0.2258  | 1.3741   |
| 20  | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>       | 0.6468                          | 0.1699  | 0.0941  | 0.1859  | 1.0966   |
| 21  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>    | 0.6382                          | 0.1677  | 0.0927  | 0.1832  | 1.0818   |
| 22  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i> | 0.5437                          | 0.1388  | 0.0900  | 0.1654  | 0.9380   |
| 23  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>     | 0.4768                          | 0.1225  | 0.0766  | 0.1433  | 0.8192   |
| 24  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>             | 0.4335                          | 0.1157  | 0.0586  | 0.1206  | 0.7285   |
| 25  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 0.4037                          | 0.1001  | 0.0750  | 0.1298  | 0.7086   |
| 26  | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>    | 0.2906                          | 0.0726  | 0.0525  | 0.0922  | 0.5079   |
| 27  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>  | 0.2747                          | 0.0673  | 0.0545  | 0.0907  | 0.4872   |
| 28  | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>          | 0.2736                          | 0.0684  | 0.0495  | 0.0868  | 0.4783   |
| 29  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>      | 0.1839                          | 0.0426  | 0.0465  | 0.0678  | 0.3409   |
| 30  | <i>Flacourtiea indica</i>       | 0.1043                          | 0.0254  | 0.0208  | 0.0346  | 0.1851   |
| 31  | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>         | 0.0925                          | 0.0224  | 0.0190  | 0.0312  | 0.1650   |
| 32  | <i>Flemingia lineata</i>        | 0.0436                          | 0.0101  | 0.0110  | 0.0161  | 0.0808   |
| 33  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i> | 0.0240                          | 0.0053  | 0.0071  | 0.0096  | 0.0461   |
| 34  | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>    | 0.0081                          | 0.0016  | 0.0039  | 0.0040  | 0.0177   |
| 35  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>     | 0.0035                          | 0.0007  | 0.0018  | 0.0018  | 0.0077   |
| 36  | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>       | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013  | 0.0057   |
| Total                                     |                                 | 261                             | 85      | 39      | 115     | 500      |

**Table 3-5 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                           | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |         |         |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
|   |                                   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
| <b><u>15 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |                                 |         |        |         |         |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 15.0923                         | 7.3288  | 7.0507 | 25.6313 | 55.1032 |
| 2   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 43.2140                         | 12.9632 | 3.7444 | 9.6862  | 69.6079 |
| 3   | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 36.7052                         | 11.8549 | 2.2002 | 7.0321  | 57.7924 |
| 4   | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 21.4169                         | 6.4347  | 1.7768 | 4.7456  | 34.3740 |
| 5   | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>    | 21.5388                         | 7.0031  | 1.3089 | 4.1119  | 33.9628 |
| 6   | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 16.6051                         | 5.4052  | 1.0065 | 3.1651  | 26.1819 |
| 7   | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 15.9280                         | 4.6322  | 1.5073 | 3.7547  | 25.8223 |
| 8   | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 11.6734                         | 3.4904  | 0.9920 | 2.6127  | 18.7686 |
| 9   | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 9.6845                          | 2.6755  | 1.1862 | 2.5478  | 16.0940 |
| 10  | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>      | 9.1895                          | 2.8912  | 0.6300 | 1.8616  | 14.5724 |
| 11  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 8.5220                          | 2.6468  | 0.6052 | 1.7639  | 13.5380 |
| 12  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 5.5733                          | 1.7097  | 0.4336 | 1.1913  | 8.9079  |
| 13  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 4.6243                          | 1.3093  | 0.4883 | 1.1472  | 7.5691  |
| 14  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>         | 4.5845                          | 1.4200  | 0.3264 | 0.9518  | 7.2827  |
| 15  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 3.6062                          | 1.0936  | 0.2902 | 0.7851  | 5.7751  |
| 16  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 3.2017                          | 0.9009  | 0.3822 | 0.8219  | 5.3067  |
| 17  | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 3.0931                          | 0.7792  | 0.5654 | 0.9755  | 5.4133  |
| 18  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 2.8625                          | 0.7195  | 0.5432 | 0.9122  | 5.0374  |
| 19  | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>    | 2.4546                          | 0.5811  | 0.5749 | 0.8709  | 4.4816  |
| 20  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 2.2738                          | 0.6011  | 0.3342 | 0.6508  | 3.8599  |
| 21  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 2.0400                          | 0.5475  | 0.2762 | 0.5649  | 3.4286  |
| 22  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 1.4699                          | 0.3983  | 0.1915 | 0.3996  | 2.4593  |
| 23  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 1.0060                          | 0.2518  | 0.1937 | 0.3230  | 1.7744  |
| 24  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 0.8220                          | 0.2284  | 0.0934 | 0.2112  | 1.3551  |
| 25  | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>       | 0.7834                          | 0.2107  | 0.1063 | 0.2164  | 1.3168  |
| 26  | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.5217                          | 0.1107  | 0.2128 | 0.2346  | 1.0798  |
| 27  | <i>Vitex canescens</i>            | 0.5901                          | 0.1606  | 0.0734 | 0.1580  | 0.9820  |
| 28  | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 0.4445                          | 0.1137  | 0.0721 | 0.1343  | 0.7646  |
| 29  | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>        | 0.4005                          | 0.0985  | 0.0797 | 0.1319  | 0.7107  |
| 30  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.2936                          | 0.0687  | 0.0745 | 0.1074  | 0.5443  |
| 31  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.1927                          | 0.0465  | 0.0406 | 0.0654  | 0.3452  |
| 32  | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 0.1764                          | 0.0435  | 0.0342 | 0.0576  | 0.3117  |
| 33  | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>   | 0.1576                          | 0.0395  | 0.0281 | 0.0497  | 0.2748  |
| 34  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0868                          | 0.0168  | 0.0484 | 0.0457  | 0.1978  |
| 35  | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0666                          | 0.0154  | 0.0177 | 0.0248  | 0.1245  |
| 36  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.0634                          | 0.0146  | 0.0163 | 0.0235  | 0.1179  |
| 37  | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.0201                          | 0.0039  | 0.0106 | 0.0103  | 0.0450  |
| 38  | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>         | 0.0140                          | 0.0028  | 0.0070 | 0.0071  | 0.0309  |
| 39  | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>       | 0.0107                          | 0.0023  | 0.0040 | 0.0047  | 0.0217  |
| 40  | <i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>     | 0.0092                          | 0.0018  | 0.0047 | 0.0047  | 0.0204  |
| 41  | <i>Fissistigma minuticalyx</i>    | 0.0035                          | 0.0007  | 0.0018 | 0.0018  | 0.0077  |
| 42  | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>      | 0.0023                          | 0.0004  | 0.0013 | 0.0012  | 0.0052  |
| 43  | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>          | 0.0020                          | 0.0004  | 0.0012 | 0.0011  | 0.0047  |
| 44  | <i>Eurya acuminata</i>            | 0.0018                          | 0.0003  | 0.0011 | 0.0010  | 0.0042  |
| 45  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.0016                          | 0.0003  | 0.0010 | 0.0009  | 0.0037  |
| 46  | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0015                          | 0.0003  | 0.0009 | 0.0008  | 0.0035  |
| 47  | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>        | 0.0014                          | 0.0003  | 0.0009 | 0.0008  | 0.0034  |
| 48  | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.0009                          | 0.0002  | 0.0007 | 0.0006  | 0.0023  |
| 49  | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>         | 0.0009                          | 0.0002  | 0.0007 | 0.0006  | 0.0023  |
| 50  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.0009                          | 0.0002  | 0.0006 | 0.0005  | 0.0022  |
| 51  | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 0.0009                          | 0.0002  | 0.0006 | 0.0005  | 0.0022  |
| 52  | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>           | 0.0008                          | 0.0002  | 0.0006 | 0.0005  | 0.0021  |
| 53  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0004                          | 0.0001  | 0.0004 | 0.0003  | 0.0012  |
| 54  | <i>Buddleja asiatica</i>          | 0.0003                          | 0.0000  | 0.0003 | 0.0002  | 0.0008  |
| Total                                     |                                   | 251                             | 79      | 28     | 78      | 435     |

**Table 3-5** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |          |          |
|----|---|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>16 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |         |         |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 79.1621                         | 40.2108 | 36.9449 | 132.5658 | 288.8837 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 16.7390                         | 4.8683  | 1.5934  | 3.9509   | 27.1516  |
| 3  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 6.2128                          | 1.8461  | 0.5347  | 1.4033   | 9.9968   |
| 4  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 5.8913                          | 1.6204  | 0.7251  | 1.5584   | 9.7951   |
| 5  | <i>Spatholobus parviflorus</i>            | 5.3787                          | 1.6116  | 0.4421  | 1.1922   | 8.6247   |
| 6  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 4.8444                          | 1.4272  | 0.4364  | 1.1152   | 7.8233   |
| 7  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 4.6264                          | 1.3027  | 0.5037  | 1.1617   | 7.5945   |
| 8  | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>                 | 3.6057                          | 1.0205  | 0.3847  | 0.8973   | 5.9082   |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 1.1054                          | 0.2815  | 0.1847  | 0.3380   | 1.9096   |
| 10 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>              | 1.0732                          | 0.2845  | 0.1509  | 0.3033   | 1.8119   |
| 11 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 1.0414                          | 0.2559  | 0.2071  | 0.3433   | 1.8477   |
| 12 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 1.0846                          | 0.3067  | 0.1143  | 0.2693   | 1.7749   |
| 13 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>                      | 0.8072                          | 0.2224  | 0.0992  | 0.2126   | 1.3415   |
| 14 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>                | 0.4817                          | 0.1202  | 0.1054  | 0.1597   | 0.8670   |
| 15 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>              | 0.3543                          | 0.0676  | 0.2068  | 0.1915   | 0.8201   |
| 16 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.3701                          | 0.0911  | 0.0716  | 0.1209   | 0.6538   |
| 17 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0875                          | 0.0171  | 0.0471  | 0.0455   | 0.1971   |
| 18 | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>                | 0.0553                          | 0.0118  | 0.0199  | 0.0240   | 0.1109   |
| 19 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0534                          | 0.0111  | 0.0220  | 0.0246   | 0.1110   |
| 20 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0479                          | 0.0095  | 0.0241  | 0.0240   | 0.1056   |
| 21 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0440                          | 0.0094  | 0.0158  | 0.0191   | 0.0883   |
| 22 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0243                          | 0.0050  | 0.0101  | 0.0112   | 0.0507   |
| 23 | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>              | 0.0212                          | 0.0042  | 0.0111  | 0.0109   | 0.0474   |
| 24 | <i>Rauvolfia cambodiana</i>               | 0.0175                          | 0.0033  | 0.0104  | 0.0095   | 0.0407   |
| 25 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.0125                          | 0.0023  | 0.0089  | 0.0074   | 0.0311   |
| 26 | <i>Ficus callosa</i>                      | 0.0139                          | 0.0030  | 0.0048  | 0.0059   | 0.0276   |
| 27 | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>            | 0.0116                          | 0.0022  | 0.0067  | 0.0063   | 0.0269   |
| 28 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.0078                          | 0.0014  | 0.0051  | 0.0044   | 0.0188   |
| 29 | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>                | 0.0028                          | 0.0005  | 0.0018  | 0.0016   | 0.0066   |
| 30 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>               | 0.0019                          | 0.0004  | 0.0014  | 0.0011   | 0.0048   |
| 31 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0017                          | 0.0003  | 0.0010  | 0.0009   | 0.0039   |
| 32 | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>                 | 0.0017                          | 0.0003  | 0.0010  | 0.0009   | 0.0039   |
| 33 | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>                 | 0.0012                          | 0.0002  | 0.0008  | 0.0007   | 0.0029   |
|    | Total                                     | 133                             | 56      | 43      | 146      | 378      |

**Table 3-5 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                           | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |         |         |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
|   |                                   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
| <b><u>17 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |                                 |         |        |         |         |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 15.4927                         | 7.1643  | 7.2461 | 26.7399 | 56.6431 |
| 2   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 41.0407                         | 11.9180 | 4.0146 | 9.7666  | 66.7399 |
| 3   | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 34.1810                         | 10.1962 | 2.9728 | 7.7127  | 55.0627 |
| 4   | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 28.7354                         | 8.5796  | 2.7206 | 6.6161  | 46.6517 |
| 5   | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 27.2557                         | 8.1243  | 2.3998 | 6.1701  | 43.9499 |
| 6   | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 26.8037                         | 9.2787  | 1.1850 | 4.4743  | 41.7418 |
| 7   | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 22.1483                         | 6.0582  | 2.7893 | 5.9211  | 36.9170 |
| 8   | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 17.4365                         | 5.8012  | 0.9424 | 3.1669  | 27.3471 |
| 9   | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 15.6352                         | 5.2131  | 0.8315 | 2.8216  | 24.5014 |
| 10  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 14.0920                         | 3.8445  | 1.8230 | 3.8025  | 23.5621 |
| 11  | <i>Syzygium albitriflorum</i>     | 12.4481                         | 3.7297  | 1.0299 | 2.7638  | 19.9715 |
| 12  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 10.7080                         | 3.2606  | 0.8460 | 2.3151  | 17.1297 |
| 13  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 8.8460                          | 2.1823  | 1.7291 | 2.8932  | 15.6506 |
| 14  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 5.1427                          | 1.2988  | 0.9215 | 1.6118  | 8.9747  |
| 15  | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>    | 4.7627                          | 1.3482  | 0.5165 | 1.1889  | 7.8163  |
| 16  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 4.2740                          | 1.1054  | 0.7017 | 1.2816  | 7.3627  |
| 17  | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>         | 4.3928                          | 1.3566  | 0.3178 | 0.9179  | 6.9851  |
| 18  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 3.4223                          | 1.0407  | 0.2638 | 0.7368  | 5.4636  |
| 19  | <i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i>    | 2.4730                          | 0.6807  | 0.3025 | 0.6523  | 4.1085  |
| 20  | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>      | 1.7718                          | 0.4719  | 0.2578 | 0.5024  | 3.0038  |
| 21  | <i>Lithocarpus</i> sp.            | 1.6916                          | 0.4518  | 0.2287 | 0.4702  | 2.8423  |
| 22  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 1.5131                          | 0.3881  | 0.2495 | 0.4580  | 2.6086  |
| 23  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 1.4979                          | 0.4267  | 0.1601 | 0.3699  | 2.4547  |
| 24  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 1.2806                          | 0.3416  | 0.1769 | 0.3582  | 2.1573  |
| 25  | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 1.2664                          | 0.3595  | 0.1360 | 0.3142  | 2.0760  |
| 26  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 1.1039                          | 0.2950  | 0.1528 | 0.3082  | 1.8599  |
| 27  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 1.0008                          | 0.2598  | 0.1583 | 0.2965  | 1.7153  |
| 28  | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>             | 1.0023                          | 0.2746  | 0.1234 | 0.2661  | 1.6664  |
| 29  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 0.9445                          | 0.2563  | 0.1213 | 0.2555  | 1.5776  |
| 30  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>       | 0.8155                          | 0.2265  | 0.0929 | 0.2097  | 1.3446  |
| 31  | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>           | 0.6778                          | 0.1668  | 0.1342 | 0.2228  | 1.2017  |
| 32  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 0.6987                          | 0.1922  | 0.0830 | 0.1832  | 1.1571  |
| 33  | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.5000                          | 0.1042  | 0.2266 | 0.2352  | 1.0660  |
| 34  | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.              | 0.4650                          | 0.1174  | 0.0808 | 0.1446  | 0.8078  |
| 35  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 0.4026                          | 0.0941  | 0.1009 | 0.1469  | 0.7446  |
| 36  | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>    | 0.3924                          | 0.0880  | 0.1189 | 0.1557  | 0.7550  |
| 37  | <i>Kydia calycina</i>             | 0.4133                          | 0.1100  | 0.0566 | 0.1157  | 0.6956  |
| 38  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>        | 0.3543                          | 0.0846  | 0.0777 | 0.1228  | 0.6394  |
| 39  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.3092                          | 0.0612  | 0.1577 | 0.1564  | 0.6845  |
| 40  | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>         | 0.2727                          | 0.0623  | 0.0828 | 0.1065  | 0.5243  |
| 41  | <i>Rhus succedanea</i>            | 0.2853                          | 0.0711  | 0.0519 | 0.0909  | 0.4993  |
| 42  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.2522                          | 0.0619  | 0.0510 | 0.0836  | 0.4487  |
| 43  | <i>Docynia indica</i>             | 0.2161                          | 0.0516  | 0.0472 | 0.0747  | 0.3897  |
| 44  | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>      | 0.2196                          | 0.0549  | 0.0404 | 0.0699  | 0.3848  |
| 45  | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>             | 0.1159                          | 0.0276  | 0.0260 | 0.0405  | 0.2100  |
| 46  | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.1006                          | 0.0198  | 0.0527 | 0.0514  | 0.2245  |
| 47  | <i>Carallia brachiata</i>         | 0.1008                          | 0.0245  | 0.0203 | 0.0336  | 0.1793  |
| 48  | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>       | 0.0775                          | 0.0185  | 0.0167 | 0.0267  | 0.1394  |
| 49  | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.0571                          | 0.0125  | 0.0194 | 0.0238  | 0.1127  |
| 50  | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                 | 0.0341                          | 0.0071  | 0.0139 | 0.0157  | 0.0708  |
| 51  | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i>         | 0.0331                          | 0.0069  | 0.0133 | 0.0151  | 0.0685  |
| 52  | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>       | 0.0314                          | 0.0069  | 0.0104 | 0.0130  | 0.0616  |
| 53  | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>           | 0.0236                          | 0.0052  | 0.0070 | 0.0094  | 0.0453  |
| 54  | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>      | 0.0163                          | 0.0034  | 0.0064 | 0.0074  | 0.0334  |
| 55  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 0.0109                          | 0.0023  | 0.0040 | 0.0048  | 0.0221  |
| 56  | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>        | 0.0073                          | 0.0015  | 0.0030 | 0.0034  | 0.0151  |
| 57  | <i>Spondias bipinnata</i>         | 0.0046                          | 0.0009  | 0.0022 | 0.0023  | 0.0100  |
| 58  | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0046                          | 0.0009  | 0.0021 | 0.0022  | 0.0099  |
| 59  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0034                          | 0.0007  | 0.0017 | 0.0017  | 0.0075  |
| 60  | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0028                          | 0.0005  | 0.0020 | 0.0017  | 0.0069  |
| 61  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 0.0008                          | 0.0002  | 0.0006 | 0.0005  | 0.0021  |
|   | Total                             | 319                             | 97      | 37     | 98      | 551     |

**Table 3-5** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>18 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 59.0131                         | 29.3393 | 27.5529 | 99.3743 | 215.2796 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 42.3184                         | 12.1510 | 4.3908  | 10.3256 | 69.1858  |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 20.7232                         | 6.1639  | 1.8766  | 4.7327  | 33.4964  |
| 4  | <i>Eriolaena candellei</i>                | 19.9996                         | 5.9872  | 1.7333  | 4.4953  | 32.2154  |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 18.7713                         | 5.5116  | 1.7257  | 4.3554  | 30.3640  |
| 6  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 17.9639                         | 4.9812  | 2.1304  | 4.6737  | 29.7492  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 17.2427                         | 4.9465  | 1.7983  | 4.2148  | 28.2024  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 15.6839                         | 3.9967  | 2.6752  | 4.8190  | 27.1748  |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 15.2435                         | 4.2071  | 1.8641  | 4.0126  | 25.3273  |
| 10 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 11.8283                         | 3.1860  | 1.7317  | 3.3341  | 20.0800  |
| 11 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 10.8240                         | 3.5395  | 0.6100  | 2.0201  | 16.9936  |
| 12 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 5.8448                          | 1.5879  | 0.7433  | 1.5758  | 9.7517   |
| 13 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 5.5138                          | 1.5591  | 0.5885  | 1.3734  | 9.0347   |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 5.0509                          | 1.5548  | 0.3779  | 1.0669  | 8.0506   |
| 15 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 4.7824                          | 1.3645  | 0.4941  | 1.1716  | 7.8127   |
| 16 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 4.6282                          | 1.3767  | 0.3937  | 1.0414  | 7.4400   |
| 17 | <i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>            | 4.5369                          | 1.3467  | 0.3890  | 1.0248  | 7.2975   |
| 18 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 3.7234                          | 1.0477  | 0.4072  | 0.9370  | 6.1154   |
| 19 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 3.6318                          | 0.9971  | 0.4383  | 0.9576  | 6.0247   |
| 20 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 2.8021                          | 0.8123  | 0.2683  | 0.6644  | 4.5471   |
| 21 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 2.7819                          | 0.7835  | 0.3005  | 0.6975  | 4.5633   |
| 22 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 2.6021                          | 0.6902  | 0.3662  | 0.7350  | 4.3935   |
| 23 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 2.4955                          | 0.6489  | 0.3965  | 0.7398  | 4.2806   |
| 24 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 2.3752                          | 0.5921  | 0.4414  | 0.7601  | 4.1689   |
| 25 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 2.3432                          | 0.6292  | 0.3142  | 0.6470  | 3.9337   |
| 26 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 1.9299                          | 0.5358  | 0.2240  | 0.4990  | 3.1887   |
| 27 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 1.8323                          | 0.5135  | 0.2012  | 0.4633  | 3.0103   |
| 28 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 1.7538                          | 0.4405  | 0.3172  | 0.5537  | 3.0652   |
| 29 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 1.5774                          | 0.4568  | 0.1501  | 0.3738  | 2.5581   |
| 30 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 1.5709                          | 0.4548  | 0.1497  | 0.3725  | 2.5478   |
| 31 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 1.3582                          | 0.3542  | 0.2065  | 0.3971  | 2.3161   |
| 32 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 1.1297                          | 0.3094  | 0.1382  | 0.2996  | 1.8768   |
| 33 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 1.1213                          | 0.3075  | 0.1401  | 0.2982  | 1.8672   |
| 34 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 1.0980                          | 0.3108  | 0.1153  | 0.2722  | 1.7963   |
| 35 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 1.0359                          | 0.2813  | 0.1311  | 0.2791  | 1.7274   |
| 36 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.7596                          | 0.2100  | 0.0882  | 0.1971  | 1.2549   |
| 37 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.6194                          | 0.1594  | 0.0991  | 0.1856  | 1.0635   |
| 38 | <i>Docynia indica</i>                     | 0.6238                          | 0.1704  | 0.0764  | 0.1659  | 1.0364   |
| 39 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 0.3869                          | 0.1000  | 0.0613  | 0.1152  | 0.6634   |
| 40 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.3532                          | 0.0930  | 0.0505  | 0.1008  | 0.5975   |
| 41 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.2358                          | 0.0606  | 0.0376  | 0.0707  | 0.4047   |
| 42 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.2116                          | 0.0540  | 0.0348  | 0.0643  | 0.3647   |
| 43 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.1601                          | 0.0388  | 0.0334  | 0.0541  | 0.2864   |
| 44 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.1439                          | 0.0343  | 0.0317  | 0.0500  | 0.2599   |
| 45 | <i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>                 | 0.1410                          | 0.0351  | 0.0259  | 0.0451  | 0.2470   |
| 46 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.0497                          | 0.0116  | 0.0121  | 0.0181  | 0.0914   |
|    | Total                                     | 321                             | 104     | 56      | 165     | 646      |

**Table 3-5** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |          |          |
|----|---|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>19 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |         |         |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 74.4960                         | 35.3530 | 34.8196 | 127.3613 | 272.0298 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 37.6615                         | 10.8332 | 3.8364  | 9.1318   | 61.4629  |
| 3  | <i>Eriolaena candellei</i>                | 25.4763                         | 7.4313  | 2.4722  | 6.0283   | 41.4080  |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 25.5837                         | 8.1873  | 1.7571  | 5.1085   | 40.6365  |
| 5  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 16.7757                         | 4.9001  | 1.5647  | 3.9251   | 27.1655  |
| 6  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 14.4038                         | 3.8798  | 2.0096  | 4.0072   | 24.3005  |
| 7  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 9.4265                          | 2.9011  | 0.7137  | 1.9969   | 15.0382  |
| 8  | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 6.8703                          | 2.1830  | 0.4382  | 1.3566   | 10.8481  |
| 9  | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 6.6136                          | 1.8592  | 0.7272  | 1.6686   | 10.8685  |
| 10 | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 6.3384                          | 1.8767  | 0.5506  | 1.4396   | 10.2053  |
| 11 | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>                | 4.9376                          | 1.4476  | 0.4501  | 1.1449   | 7.9802   |
| 12 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 4.5657                          | 1.3332  | 0.4237  | 1.0671   | 7.3897   |
| 13 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 3.2278                          | 0.8308  | 0.5239  | 0.9704   | 5.5530   |
| 14 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 2.9426                          | 0.8153  | 0.3459  | 0.7645   | 4.8683   |
| 15 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 2.8187                          | 0.8467  | 0.2291  | 0.6216   | 4.5161   |
| 16 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 2.7050                          | 0.7525  | 0.3101  | 0.6959   | 4.4635   |
| 17 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 2.3662                          | 0.6616  | 0.2648  | 0.6024   | 3.8950   |
| 18 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 2.1638                          | 0.6305  | 0.2052  | 0.5092   | 3.5087   |
| 19 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 2.0657                          | 0.5344  | 0.3227  | 0.6125   | 3.5353   |
| 20 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 1.7000                          | 0.4946  | 0.1585  | 0.3992   | 2.7523   |
| 21 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 1.3429                          | 0.3719  | 0.1567  | 0.3485   | 2.2201   |
| 22 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 1.1434                          | 0.3244  | 0.1188  | 0.2820   | 1.8686   |
| 23 | <i>Adinandra integerrima</i>              | 0.9242                          | 0.2346  | 0.1573  | 0.2846   | 1.6007   |
| 24 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.6663                          | 0.1827  | 0.0802  | 0.1757   | 1.1049   |
| 25 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.4261                          | 0.1050  | 0.0822  | 0.1391   | 0.7524   |
| 26 | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>                 | 0.3988                          | 0.1059  | 0.0552  | 0.1121   | 0.6719   |
| 27 | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>               | 0.3886                          | 0.1003  | 0.0619  | 0.1160   | 0.6667   |
| 28 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.3189                          | 0.0835  | 0.0469  | 0.0921   | 0.5414   |
| 29 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>               | 0.2742                          | 0.0696  | 0.0477  | 0.0848   | 0.4763   |
| 30 | <i>Dillenia indica</i>                    | 0.2701                          | 0.0691  | 0.0448  | 0.0820   | 0.4660   |
| 31 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.2515                          | 0.0649  | 0.0394  | 0.0748   | 0.4306   |
| 32 | <i>Aporusa wallichii</i>                  | 0.2084                          | 0.0524  | 0.0374  | 0.0656   | 0.3638   |
| 33 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.1776                          | 0.0448  | 0.0306  | 0.0552   | 0.3082   |
| 34 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0944                          | 0.0219  | 0.0233  | 0.0346   | 0.1742   |
| 35 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0581                          | 0.0137  | 0.0136  | 0.0207   | 0.1060   |
| 36 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0400                          | 0.0092  | 0.0103  | 0.0150   | 0.0745   |
| 37 | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>                   | 0.0089                          | 0.0019  | 0.0035  | 0.0040   | 0.0183   |
| 38 | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>                 | 0.0068                          | 0.0013  | 0.0038  | 0.0036   | 0.0155   |
|    | Total                                     | 260                             | 90      | 53      | 171      | 574      |

**Table 3-5** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |          |          |
|----|---|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>20 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |         |         |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 83.5436                         | 39.9369 | 39.0414 | 142.4596 | 304.9814 |
| 2  | <i>Bauhinia variegata</i>                 | 16.0564                         | 4.6363  | 1.6145  | 3.8671   | 26.1743  |
| 3  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 13.8460                         | 4.0344  | 1.3151  | 3.2609   | 22.4564  |
| 4  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 3.3561                          | 0.9705  | 0.3273  | 0.8007   | 5.4545   |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 2.2867                          | 0.6335  | 0.2708  | 0.5952   | 3.7861   |
| 6  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 2.2177                          | 0.6561  | 0.1924  | 0.5038   | 3.5700   |
| 7  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 1.5005                          | 0.4047  | 0.1944  | 0.4092   | 2.5087   |
| 8  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.1333                          | 0.0329  | 0.0256  | 0.0433   | 0.2351   |
| 9  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0637                          | 0.0143  | 0.0186  | 0.0251   | 0.1217   |
| 10 | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>                 | 0.0528                          | 0.0105  | 0.0260  | 0.0265   | 0.1158   |
| 11 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0400                          | 0.0092  | 0.0103  | 0.0150   | 0.0745   |
| 12 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0349                          | 0.0079  | 0.0094  | 0.0133   | 0.0654   |
| 13 | <i>Dillenia indica</i>                    | 0.0304                          | 0.0069  | 0.0085  | 0.0118   | 0.0576   |
| 14 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0228                          | 0.0048  | 0.0086  | 0.0101   | 0.0464   |
| 15 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0067                          | 0.0014  | 0.0028  | 0.0031   | 0.0141   |
| 16 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013   | 0.0057   |
| 17 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0017                          | 0.0003  | 0.0010  | 0.0009   | 0.0039   |
|    | Total                                     | 123                             | 51      | 43      | 152      | 370      |

**Table 3-5** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |          |          |
|----|---|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>21 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |         |         |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 86.3345                         | 42.3344 | 40.3238 | 146.1468 | 315.1394 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 87.9659                         | 26.7226 | 7.3317  | 19.3409  | 141.3611 |
| 3  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 38.2144                         | 11.5001 | 3.1324  | 8.4322   | 61.2791  |
| 4  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 37.3218                         | 11.3854 | 2.9856  | 8.0810   | 59.7739  |
| 5  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 27.6855                         | 9.0038  | 1.9261  | 5.4381   | 44.0535  |
| 6  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 24.5835                         | 7.9335  | 1.5179  | 4.7448   | 38.7797  |
| 7  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 19.9621                         | 6.0804  | 1.6079  | 4.3374   | 31.9879  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 15.1947                         | 4.0422  | 2.2273  | 4.3262   | 25.7903  |
| 9  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 14.3342                         | 4.1368  | 1.4803  | 3.4779   | 23.4293  |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 8.2706                          | 2.5088  | 0.6530  | 1.7950   | 13.2273  |
| 11 | <i>Buchanania lanza</i>                   | 7.9346                          | 2.3225  | 0.7614  | 1.8647   | 12.8831  |
| 12 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 5.7054                          | 1.6241  | 0.6093  | 1.4122   | 9.3509   |
| 13 | <i>Lithocarpus garrettianus</i>           | 5.4696                          | 1.4762  | 0.7175  | 1.4953   | 9.1586   |
| 14 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 4.9970                          | 1.3256  | 0.7146  | 1.4171   | 8.4543   |
| 15 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 3.4188                          | 0.8821  | 0.5758  | 1.0362   | 5.9129   |
| 16 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 3.3778                          | 0.9904  | 0.3077  | 0.7831   | 5.4590   |
| 17 | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>               | 2.4932                          | 0.7431  | 0.2095  | 0.5583   | 4.0041   |
| 18 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 2.0530                          | 0.5287  | 0.3319  | 0.6162   | 3.5298   |
| 19 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 1.7885                          | 0.4673  | 0.2689  | 0.5206   | 3.0452   |
| 20 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 1.6966                          | 0.4860  | 0.1732  | 0.4130   | 2.7689   |
| 21 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 1.3668                          | 0.3645  | 0.1872  | 0.3816   | 2.3001   |
| 22 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 1.1604                          | 0.3111  | 0.1557  | 0.3208   | 1.9480   |
| 23 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 1.1699                          | 0.3295  | 0.1294  | 0.2947   | 1.9235   |
| 24 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 0.8246                          | 0.1990  | 0.1745  | 0.2806   | 1.4786   |
| 25 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.8097                          | 0.2236  | 0.0963  | 0.2114   | 1.3410   |
| 26 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.4848                          | 0.1114  | 0.1270  | 0.1817   | 0.9049   |
| 27 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.4805                          | 0.1154  | 0.1025  | 0.1645   | 0.8629   |
| 28 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>               | 0.4682                          | 0.1092  | 0.1149  | 0.1704   | 0.8627   |
| 29 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.3433                          | 0.0807  | 0.0817  | 0.1230   | 0.6288   |
| 30 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.3220                          | 0.0841  | 0.0485  | 0.0937   | 0.5482   |
| 31 | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>                 | 0.2896                          | 0.0679  | 0.0692  | 0.1041   | 0.5308   |
| 32 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>              | 0.2309                          | 0.0552  | 0.0514  | 0.0803   | 0.4177   |
| 33 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.1841                          | 0.0437  | 0.0416  | 0.0647   | 0.3342   |
| 34 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.1768                          | 0.0420  | 0.0409  | 0.0624   | 0.3221   |
| 35 | <i>Bombax anceps</i>                      | 0.1791                          | 0.0436  | 0.0365  | 0.0599   | 0.3191   |
| 36 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.1820                          | 0.0460  | 0.0312  | 0.0564   | 0.3155   |
| 37 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.1625                          | 0.0389  | 0.0360  | 0.0563   | 0.2936   |
| 38 | <i>Canarium sp.</i>                       | 0.0463                          | 0.0107  | 0.0115  | 0.0170   | 0.0856   |
| 39 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.0313                          | 0.0071  | 0.0087  | 0.0121   | 0.0591   |
| 40 | <i>Rapanea porteriiana</i>                | 0.0124                          | 0.0024  | 0.0068  | 0.0065   | 0.0281   |
| 41 | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>            | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013   | 0.0057   |
|    | Total                                     | 408                             | 139     | 69      | 219      | 835      |

**Table 3-5** (Continued)

| No | Species                            | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |                                    | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
| 1  | <b>22 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                 |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                | 56.8896                         | 26.5252 | 26.6044 | 98.0362 | 208.0554 |
| 2  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>         | 55.5318                         | 16.0885 | 5.6355  | 13.3620 | 90.6178  |
| 3  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>             | 26.6270                         | 7.0328  | 3.8996  | 7.6256  | 45.1850  |
| 4  | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>    | 23.4929                         | 6.5447  | 2.7556  | 6.0709  | 38.8641  |
| 5  | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>          | 17.4996                         | 4.8769  | 2.0385  | 4.5114  | 28.9263  |
| 6  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 16.3920                         | 4.6583  | 1.7146  | 4.0444  | 26.8093  |
| 7  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 13.8981                         | 3.5384  | 2.3671  | 4.2707  | 24.0743  |
| 8  | <i>Gluta obovata</i>               | 12.8888                         | 3.8376  | 1.1756  | 2.9416  | 20.8436  |
| 9  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>         | 12.1457                         | 3.2070  | 1.7730  | 3.4764  | 20.6020  |
| 10 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>         | 9.5438                          | 2.5032  | 1.5913  | 2.8466  | 16.4849  |
| 11 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>     | 9.3594                          | 2.4524  | 1.4291  | 2.7281  | 15.9690  |
| 12 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>        | 8.9857                          | 2.3142  | 1.4533  | 2.6981  | 15.4514  |
| 13 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                 | 7.3631                          | 1.9914  | 0.9556  | 2.0036  | 12.3137  |
| 14 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>           | 6.9744                          | 1.8647  | 0.9752  | 1.9526  | 11.7670  |
| 15 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>        | 5.5752                          | 1.7483  | 0.3764  | 1.1298  | 8.8297   |
| 16 | <i>Litsea sp.</i>                  | 5.4383                          | 1.5818  | 0.5174  | 1.2838  | 8.8212   |
| 17 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>             | 4.6150                          | 1.1246  | 0.9494  | 1.5458  | 8.2348   |
| 18 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>     | 4.1934                          | 1.0572  | 0.7501  | 1.3161  | 7.3168   |
| 19 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>         | 4.0557                          | 0.9682  | 0.9060  | 1.4122  | 7.3421   |
| 20 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>    | 2.9815                          | 0.7515  | 0.5385  | 0.9377  | 5.2091   |
| 21 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>    | 3.0218                          | 0.7913  | 0.4611  | 0.8810  | 5.1552   |
| 22 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>        | 2.3029                          | 0.5513  | 0.5076  | 0.7971  | 4.1590   |
| 23 | <i>Shorea roxburghii</i>           | 2.2091                          | 0.5642  | 0.3782  | 0.6779  | 3.8293   |
| 24 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>             | 1.9556                          | 0.4943  | 0.3515  | 0.6131  | 3.4145   |
| 25 | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>        | 1.8496                          | 0.5212  | 0.2086  | 0.4681  | 3.0475   |
| 26 | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>            | 1.6660                          | 0.4641  | 0.1877  | 0.4263  | 2.7441   |
| 27 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>          | 1.5819                          | 0.4235  | 0.2133  | 0.4385  | 2.6573   |
| 28 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>         | 1.5015                          | 0.4334  | 0.1448  | 0.3580  | 2.4378   |
| 29 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>         | 1.2954                          | 0.2966  | 0.3457  | 0.4893  | 2.4271   |
| 30 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>        | 1.2847                          | 0.3169  | 0.2487  | 0.4193  | 2.2696   |
| 31 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>    | 1.3201                          | 0.3577  | 0.1701  | 0.3579  | 2.2058   |
| 32 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>          | 1.0313                          | 0.2907  | 0.1102  | 0.2577  | 1.6899   |
| 33 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>        | 1.0154                          | 0.2860  | 0.1089  | 0.2542  | 1.6644   |
| 34 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>    | 0.9704                          | 0.2663  | 0.1200  | 0.2573  | 1.6140   |
| 35 | <i>Gardenia sootepensis</i>        | 0.8920                          | 0.2243  | 0.1571  | 0.2795  | 1.5529   |
| 36 | <i>Spondias bipinnata</i>          | 0.7134                          | 0.1898  | 0.0989  | 0.2003  | 1.2024   |
| 37 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>    | 0.7111                          | 0.1902  | 0.0970  | 0.1979  | 1.1962   |
| 38 | <i>Syzygium albitflorum</i>        | 0.4060                          | 0.1057  | 0.0625  | 0.1192  | 0.6934   |
| 39 | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>         | 0.4025                          | 0.1025  | 0.0669  | 0.1230  | 0.6948   |
| 40 | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>        | 0.3612                          | 0.0874  | 0.0746  | 0.1218  | 0.6450   |
| 41 | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>     | 0.3555                          | 0.0889  | 0.0655  | 0.1131  | 0.6230   |
| 42 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>           | 0.3305                          | 0.0765  | 0.0841  | 0.1222  | 0.6132   |
| 43 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                | 0.3276                          | 0.0859  | 0.0478  | 0.0944  | 0.5556   |
| 44 | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>          | 0.3173                          | 0.0830  | 0.0467  | 0.0917  | 0.5388   |
| 45 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>              | 0.2711                          | 0.0700  | 0.0430  | 0.0808  | 0.4650   |
| 46 | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>         | 0.2618                          | 0.0632  | 0.0546  | 0.0887  | 0.4683   |
| 47 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>            | 0.2149                          | 0.0476  | 0.0663  | 0.0866  | 0.4154   |
| 48 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>          | 0.1678                          | 0.0422  | 0.0294  | 0.0525  | 0.2919   |
| 49 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>     | 0.1633                          | 0.0410  | 0.0288  | 0.0513  | 0.2844   |
| 50 | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>     | 0.1594                          | 0.0399  | 0.0283  | 0.0502  | 0.2778   |
| 51 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>       | 0.1531                          | 0.0383  | 0.0275  | 0.0485  | 0.2673   |
| 52 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>        | 0.1083                          | 0.0257  | 0.0247  | 0.0381  | 0.1967   |
| 53 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>          | 0.0986                          | 0.0240  | 0.0199  | 0.0330  | 0.1754   |
| 54 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>               | 0.0830                          | 0.0193  | 0.0205  | 0.0303  | 0.1532   |
| 55 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>       | 0.0810                          | 0.0194  | 0.0173  | 0.0277  | 0.1454   |
| 56 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>          | 0.0774                          | 0.0174  | 0.0220  | 0.0302  | 0.1471   |
| 57 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>           | 0.0567                          | 0.0133  | 0.0133  | 0.0203  | 0.1037   |
| 58 | <i>Vangueria pubescens</i>         | 0.0443                          | 0.0100  | 0.0124  | 0.0171  | 0.0838   |
| 59 | <i>Antidesma sp.</i>               | 0.0303                          | 0.0065  | 0.0110  | 0.0132  | 0.0609   |
| 60 | <i>Xantolis cambodiana</i>         | 0.0154                          | 0.0033  | 0.0052  | 0.0065  | 0.0304   |
| 61 | <i>Smilax ovalifolia</i>           | 0.0066                          | 0.0014  | 0.0028  | 0.0031  | 0.0138   |
|    | Total                              | 334                             | 102     | 63      | 173     | 673      |

**Table 3-5 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>23 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 44.7385                         | 21.3675 | 20.9131 | 76.6875 | 163.7065 |
| 2  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 81.1862                         | 24.2651 | 7.2395  | 18.3913 | 131.0821 |
| 3  | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>           | 52.5405                         | 15.4653 | 4.9556  | 12.2400 | 85.2013  |
| 4  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 19.3647                         | 5.7145  | 1.7385  | 4.4466  | 31.2642  |
| 5  | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 11.7416                         | 3.4052  | 1.2170  | 2.8353  | 19.1990  |
| 6  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 8.5955                          | 2.3698  | 1.0602  | 2.2697  | 14.2951  |
| 7  | <i>Quercus kingiana</i>                   | 8.0128                          | 2.1106  | 1.1861  | 2.3060  | 13.6154  |
| 8  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 6.4691                          | 1.6298  | 1.2335  | 2.0661  | 11.3985  |
| 9  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 5.5215                          | 1.4150  | 0.9514  | 1.6914  | 9.5792   |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 5.6332                          | 1.5981  | 0.6083  | 1.4021  | 9.2417   |
| 11 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 5.3726                          | 1.5886  | 0.4729  | 1.2255  | 8.6596   |
| 12 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 4.7286                          | 1.4675  | 0.3338  | 0.9780  | 7.5079   |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 4.3895                          | 1.1576  | 0.6408  | 1.2575  | 7.4453   |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 4.5272                          | 1.3695  | 0.3759  | 0.9959  | 7.2686   |
| 15 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>           | 3.6338                          | 0.9340  | 0.6462  | 1.1188  | 6.3327   |
| 16 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 3.2030                          | 0.7807  | 0.6826  | 1.0829  | 5.7491   |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>            | 3.0350                          | 0.8180  | 0.4081  | 0.8354  | 5.0965   |
| 18 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 1.8457                          | 0.4849  | 0.2711  | 0.5315  | 3.1332   |
| 19 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 1.8020                          | 0.4518  | 0.3350  | 0.5737  | 3.1626   |
| 20 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 1.8778                          | 0.5498  | 0.1704  | 0.4355  | 3.0335   |
| 21 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 1.3294                          | 0.3435  | 0.2139  | 0.3974  | 2.2843   |
| 22 | <i>Clausena wallichii</i>                 | 1.2773                          | 0.3409  | 0.1730  | 0.3555  | 2.1467   |
| 23 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 1.1486                          | 0.2835  | 0.2231  | 0.3749  | 2.0302   |
| 24 | <i>Vangueria pubescens</i>                | 0.9903                          | 0.2470  | 0.1799  | 0.3149  | 1.7321   |
| 25 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.7297                          | 0.1905  | 0.1102  | 0.2128  | 1.2432   |
| 26 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.6530                          | 0.1730  | 0.0923  | 0.1849  | 1.1032   |
| 27 | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>               | 0.5253                          | 0.1337  | 0.0884  | 0.1610  | 0.9084   |
| 28 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.4399                          | 0.1043  | 0.1021  | 0.1556  | 0.8020   |
| 29 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.4011                          | 0.0950  | 0.0935  | 0.1422  | 0.7317   |
| 30 | <i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>                  | 0.2494                          | 0.0643  | 0.0392  | 0.0743  | 0.4271   |
| 31 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.1848                          | 0.0432  | 0.0453  | 0.0670  | 0.3404   |
| 32 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.1650                          | 0.0405  | 0.0339  | 0.0549  | 0.2942   |
| 33 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.1594                          | 0.0399  | 0.0283  | 0.0502  | 0.2778   |
| 34 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.1462                          | 0.0341  | 0.0362  | 0.0532  | 0.2697   |
| 35 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 0.1420                          | 0.0340  | 0.0309  | 0.0490  | 0.2560   |
| 36 | <i>Flacourtiea indica</i>                 | 0.1304                          | 0.0323  | 0.0244  | 0.0421  | 0.2292   |
| 37 | <i>Cratoxylum sumatranum</i>              | 0.1247                          | 0.0308  | 0.0237  | 0.0405  | 0.2196   |
| 38 | <i>Colona flagiocarpa</i>                 | 0.1068                          | 0.0237  | 0.0323  | 0.0428  | 0.2056   |
| 39 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.1115                          | 0.0273  | 0.0218  | 0.0367  | 0.1974   |
| 40 | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>            | 0.0957                          | 0.0232  | 0.0195  | 0.0321  | 0.1706   |
| 41 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0607                          | 0.0137  | 0.0173  | 0.0236  | 0.1154   |
| 42 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0490                          | 0.0109  | 0.0144  | 0.0194  | 0.0939   |
| 43 | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>               | 0.0419                          | 0.0097  | 0.0107  | 0.0156  | 0.0779   |
| 44 | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>              | 0.0355                          | 0.0081  | 0.0095  | 0.0135  | 0.0666   |
| 45 | <i>Cratoxylum formosum</i>                | 0.0349                          | 0.0079  | 0.0094  | 0.0133  | 0.0654   |
| 46 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>                 | 0.0255                          | 0.0056  | 0.0081  | 0.0104  | 0.0495   |
| 47 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>              | 0.0163                          | 0.0035  | 0.0054  | 0.0068  | 0.0321   |
| 48 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0028                          | 0.0006  | 0.0015  | 0.0015  | 0.0064   |
| 49 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013  | 0.0057   |
| 50 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013  | 0.0057   |
|    | Total                                     | 288                             | 91      | 47      | 136     | 562      |

**Table 3-5 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>24 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 55.1258                         | 25.3832 | 25.7856 | 95.2830 | 201.5777 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 144.9269                        | 49.6861 | 7.0228  | 24.9509 | 226.5867 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 48.7442                         | 15.5474 | 3.3082  | 9.7356  | 77.3354  |
| 4  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 34.9110                         | 11.1601 | 2.3021  | 6.9090  | 55.2821  |
| 5  | <i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>               | 23.8479                         | 7.7276  | 1.4170  | 4.5466  | 37.5391  |
| 6  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 23.5680                         | 8.0946  | 1.0749  | 3.9938  | 36.7313  |
| 7  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 12.6418                         | 3.4659  | 1.5615  | 3.3566  | 21.0258  |
| 8  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 10.6298                         | 3.2670  | 0.7942  | 2.2488  | 16.9399  |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 9.1498                          | 2.6921  | 0.8302  | 2.1125  | 14.7846  |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 6.2234                          | 1.8234  | 0.5685  | 1.4445  | 10.0598  |
| 11 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 6.1192                          | 1.9302  | 0.4028  | 1.2258  | 9.6779   |
| 12 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 5.0141                          | 1.5063  | 0.4112  | 1.1082  | 8.0397   |
| 13 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 4.1181                          | 1.1468  | 0.4828  | 1.0642  | 6.8119   |
| 14 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 3.5977                          | 1.0974  | 0.2736  | 0.7697  | 5.7385   |
| 15 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 3.5386                          | 1.0783  | 0.2703  | 0.7587  | 5.6459   |
| 16 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 2.0721                          | 0.5880  | 0.2169  | 0.5120  | 3.3889   |
| 17 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 1.5986                          | 0.4318  | 0.2373  | 0.4481  | 2.7158   |
| 18 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.8586                          | 0.2232  | 0.1300  | 0.2515  | 1.4632   |
| 19 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.7099                          | 0.1870  | 0.1058  | 0.2045  | 1.2073   |
| 20 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 0.6368                          | 0.1741  | 0.0776  | 0.1689  | 1.0573   |
| 21 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.2987                          | 0.0779  | 0.0447  | 0.0870  | 0.5082   |
| 22 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.2526                          | 0.0652  | 0.0396  | 0.0751  | 0.4324   |
| 23 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.2479                          | 0.0611  | 0.0471  | 0.0805  | 0.4366   |
| 24 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.1996                          | 0.0507  | 0.0333  | 0.0611  | 0.3448   |
| 25 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.1733                          | 0.0436  | 0.0301  | 0.0540  | 0.3010   |
| 26 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.1655                          | 0.0416  | 0.0291  | 0.0519  | 0.2881   |
| 27 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.1569                          | 0.0364  | 0.0393  | 0.0576  | 0.2902   |
| 28 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.1481                          | 0.0356  | 0.0318  | 0.0508  | 0.2662   |
| 29 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.1414                          | 0.0329  | 0.0363  | 0.0520  | 0.2626   |
| 30 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>               | 0.0990                          | 0.0241  | 0.0200  | 0.0331  | 0.1761   |
| 31 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0603                          | 0.0142  | 0.0139  | 0.0214  | 0.1099   |
| 32 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.0497                          | 0.0116  | 0.0121  | 0.0181  | 0.0914   |
| 33 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0349                          | 0.0070  | 0.0162  | 0.0170  | 0.0751   |
| 34 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0167                          | 0.0034  | 0.0072  | 0.0079  | 0.0351   |
| 35 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.0067                          | 0.0014  | 0.0028  | 0.0031  | 0.0141   |
| 36 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0047                          | 0.0009  | 0.0031  | 0.0026  | 0.0112   |
| 37 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0038                          | 0.0007  | 0.0022  | 0.0021  | 0.0088   |
| 38 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0032                          | 0.0006  | 0.0022  | 0.0019  | 0.0078   |
| 39 | <i>Pittosporum nepaulense</i>             | 0.0031                          | 0.0006  | 0.0016  | 0.0016  | 0.0068   |
| 40 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0029                          | 0.0005  | 0.0018  | 0.0016  | 0.0068   |
| 41 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013  | 0.0057   |
| 42 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.0021                          | 0.0004  | 0.0012  | 0.0011  | 0.0047   |
| 43 | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>           | 0.0017                          | 0.0003  | 0.0010  | 0.0009  | 0.0039   |
| 44 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0016                          | 0.0003  | 0.0010  | 0.0009  | 0.0038   |
| 45 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>                | 0.0009                          | 0.0002  | 0.0007  | 0.0006  | 0.0023   |
| 46 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0005                          | 0.0001  | 0.0004  | 0.0003  | 0.0012   |
|    | Total                                     | 400                             | 138     | 48      | 162     | 747      |

**Table 3-5** (Continued)

| No                                 | Species                           | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |          |          |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|                                    |                                   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
| <b>25 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                   |                                 |         |         |          |          |
| 1                                  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 71.8476                         | 33.6312 | 33.5958 | 123.6120 | 262.6866 |
| 2                                  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 51.4634                         | 15.4557 | 4.4390  | 11.5232  | 82.8812  |
| 3                                  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 29.5046                         | 8.9836  | 2.3977  | 6.4259   | 47.3118  |
| 4                                  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 27.8343                         | 9.5435  | 1.3557  | 4.7863   | 43.5197  |
| 5                                  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 18.9526                         | 6.3572  | 0.9786  | 3.3809   | 29.6692  |
| 6                                  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 14.1973                         | 4.1577  | 1.3752  | 3.3435   | 23.0737  |
| 7                                  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 12.7573                         | 3.8646  | 1.0005  | 2.7676   | 20.3900  |
| 8                                  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 7.6072                          | 1.8963  | 1.4046  | 2.4305   | 13.3386  |
| 9                                  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 5.2725                          | 1.4247  | 0.7045  | 1.4466   | 8.8482   |
| 10                                 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 4.8630                          | 1.3463  | 0.5770  | 1.2669   | 8.0532   |
| 11                                 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 4.7592                          | 1.3434  | 0.5177  | 1.1927   | 7.8130   |
| 12                                 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 3.8100                          | 1.0022  | 0.5619  | 1.0972   | 6.4713   |
| 13                                 | <i>Betula alnooides</i>           | 3.1862                          | 0.9645  | 0.2504  | 0.6921   | 5.0932   |
| 14                                 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>              | 2.7523                          | 0.7063  | 0.4538  | 0.8330   | 4.7454   |
| 15                                 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                | 2.5514                          | 0.7027  | 0.3091  | 0.6715   | 4.2346   |
| 16                                 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>       | 2.4323                          | 0.6830  | 0.2672  | 0.6140   | 3.9965   |
| 17                                 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>    | 2.1029                          | 0.5755  | 0.2632  | 0.5608   | 3.5024   |
| 18                                 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 1.9057                          | 0.5251  | 0.2270  | 0.4993   | 3.1571   |
| 19                                 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>         | 1.7760                          | 0.5181  | 0.1637  | 0.4148   | 2.8726   |
| 20                                 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 1.3187                          | 0.3461  | 0.1978  | 0.3821   | 2.2446   |
| 21                                 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>        | 1.2683                          | 0.3227  | 0.2143  | 0.3892   | 2.1945   |
| 22                                 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>         | 0.8220                          | 0.2086  | 0.1395  | 0.2531   | 1.4231   |
| 23                                 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>         | 0.7473                          | 0.1981  | 0.1044  | 0.2108   | 1.2606   |
| 24                                 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 0.6228                          | 0.1701  | 0.0763  | 0.1656   | 1.0349   |
| 25                                 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.4920                          | 0.1201  | 0.0984  | 0.1633   | 0.8739   |
| 26                                 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 0.4776                          | 0.1282  | 0.0629  | 0.1313   | 0.8000   |
| 27                                 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 0.4360                          | 0.1135  | 0.0671  | 0.1281   | 0.7447   |
| 28                                 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 0.3914                          | 0.1038  | 0.0544  | 0.1103   | 0.6600   |
| 29                                 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.3189                          | 0.0835  | 0.0469  | 0.0921   | 0.5414   |
| 30                                 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>              | 0.2886                          | 0.0716  | 0.0549  | 0.0932   | 0.5083   |
| 31                                 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>              | 0.1655                          | 0.0416  | 0.0291  | 0.0519   | 0.2881   |
| 32                                 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>    | 0.0659                          | 0.0156  | 0.0149  | 0.0232   | 0.1196   |
| 33                                 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 0.0516                          | 0.0119  | 0.0134  | 0.0192   | 0.0961   |
| 34                                 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>            | 0.0447                          | 0.0103  | 0.0112  | 0.0165   | 0.0828   |
| 35                                 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>           | 0.0107                          | 0.0023  | 0.0040  | 0.0047   | 0.0216   |
| 36                                 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>          | 0.0028                          | 0.0005  | 0.0018  | 0.0016   | 0.0066   |
| 37                                 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.0021                          | 0.0004  | 0.0012  | 0.0011   | 0.0047   |
| 38                                 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.0017                          | 0.0003  | 0.0010  | 0.0009   | 0.0039   |
| 39                                 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>          | 0.0012                          | 0.0002  | 0.0008  | 0.0007   | 0.0030   |
| Total                              |                                   | 277                             | 96      | 52      | 170      | 595      |

**Table 3-5** (Continued)

| No                                 | Species                           | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |          |          |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|                                    |                                   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
| <b>26 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                   |                                 |         |         |          |          |
| 1                                  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 115.5240                        | 61.2063 | 53.8589 | 190.6218 | 421.2110 |
| 2                                  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 114.5418                        | 35.7622 | 8.4345  | 23.8110  | 182.5495 |
| 3                                  | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 45.3976                         | 16.2508 | 1.7323  | 7.0922   | 70.4728  |
| 4                                  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 44.6153                         | 14.6916 | 2.6202  | 8.3447   | 70.2718  |
| 5                                  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 29.0217                         | 9.4925  | 1.6488  | 5.4260   | 45.5891  |
| 6                                  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 17.1385                         | 5.6643  | 0.9759  | 3.1696   | 26.9483  |
| 7                                  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 15.8526                         | 4.9522  | 1.1579  | 3.2804   | 25.2430  |
| 8                                  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 15.3224                         | 5.1215  | 0.7856  | 2.7390   | 23.9686  |
| 9                                  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>            | 10.8811                         | 3.5593  | 0.6124  | 2.0294   | 17.0822  |
| 10                                 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 9.1168                          | 2.9491  | 0.5384  | 1.7381   | 14.3424  |
| 11                                 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 7.9351                          | 2.5444  | 0.4866  | 1.5391   | 12.5052  |
| 12                                 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 7.5473                          | 2.2763  | 0.6096  | 1.6556   | 12.0889  |
| 13                                 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 3.8439                          | 1.1019  | 0.3835  | 0.9301   | 6.2595   |
| 14                                 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 3.7727                          | 1.0658  | 0.4065  | 0.9426   | 6.1876   |
| 15                                 | <i>Toona ciliata</i>              | 3.4603                          | 1.0529  | 0.2660  | 0.7439   | 5.5231   |
| 16                                 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 2.7391                          | 0.7449  | 0.3511  | 0.7393   | 4.5744   |
| 17                                 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>         | 2.5610                          | 0.6966  | 0.3338  | 0.6935   | 4.2848   |
| 18                                 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 2.2546                          | 0.6026  | 0.3106  | 0.6291   | 3.7970   |
| 19                                 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 2.0940                          | 0.5982  | 0.2143  | 0.5115   | 3.4180   |
| 20                                 | <i>Quercus vestita</i>            | 1.0606                          | 0.2856  | 0.1469  | 0.2941   | 1.7872   |
| 21                                 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 0.9190                          | 0.2360  | 0.1471  | 0.2760   | 1.5782   |
| 22                                 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.8068                          | 0.2240  | 0.0922  | 0.2078   | 1.3308   |
| 23                                 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 0.6816                          | 0.1872  | 0.0815  | 0.1793   | 1.1296   |
| 24                                 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 0.5989                          | 0.1491  | 0.1110  | 0.1918   | 1.0508   |
| 25                                 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 0.4958                          | 0.1335  | 0.0646  | 0.1356   | 0.8295   |
| 26                                 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>       | 0.3648                          | 0.0915  | 0.0660  | 0.1154   | 0.6377   |
| 27                                 | <i>Magnolia elegans</i>           | 0.1014                          | 0.0244  | 0.0220  | 0.0348   | 0.1826   |
| 28                                 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.0860                          | 0.0203  | 0.0201  | 0.0306   | 0.1570   |
| 29                                 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>         | 0.0498                          | 0.0116  | 0.0121  | 0.0181   | 0.0917   |
| 30                                 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>            | 0.0097                          | 0.0020  | 0.0037  | 0.0043   | 0.0197   |
| 31                                 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>          | 0.0011                          | 0.0002  | 0.0008  | 0.0006   | 0.0027   |
| Total                              |                                   | 459                             | 172     | 76      | 258      | 965      |

**Table 3-5 (Continued)**

| No                                 | Species                           | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |          |          |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|                                    |                                   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
| <b>27 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                   |                                 |         |         |          |          |
| 1                                  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 70.7777                         | 36.0016 | 33.0298 | 118.4090 | 258.2181 |
| 2                                  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 181.2515                        | 54.1235 | 15.5353 | 40.7118  | 291.6221 |
| 3                                  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 19.0420                         | 5.6383  | 1.6917  | 4.3468   | 30.7188  |
| 4                                  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 17.9525                         | 5.1009  | 1.9380  | 4.4635   | 29.4548  |
| 5                                  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 16.9920                         | 5.0069  | 1.5854  | 3.9355   | 27.5198  |
| 6                                  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 15.5902                         | 4.5989  | 1.3913  | 3.5749   | 25.1554  |
| 7                                  | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>         | 12.1745                         | 3.1634  | 1.8840  | 3.5860   | 20.8078  |
| 8                                  | <i>Betula alnooides</i>           | 11.7497                         | 3.6975  | 0.7815  | 2.3648   | 18.5935  |
| 9                                  | <i>Buchanania lanza</i>           | 10.9008                         | 3.4214  | 0.7442  | 2.2119   | 17.2782  |
| 10                                 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 10.0410                         | 3.0120  | 0.8276  | 2.2247   | 16.1053  |
| 11                                 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 7.5068                          | 2.0471  | 0.9613  | 2.0186   | 12.5337  |
| 12                                 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 4.9073                          | 1.3216  | 0.6587  | 1.3504   | 8.2381   |
| 13                                 | <i>Syzygium albitflorum</i>       | 4.0525                          | 1.1605  | 0.4306  | 0.9952   | 6.6388   |
| 14                                 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 2.5944                          | 0.7350  | 0.2991  | 0.6549   | 4.2835   |
| 15                                 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 2.5914                          | 0.7717  | 0.2240  | 0.5839   | 4.1710   |
| 16                                 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 2.2748                          | 0.6453  | 0.2617  | 0.5726   | 3.7544   |
| 17                                 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 2.0626                          | 0.5547  | 0.2830  | 0.5718   | 3.4721   |
| 18                                 | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 1.9900                          | 0.5848  | 0.1778  | 0.4582   | 3.2108   |
| 19                                 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>         | 1.8242                          | 0.4993  | 0.2244  | 0.4844   | 3.0324   |
| 20                                 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 1.7229                          | 0.5017  | 0.1601  | 0.4039   | 2.7885   |
| 21                                 | <i>Cleidion spiciflorum</i>       | 1.3665                          | 0.3755  | 0.1631  | 0.3590   | 2.2641   |
| 22                                 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>              | 1.1097                          | 0.2993  | 0.1478  | 0.3040   | 1.8609   |
| 23                                 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>    | 0.8862                          | 0.2322  | 0.1307  | 0.2561   | 1.5052   |
| 24                                 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>         | 0.7356                          | 0.2030  | 0.0862  | 0.1916   | 1.2164   |
| 25                                 | <i>Memecylon edule</i>            | 0.6207                          | 0.1593  | 0.1006  | 0.1870   | 1.0677   |
| 26                                 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>            | 0.5930                          | 0.1613  | 0.0746  | 0.1592   | 0.9881   |
| 27                                 | <i>Mallotus paniculatus</i>       | 0.4688                          | 0.0928  | 0.2346  | 0.2358   | 1.0321   |
| 28                                 | <i>Markhamia pierrei</i>          | 0.5075                          | 0.1364  | 0.0679  | 0.1397   | 0.8515   |
| 29                                 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 0.4100                          | 0.1048  | 0.0671  | 0.1243   | 0.7061   |
| 30                                 | <i>Lithocarpus garrettianus</i>   | 0.3256                          | 0.0848  | 0.0501  | 0.0954   | 0.5559   |
| 31                                 | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>       | 0.3040                          | 0.0793  | 0.0453  | 0.0884   | 0.5170   |
| 32                                 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 0.2882                          | 0.0722  | 0.0516  | 0.0910   | 0.5031   |
| 33                                 | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i>        | 0.1803                          | 0.0359  | 0.0891  | 0.0898   | 0.3951   |
| 34                                 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.1888                          | 0.0459  | 0.0405  | 0.0640   | 0.3391   |
| 35                                 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 0.1753                          | 0.0440  | 0.0313  | 0.0551   | 0.3057   |
| 36                                 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>          | 0.0607                          | 0.0130  | 0.0245  | 0.0270   | 0.1253   |
| 37                                 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>      | 0.0438                          | 0.0081  | 0.0295  | 0.0253   | 0.1067   |
| 38                                 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.0410                          | 0.0089  | 0.0148  | 0.0176   | 0.0822   |
| 39                                 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.0305                          | 0.0060  | 0.0161  | 0.0157   | 0.0682   |
| 40                                 | <i>Artocarpus sp.</i>             | 0.0288                          | 0.0060  | 0.0116  | 0.0131   | 0.0594   |
| 41                                 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.0161                          | 0.0031  | 0.0091  | 0.0086   | 0.0368   |
| 42                                 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 0.0156                          | 0.0030  | 0.0090  | 0.0084   | 0.0360   |
| 43                                 | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.0156                          | 0.0030  | 0.0088  | 0.0083   | 0.0356   |
| 44                                 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.0148                          | 0.0029  | 0.0074  | 0.0074   | 0.0327   |
| 45                                 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>       | 0.0128                          | 0.0023  | 0.0090  | 0.0076   | 0.0317   |
| 46                                 | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>   | 0.0117                          | 0.0024  | 0.0050  | 0.0055   | 0.0245   |
| 47                                 | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>   | 0.0097                          | 0.0019  | 0.0049  | 0.0049   | 0.0214   |
| 48                                 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 0.0086                          | 0.0016  | 0.0053  | 0.0048   | 0.0203   |
| 49                                 | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0081                          | 0.0014  | 0.0065  | 0.0051   | 0.0210   |
| 50                                 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0072                          | 0.0014  | 0.0043  | 0.0039   | 0.0167   |
| 51                                 | <i>Millettia pachycarpa</i>       | 0.0068                          | 0.0012  | 0.0049  | 0.0040   | 0.0170   |
| 52                                 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnantha</i>     | 0.0059                          | 0.0012  | 0.0026  | 0.0028   | 0.0125   |
| 53                                 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0050                          | 0.0009  | 0.0032  | 0.0028   | 0.0119   |
| 54                                 | <i>Glochidion arborescens</i>     | 0.0048                          | 0.0009  | 0.0027  | 0.0025   | 0.0109   |
| 55                                 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 0.0045                          | 0.0008  | 0.0030  | 0.0026   | 0.0108   |
| 56                                 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.0038                          | 0.0007  | 0.0025  | 0.0022   | 0.0092   |
| 57                                 | <i>Canthium sp.</i>               | 0.0035                          | 0.0007  | 0.0018  | 0.0018   | 0.0077   |
| 58                                 | <i>Kydia calycina</i>             | 0.0035                          | 0.0007  | 0.0018  | 0.0018   | 0.0077   |
| 59                                 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>       | 0.0031                          | 0.0006  | 0.0016  | 0.0016   | 0.0068   |
| 60                                 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>          | 0.0024                          | 0.0004  | 0.0018  | 0.0015   | 0.0061   |
| 61                                 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013   | 0.0057   |
| 62                                 | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>         | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013   | 0.0057   |
| 63                                 | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013   | 0.0057   |
| 64                                 | <i>Acacia pennata</i>             | 0.0022                          | 0.0004  | 0.0018  | 0.0014   | 0.0057   |
| 65                                 | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>               | 0.0020                          | 0.0004  | 0.0014  | 0.0012   | 0.0048   |
| 66                                 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>           | 0.0020                          | 0.0004  | 0.0012  | 0.0011   | 0.0047   |
| 67                                 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>   | 0.0017                          | 0.0003  | 0.0010  | 0.0009   | 0.0039   |
| 68                                 | <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>         | 0.0010                          | 0.0002  | 0.0007  | 0.0006   | 0.0024   |
| 69                                 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>              | 0.0009                          | 0.0002  | 0.0007  | 0.0006   | 0.0023   |
| 70                                 | <i>Ficus callosa</i>              | 0.0006                          | 0.0001  | 0.0005  | 0.0004   | 0.0016   |
| Total                              |                                   | 407                             | 135     | 65      | 197      | 803      |

**Table 3-5** (Continued)

| No                                 | Species                         | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |          |          |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|                                    |                                 | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
| <b>28 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                 |                                 |         |         |          |          |
| 1                                  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>             | 80.6549                         | 44.9955 | 37.5566 | 130.8321 | 294.0390 |
| 2                                  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>         | 77.4798                         | 23.7655 | 5.8408  | 16.4569  | 123.5431 |
| 3                                  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>     | 9.1305                          | 2.6642  | 0.8758  | 2.1524   | 14.8229  |
| 4                                  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>  | 8.1437                          | 2.3459  | 0.8299  | 1.9714   | 13.2909  |
| 5                                  | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>      | 4.5123                          | 1.2660  | 0.4946  | 1.1394   | 7.4123   |
| 6                                  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i> | 4.3340                          | 1.2546  | 0.4329  | 1.0389   | 7.0604   |
| 7                                  | <i>Entada rheedii</i>           | 3.7808                          | 1.1569  | 0.2837  | 0.8040   | 6.0254   |
| 8                                  | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>       | 2.9159                          | 0.8774  | 0.2362  | 0.6413   | 4.6708   |
| 9                                  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i> | 1.8984                          | 0.5369  | 0.2041  | 0.4734   | 3.1127   |
| 10                                 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>     | 1.8718                          | 0.5479  | 0.1700  | 0.4343   | 3.0240   |
| 11                                 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>     | 0.7063                          | 0.1846  | 0.1074  | 0.2059   | 1.2041   |
| 12                                 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>          | 0.6442                          | 0.1639  | 0.1119  | 0.1988   | 1.1188   |
| 13                                 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>       | 0.4993                          | 0.1251  | 0.0906  | 0.1581   | 0.8730   |
| 14                                 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>     | 0.5061                          | 0.1364  | 0.0656  | 0.1381   | 0.8462   |
| 15                                 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>       | 0.4012                          | 0.1024  | 0.0674  | 0.1225   | 0.6936   |
| 16                                 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>      | 0.3055                          | 0.0757  | 0.0586  | 0.0990   | 0.5388   |
| 17                                 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>     | 0.2987                          | 0.0777  | 0.0455  | 0.0875   | 0.5095   |
| 18                                 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>      | 0.2792                          | 0.0716  | 0.0464  | 0.0846   | 0.4817   |
| 19                                 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>            | 0.1961                          | 0.0411  | 0.0767  | 0.0882   | 0.4022   |
| 20                                 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>              | 0.1862                          | 0.0436  | 0.0468  | 0.0679   | 0.3445   |
| 21                                 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>     | 0.0807                          | 0.0174  | 0.0285  | 0.0345   | 0.1612   |
| 22                                 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>           | 0.0506                          | 0.0118  | 0.0123  | 0.0184   | 0.0931   |
| 23                                 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>   | 0.0434                          | 0.0096  | 0.0134  | 0.0175   | 0.0840   |
| 24                                 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>        | 0.0329                          | 0.0066  | 0.0149  | 0.0159   | 0.0703   |
| 25                                 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>     | 0.0234                          | 0.0047  | 0.0109  | 0.0114   | 0.0504   |
| 26                                 | <i>Vernonia volkamerifolia</i>  | 0.0231                          | 0.0047  | 0.0099  | 0.0109   | 0.0486   |
| 27                                 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>    | 0.0154                          | 0.0033  | 0.0052  | 0.0065   | 0.0304   |
| 28                                 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>            | 0.0134                          | 0.0028  | 0.0056  | 0.0063   | 0.0281   |
| 29                                 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>        | 0.0089                          | 0.0018  | 0.0042  | 0.0044   | 0.0193   |
| 30                                 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>        | 0.0036                          | 0.0007  | 0.0018  | 0.0018   | 0.0080   |
| 31                                 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>      | 0.0035                          | 0.0007  | 0.0018  | 0.0018   | 0.0077   |
| 32                                 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>     | 0.0033                          | 0.0006  | 0.0020  | 0.0018   | 0.0078   |
| 33                                 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>        | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013   | 0.0057   |
| 34                                 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013   | 0.0057   |
| 35                                 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>          | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013   | 0.0057   |
| Total                              |                                 | 199                             | 80      | 48      | 157      | 485      |

**Table 3-5** (Continued)

| No | Species                            | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |                                    | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b>29 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                 |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiyae</i>               | 45.0515                         | 21.8668 | 21.0482 | 76.5984 | 164.5649 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>        | 39.1749                         | 11.8669 | 3.3781  | 8.7059  | 63.1259  |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 33.2916                         | 10.2249 | 2.5668  | 7.0952  | 53.1786  |
| 4  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>          | 23.2654                         | 6.6631  | 2.3877  | 5.6734  | 37.9895  |
| 5  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>           | 14.5425                         | 4.7174  | 0.8643  | 2.7695  | 22.8937  |
| 6  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>             | 6.6602                          | 1.9637  | 0.5964  | 1.5297  | 10.7499  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>    | 5.8253                          | 1.7989  | 0.4479  | 1.2327  | 9.3048   |
| 8  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>          | 5.1538                          | 1.5240  | 0.4738  | 1.1875  | 8.3392   |
| 9  | <i>Toona ciliata</i>               | 4.1900                          | 1.2367  | 0.3690  | 0.9574  | 6.7530   |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>            | 3.7775                          | 1.0506  | 0.4407  | 0.9758  | 6.2446   |
| 11 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>        | 3.1658                          | 0.9360  | 0.2862  | 0.7265  | 5.1146   |
| 12 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 2.1387                          | 0.5168  | 0.4498  | 0.7257  | 3.8310   |
| 13 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>         | 2.1201                          | 0.6087  | 0.2132  | 0.5133  | 3.4552   |
| 14 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>        | 2.0581                          | 0.6061  | 0.1822  | 0.4719  | 3.3183   |
| 15 | <i>Cycas pectinata</i>             | 1.2595                          | 0.3355  | 0.1717  | 0.3516  | 2.1184   |
| 16 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>           | 0.7991                          | 0.2156  | 0.1050  | 0.2186  | 1.3383   |
| 17 | <i>Camellia pleurocarpa</i>        | 0.6498                          | 0.1744  | 0.0877  | 0.1797  | 1.0917   |
| 18 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>         | 0.6162                          | 0.1593  | 0.0997  | 0.1844  | 1.0596   |
| 19 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>    | 0.5715                          | 0.1552  | 0.0717  | 0.1536  | 0.9520   |
| 20 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>         | 0.3979                          | 0.1037  | 0.0609  | 0.1166  | 0.6792   |
| 21 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>         | 0.2674                          | 0.0692  | 0.0412  | 0.0790  | 0.4569   |
| 22 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>          | 0.2180                          | 0.0557  | 0.0355  | 0.0660  | 0.3753   |
| 23 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>           | 0.1656                          | 0.0416  | 0.0291  | 0.0519  | 0.2883   |
| 24 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>    | 0.1465                          | 0.0365  | 0.0266  | 0.0466  | 0.2563   |
| 25 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>     | 0.1035                          | 0.0252  | 0.0207  | 0.0344  | 0.1838   |
| 26 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>          | 0.0768                          | 0.0165  | 0.0269  | 0.0328  | 0.1530   |
| 27 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>         | 0.0740                          | 0.0177  | 0.0162  | 0.0256  | 0.1335   |
| 28 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>       | 0.0452                          | 0.0100  | 0.0135  | 0.0180  | 0.0867   |
| 29 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>            | 0.0446                          | 0.0103  | 0.0112  | 0.0164  | 0.0825   |
| 30 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>        | 0.0230                          | 0.0046  | 0.0109  | 0.0113  | 0.0497   |
| 31 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>               | 0.0036                          | 0.0007  | 0.0018  | 0.0018  | 0.0080   |
| 32 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>             | 0.0013                          | 0.0002  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0031   |
|    | Total                              | 196                             | 67      | 35      | 111     | 408      |

**Table 3-5** (Continued)

| No  | Species                           | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |          |          |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|   |                                   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
| <b><u>30 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |                                 |         |         |          |          |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiyia</i>              | 79.8944                         | 43.7184 | 37.2208 | 130.5145 | 291.3482 |
| 2   | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 86.0147                         | 30.0744 | 4.0596  | 14.4356  | 134.5843 |
| 3   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 80.6807                         | 23.6919 | 7.4133  | 18.7151  | 130.5009 |
| 4   | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 26.5292                         | 8.1439  | 1.9795  | 5.6168   | 42.2694  |
| 5   | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>         | 20.3507                         | 6.0485  | 1.8172  | 4.6348   | 32.8512  |
| 6   | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 18.0525                         | 5.2900  | 1.6934  | 4.2167   | 29.2525  |
| 7   | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 14.8854                         | 4.2033  | 1.6059  | 3.7221   | 24.4167  |
| 8   | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>         | 3.0136                          | 0.9090  | 0.2405  | 0.6591   | 4.8222   |
| 9   | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>    | 2.7299                          | 0.7842  | 0.2742  | 0.6601   | 4.4484   |
| 10  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 2.7150                          | 0.7797  | 0.2682  | 0.6542   | 4.4172   |
| 11  | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>             | 2.1555                          | 0.6366  | 0.1884  | 0.4914   | 3.4720   |
| 12  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 1.7519                          | 0.4937  | 0.1946  | 0.4419   | 2.8821   |
| 13  | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>              | 1.6115                          | 0.4673  | 0.1525  | 0.3809   | 2.6122   |
| 14  | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>             | 1.5254                          | 0.4408  | 0.1465  | 0.3630   | 2.4757   |
| 15  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 1.1951                          | 0.3289  | 0.1433  | 0.3139   | 1.9813   |
| 16  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 0.8522                          | 0.2152  | 0.1485  | 0.2652   | 1.4812   |
| 17  | <i>Gluta obovata</i>              | 0.8029                          | 0.2094  | 0.1211  | 0.2343   | 1.3676   |
| 18  | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.7596                          | 0.2100  | 0.0882  | 0.1971   | 1.2549   |
| 19  | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>        | 0.7270                          | 0.1949  | 0.0992  | 0.2018   | 1.2229   |
| 20  | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>         | 0.5264                          | 0.1367  | 0.0806  | 0.1548   | 0.8984   |
| 21  | <i>Gluta usitata</i>              | 0.4824                          | 0.1234  | 0.0792  | 0.1462   | 0.8313   |
| 22  | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>       | 0.3278                          | 0.0860  | 0.0478  | 0.0944   | 0.5561   |
| 23  | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>            | 0.2787                          | 0.0711  | 0.0469  | 0.0852   | 0.4819   |
| 24  | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>            | 0.2257                          | 0.0578  | 0.0364  | 0.0681   | 0.3880   |
| 25  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 0.2121                          | 0.0523  | 0.0408  | 0.0691   | 0.3743   |
| 26  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 0.1319                          | 0.0327  | 0.0247  | 0.0425   | 0.2317   |
| 27  | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>       | 0.1224                          | 0.0302  | 0.0233  | 0.0398   | 0.2157   |
| 28  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>       | 0.1201                          | 0.0296  | 0.0230  | 0.0392   | 0.2119   |
| 29  | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>          | 0.1098                          | 0.0269  | 0.0216  | 0.0362   | 0.1945   |
| 30  | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>         | 0.0678                          | 0.0155  | 0.0179  | 0.0255   | 0.1268   |
| 31  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.0607                          | 0.0135  | 0.0182  | 0.0242   | 0.1166   |
| 32  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 0.0516                          | 0.0119  | 0.0134  | 0.0192   | 0.0961   |
| 33  | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>          | 0.0166                          | 0.0036  | 0.0054  | 0.0069   | 0.0325   |
| 34  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 0.0107                          | 0.0023  | 0.0040  | 0.0047   | 0.0216   |
| 35  | <i>Camellia pleurocarpa</i>       | 0.0059                          | 0.0012  | 0.0026  | 0.0028   | 0.0125   |
| 36  | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>    | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013   | 0.0057   |
| Total                                     |                                   | 349                             | 128     | 58      | 188      | 722      |

**Table 3-5** (Continued)

| No | Species                            | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |                                    | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b>31 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                 |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiyae</i>               | 46.1595                         | 25.8516 | 21.4929 | 74.8360 | 168.3401 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>    | 154.2455                        | 48.5933 | 10.8696 | 31.4670 | 245.1754 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 119.5806                        | 36.7317 | 9.3582  | 25.5955 | 191.2660 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>  | 51.8870                         | 16.3972 | 3.4679  | 10.4138 | 82.1659  |
| 5  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>         | 30.4248                         | 10.4308 | 1.5122  | 5.2555  | 47.6233  |
| 6  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 27.1789                         | 7.1828  | 3.9376  | 7.7611  | 46.0605  |
| 7  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>            | 12.1626                         | 3.5665  | 1.1167  | 2.8249  | 19.6707  |
| 8  | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>            | 11.9624                         | 3.7681  | 0.7921  | 2.4029  | 18.9255  |
| 9  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>             | 11.9775                         | 3.9284  | 0.6792  | 2.2301  | 18.8152  |
| 10 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>          | 11.2001                         | 3.1727  | 1.2118  | 2.7947  | 18.3793  |
| 11 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>      | 6.7216                          | 1.9288  | 0.6898  | 1.6361  | 10.9763  |
| 12 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>    | 6.3896                          | 1.9134  | 0.5532  | 1.4345  | 10.2908  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>          | 5.9078                          | 1.7801  | 0.4738  | 1.2950  | 9.4567   |
| 14 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>          | 5.3179                          | 1.5916  | 0.4390  | 1.1811  | 8.5296   |
| 15 | <i>Docynia indica</i>              | 3.1642                          | 0.9003  | 0.3282  | 0.7783  | 5.1710   |
| 16 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>               | 2.6398                          | 0.7286  | 0.3119  | 0.6892  | 4.3695   |
| 17 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>           | 2.6046                          | 0.7442  | 0.2656  | 0.6350  | 4.2494   |
| 18 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>           | 2.5243                          | 0.6848  | 0.3211  | 0.6816  | 4.2118   |
| 19 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>         | 1.8420                          | 0.4740  | 0.2961  | 0.5527  | 3.1648   |
| 20 | <i>Rapanea porteriiana</i>         | 1.4685                          | 0.3823  | 0.2239  | 0.4304  | 2.5052   |
| 21 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                | 1.3244                          | 0.3663  | 0.1553  | 0.3444  | 2.1905   |
| 22 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>               | 1.2677                          | 0.3473  | 0.1609  | 0.3389  | 2.1148   |
| 23 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>        | 0.8607                          | 0.2216  | 0.1398  | 0.2588  | 1.4810   |
| 24 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>        | 0.7229                          | 0.1942  | 0.0970  | 0.1995  | 1.2135   |
| 25 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>          | 0.7022                          | 0.1877  | 0.0975  | 0.1963  | 1.1837   |
| 26 | <i>Gochnatia decora</i>            | 0.6595                          | 0.1807  | 0.0796  | 0.1742  | 1.0939   |
| 27 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>            | 0.4776                          | 0.1282  | 0.0629  | 0.1313  | 0.8000   |
| 28 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>        | 0.4661                          | 0.1250  | 0.0618  | 0.1285  | 0.7814   |
| 29 | <i>Betula alnooides</i>            | 0.4542                          | 0.1216  | 0.0606  | 0.1256  | 0.7620   |
| 30 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>     | 0.3441                          | 0.0905  | 0.0496  | 0.0985  | 0.5827   |
| 31 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>       | 0.3260                          | 0.0800  | 0.0657  | 0.1079  | 0.5797   |
| 32 | <i>Lithocarpus thomsonii</i>       | 0.2674                          | 0.0692  | 0.0412  | 0.0790  | 0.4569   |
| 33 | <i>Ardisia attenuata</i>           | 0.2222                          | 0.0569  | 0.0360  | 0.0672  | 0.3822   |
| 34 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>           | 0.1302                          | 0.0322  | 0.0244  | 0.0420  | 0.2289   |
| 35 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>         | 0.0293                          | 0.0066  | 0.0082  | 0.0114  | 0.0555   |
| 36 | <i>Ficus tinctoria</i>             | 0.0210                          | 0.0046  | 0.0065  | 0.0085  | 0.0405   |
| 37 | <i>Ficus maclellandii</i>          | 0.0030                          | 0.0006  | 0.0016  | 0.0015  | 0.0066   |
| 38 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>           | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013  | 0.0057   |
| 39 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>        | 0.0008                          | 0.0002  | 0.0006  | 0.0005  | 0.0021   |
|    | Total                              | 524                             | 173     | 59      | 177     | 933      |

**Table 3-5** (Continued)

| No  | Species                           | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |          |          |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|   |                                   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
| <b><u>32 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |                                 |         |         |          |          |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 90.6786                         | 48.4798 | 42.2652 | 149.0872 | 330.5107 |
| 2   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 142.1970                        | 45.0397 | 9.5750  | 28.5283  | 225.3400 |
| 3   | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>            | 54.0894                         | 19.5775 | 1.9679  | 8.2684   | 83.9032  |
| 4   | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 40.2445                         | 12.5691 | 2.7737  | 8.2273   | 63.8145  |
| 5   | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 15.9683                         | 5.2418  | 0.9089  | 2.9753   | 25.0943  |
| 6   | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>       | 11.7148                         | 3.6225  | 0.8691  | 2.4608   | 18.6672  |
| 7   | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 9.3806                          | 2.7466  | 0.8620  | 2.1821   | 15.1714  |
| 8   | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 9.1334                          | 2.9291  | 0.5718  | 1.7791   | 14.4134  |
| 9   | <i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>    | 7.4286                          | 2.2711  | 0.5596  | 1.5825   | 11.8418  |
| 10  | <i>Knema erratica</i>             | 6.4889                          | 2.0544  | 0.4203  | 1.2904   | 10.2540  |
| 11  | <i>Betula alnoides</i>            | 5.4292                          | 1.6997  | 0.3692  | 1.1038   | 8.6018   |
| 12  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 4.4580                          | 1.3784  | 0.3198  | 0.9288   | 7.0850   |
| 13  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 3.3387                          | 0.9704  | 0.3127  | 0.7855   | 5.4074   |
| 14  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>       | 3.0039                          | 0.9059  | 0.2399  | 0.6572   | 4.8069   |
| 15  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 2.1364                          | 0.6025  | 0.2309  | 0.5347   | 3.5044   |
| 16  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 1.7503                          | 0.4990  | 0.1855  | 0.4315   | 2.8664   |
| 17  | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>              | 1.6433                          | 0.4771  | 0.1547  | 0.3875   | 2.6625   |
| 18  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 1.5679                          | 0.4539  | 0.1495  | 0.3719   | 2.5431   |
| 19  | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 1.2381                          | 0.3335  | 0.1633  | 0.3395   | 2.0744   |
| 20  | <i>Luvunga scandens</i>           | 0.8863                          | 0.2475  | 0.0987  | 0.2256   | 1.4581   |
| 21  | <i>Musa acuminata</i>             | 0.5594                          | 0.1437  | 0.0910  | 0.1686   | 0.9627   |
| 22  | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>               | 0.5547                          | 0.1479  | 0.0799  | 0.1565   | 0.9390   |
| 23  | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>            | 0.2674                          | 0.0692  | 0.0412  | 0.0790   | 0.4569   |
| 24  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.2551                          | 0.0658  | 0.0399  | 0.0758   | 0.4366   |
| 25  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 0.1432                          | 0.0320  | 0.0424  | 0.0568   | 0.2743   |
| 26  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 0.1339                          | 0.0332  | 0.0249  | 0.0431   | 0.2351   |
| 27  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 0.1066                          | 0.0243  | 0.0285  | 0.0404   | 0.1998   |
| 28  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.0705                          | 0.0162  | 0.0186  | 0.0265   | 0.1318   |
| 29  | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>           | 0.0523                          | 0.0122  | 0.0126  | 0.0189   | 0.0961   |
| 30  | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>               | 0.0447                          | 0.0103  | 0.0112  | 0.0165   | 0.0828   |
| 31  | <i>Millettia pachycarpa</i>       | 0.0251                          | 0.0054  | 0.0089  | 0.0108   | 0.0501   |
| 32  | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.0117                          | 0.0021  | 0.0083  | 0.0069   | 0.0291   |
| 33  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.0067                          | 0.0014  | 0.0028  | 0.0031   | 0.0141   |
| 34  | <i>Trichilia connaroides</i>      | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013   | 0.0057   |
| Total                                     |                                   | 415                             | 153     | 63      | 213      | 844      |

**Table 3-5** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |          |          |
|----|---|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>33 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |         |         |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 134.4478                        | 76.3971 | 62.5763 | 216.6609 | 490.0821 |
| 2  | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 13.0838                         | 3.1760  | 2.7201  | 4.4093   | 23.3891  |
| 3  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 10.6540                         | 3.4751  | 0.6165  | 2.0032   | 16.7489  |
| 4  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>                   | 7.8421                          | 2.3433  | 0.6551  | 1.7489   | 12.5893  |
| 5  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 4.4709                          | 1.3826  | 0.3205  | 0.9311   | 7.1052   |
| 6  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 3.9532                          | 1.2099  | 0.3012  | 0.8428   | 6.3072   |
| 7  | <i>Mallotus barbatus</i>                  | 1.7434                          | 0.4708  | 0.2487  | 0.4855   | 2.9485   |
| 8  | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>                  | 0.4611                          | 0.1235  | 0.0613  | 0.1273   | 0.7732   |
| 9  | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.2583                          | 0.0565  | 0.0860  | 0.1074   | 0.5082   |
| 10 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>              | 0.2694                          | 0.0637  | 0.0643  | 0.0961   | 0.4934   |
| 11 | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>                   | 0.2392                          | 0.0615  | 0.0380  | 0.0716   | 0.4104   |
| 12 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.1273                          | 0.0277  | 0.0431  | 0.0534   | 0.2515   |
| 13 | <i>Grewia laevigata</i>                   | 0.1076                          | 0.0259  | 0.0231  | 0.0367   | 0.1933   |
| 14 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 0.0934                          | 0.0203  | 0.0320  | 0.0393   | 0.1850   |
| 15 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>                | 0.0853                          | 0.0179  | 0.0329  | 0.0382   | 0.1744   |
| 16 | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>                 | 0.0857                          | 0.0182  | 0.0323  | 0.0377   | 0.1739   |
| 17 | <i>Laportea bulbifera</i>                 | 0.0836                          | 0.0185  | 0.0260  | 0.0339   | 0.1620   |
| 18 | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>                     | 0.0757                          | 0.0164  | 0.0255  | 0.0318   | 0.1495   |
| 19 | <i>Saurauia napaulensis</i>               | 0.0660                          | 0.0129  | 0.0338  | 0.0336   | 0.1464   |
| 20 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0632                          | 0.0139  | 0.0199  | 0.0257   | 0.1227   |
| 21 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.0628                          | 0.0144  | 0.0171  | 0.0239   | 0.1182   |
| 22 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>                      | 0.0591                          | 0.0135  | 0.0158  | 0.0223   | 0.1106   |
| 23 | <i>Ficus sp.</i>                          | 0.0545                          | 0.0122  | 0.0159  | 0.0214   | 0.1041   |
| 24 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>                | 0.0414                          | 0.0087  | 0.0160  | 0.0185   | 0.0847   |
| 25 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>               | 0.0365                          | 0.0075  | 0.0157  | 0.0171   | 0.0769   |
| 26 | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>                | 0.0381                          | 0.0084  | 0.0118  | 0.0154   | 0.0737   |
| 27 | <i>Alangium chinensis</i>                 | 0.0375                          | 0.0083  | 0.0115  | 0.0152   | 0.0725   |
| 28 | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i>                | 0.0303                          | 0.0061  | 0.0135  | 0.0145   | 0.0644   |
| 29 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 0.0201                          | 0.0042  | 0.0079  | 0.0091   | 0.0413   |
| 30 | <i>Trevesia palmata</i>                   | 0.0199                          | 0.0043  | 0.0069  | 0.0084   | 0.0395   |
| 31 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0178                          | 0.0039  | 0.0057  | 0.0073   | 0.0347   |
| 32 | <i>Aegialitis rotundifolia</i>            | 0.0172                          | 0.0036  | 0.0068  | 0.0078   | 0.0353   |
| 33 | <i>Nyssa javanica</i>                     | 0.0140                          | 0.0026  | 0.0093  | 0.0080   | 0.0340   |
| 34 | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 0.0142                          | 0.0029  | 0.0065  | 0.0069   | 0.0304   |
| 35 | <i>Ardisia attenuata</i>                  | 0.0142                          | 0.0029  | 0.0058  | 0.0065   | 0.0295   |
| 36 | <i>Bridelia retusa</i>                    | 0.0125                          | 0.0025  | 0.0056  | 0.0060   | 0.0267   |
| 37 | <i>Sorbus granulosa</i>                   | 0.0129                          | 0.0028  | 0.0046  | 0.0056   | 0.0258   |
| 38 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0121                          | 0.0024  | 0.0054  | 0.0058   | 0.0257   |
| 39 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>              | 0.0109                          | 0.0022  | 0.0053  | 0.0054   | 0.0238   |
| 40 | <i>Rauvolfia cambodiana</i>               | 0.0067                          | 0.0013  | 0.0041  | 0.0037   | 0.0157   |
| 41 | <i>Desmodium megaphyllum</i>              | 0.0048                          | 0.0009  | 0.0035  | 0.0029   | 0.0121   |
| 42 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0051                          | 0.0010  | 0.0023  | 0.0024   | 0.0108   |
| 43 | <i>Tetrastigma quadrangulatum</i>         | 0.0047                          | 0.0009  | 0.0022  | 0.0023   | 0.0101   |
| 44 | <i>Canthium berberidifolium</i>           | 0.0045                          | 0.0008  | 0.0027  | 0.0024   | 0.0104   |
| 45 | <i>Rubus rugosus</i>                      | 0.0041                          | 0.0008  | 0.0022  | 0.0021   | 0.0092   |
| 46 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>                 | 0.0035                          | 0.0007  | 0.0018  | 0.0018   | 0.0077   |
| 47 | <i>Macaranga kurzii</i>                   | 0.0024                          | 0.0005  | 0.0013  | 0.0013   | 0.0055   |
| 48 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.0017                          | 0.0003  | 0.0010  | 0.0009   | 0.0039   |
| 49 | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>           | 0.0017                          | 0.0003  | 0.0010  | 0.0009   | 0.0039   |
| 50 | <i>Ficus hispida</i>                      | 0.0014                          | 0.0003  | 0.0009  | 0.0008   | 0.0034   |
| 51 | <i>Gaultheria notabilis</i>               | 0.0009                          | 0.0002  | 0.0007  | 0.0006   | 0.0023   |
| 52 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.0008                          | 0.0002  | 0.0006  | 0.0005   | 0.0021   |
| 53 | <i>Fraxinus floribunda</i>                | 0.0006                          | 0.0001  | 0.0006  | 0.0004   | 0.0018   |
|    | Total                                     | 179                             | 89      | 68      | 228      | 564      |

**Table 3-5 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                         | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |          |          |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|   |                                 | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
| <b><u>34 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |                                 |         |         |          |          |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>             | 61.7223                         | 33.5812 | 28.7604 | 101.1216 | 225.1855 |
| 2   | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>     | 169.9219                        | 51.5842 | 13.7560 | 37.0852  | 272.3472 |
| 3   | <i>Quercus vestita</i>          | 77.2991                         | 24.6244 | 5.0034  | 15.2762  | 122.2032 |
| 4   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>         | 55.6893                         | 18.0571 | 3.3318  | 10.6235  | 87.7018  |
| 5   | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>      | 37.5485                         | 11.3097 | 3.1570  | 8.3294   | 60.3446  |
| 6   | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 18.3123                         | 6.1901  | 0.8945  | 3.2018   | 28.5988  |
| 7   | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>     | 9.2862                          | 2.4311  | 1.3950  | 2.6973   | 15.8097  |
| 8   | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>       | 8.6575                          | 2.4895  | 0.9315  | 2.1250   | 14.2035  |
| 9   | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>      | 4.7622                          | 1.4627  | 0.3607  | 1.0107   | 7.5962   |
| 10  | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>          | 3.8745                          | 1.0126  | 0.5936  | 1.1324   | 6.6131   |
| 11  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>  | 3.1381                          | 0.8703  | 0.3852  | 0.8235   | 5.2171   |
| 12  | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i> | 2.3873                          | 0.6503  | 0.3147  | 0.6470   | 3.9994   |
| 13  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>      | 2.2372                          | 0.6474  | 0.2224  | 0.5358   | 3.6428   |
| 14  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>     | 2.0769                          | 0.5544  | 0.2818  | 0.5782   | 3.4913   |
| 15  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>      | 1.6537                          | 0.3864  | 0.4125  | 0.6033   | 3.0558   |
| 16  | <i>Cycas pectinata</i>          | 1.4041                          | 0.3768  | 0.1896  | 0.3884   | 2.3589   |
| 17  | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>  | 1.3634                          | 0.3912  | 0.1350  | 0.3290   | 2.2186   |
| 18  | <i>Stereospermum colias</i>     | 1.2209                          | 0.3479  | 0.1246  | 0.2987   | 1.9920   |
| 19  | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>     | 0.8631                          | 0.2357  | 0.1116  | 0.2322   | 1.4426   |
| 20  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 0.8277                          | 0.2073  | 0.1498  | 0.2621   | 1.4468   |
| 21  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>      | 0.8098                          | 0.2071  | 0.1338  | 0.2459   | 1.3966   |
| 22  | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>    | 0.3369                          | 0.0885  | 0.0488  | 0.0967   | 0.5709   |
| 23  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>        | 0.2402                          | 0.0618  | 0.0381  | 0.0719   | 0.4120   |
| 24  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>       | 0.2197                          | 0.0562  | 0.0357  | 0.0665   | 0.3781   |
| 25  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>        | 0.1825                          | 0.0442  | 0.0384  | 0.0618   | 0.3270   |
| 26  | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>        | 0.1503                          | 0.0365  | 0.0317  | 0.0507   | 0.2692   |
| 27  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>       | 0.1211                          | 0.0291  | 0.0263  | 0.0416   | 0.2182   |
| 28  | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>         | 0.1170                          | 0.0284  | 0.0242  | 0.0393   | 0.2088   |
| 29  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>     | 0.1035                          | 0.0252  | 0.0207  | 0.0344   | 0.1838   |
| 30  | <i>Gluta usitata</i>            | 0.1035                          | 0.0252  | 0.0207  | 0.0344   | 0.1838   |
| 31  | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>         | 0.0856                          | 0.0193  | 0.0246  | 0.0334   | 0.1629   |
| 32  | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>       | 0.0756                          | 0.0181  | 0.0164  | 0.0261   | 0.1363   |
| 33  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>        | 0.0627                          | 0.0140  | 0.0189  | 0.0250   | 0.1206   |
| 34  | <i>Canthium sp.</i>             | 0.0611                          | 0.0133  | 0.0200  | 0.0254   | 0.1199   |
| 35  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>     | 0.0555                          | 0.0123  | 0.0170  | 0.0223   | 0.1070   |
| 36  | <i>Protium serratum</i>         | 0.0273                          | 0.0055  | 0.0125  | 0.0132   | 0.0585   |
| 37  | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>           | 0.0243                          | 0.0053  | 0.0082  | 0.0102   | 0.0480   |
| 38  | <i>Syzygium albidiflorum</i>    | 0.0203                          | 0.0041  | 0.0090  | 0.0097   | 0.0431   |
| 39  | <i>Rhus javanica</i>            | 0.0106                          | 0.0021  | 0.0054  | 0.0054   | 0.0235   |
| 40  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>      | 0.0081                          | 0.0017  | 0.0032  | 0.0037   | 0.0167   |
| 41  | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>       | 0.0073                          | 0.0015  | 0.0030  | 0.0034   | 0.0153   |
| 42  | <i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>       | 0.0067                          | 0.0014  | 0.0028  | 0.0031   | 0.0141   |
| 43  | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>            | 0.0067                          | 0.0014  | 0.0028  | 0.0031   | 0.0141   |
| 44  | <i>Maesa permollis</i>          | 0.0050                          | 0.0009  | 0.0031  | 0.0028   | 0.0117   |
| 45  | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>       | 0.0051                          | 0.0010  | 0.0023  | 0.0024   | 0.0108   |
| 46  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i> | 0.0035                          | 0.0007  | 0.0018  | 0.0018   | 0.0077   |
| 47  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>             | 0.0025                          | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0013   | 0.0057   |
| 48  | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>     | 0.0024                          | 0.0005  | 0.0013  | 0.0013   | 0.0055   |
| 49  | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>      | 0.0019                          | 0.0004  | 0.0011  | 0.0010   | 0.0045   |
| 50  | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>     | 0.0017                          | 0.0003  | 0.0010  | 0.0009   | 0.0039   |
| Total                                     |                                 | 467                             | 158     | 61      | 188      | 875      |

**Table 3-6** Phosphorus storages of tree species in a series of pine plantations

| No  | Species                         | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|   |                                 | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
| <b><u>14 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>             | 7.5848                            | 4.0467 | 2.0356 | 2.3862 | 16.0532 |
| 2   | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>  | 10.2415                           | 3.5858 | 0.6350 | 0.6544 | 15.1166 |
| 3   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>         | 5.6389                            | 2.1626 | 0.2373 | 0.3016 | 8.3404  |
| 4   | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>        | 3.6682                            | 1.4052 | 0.1511 | 0.1953 | 5.4199  |
| 5   | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>       | 1.7779                            | 0.6693 | 0.0791 | 0.0980 | 2.6243  |
| 6   | <i>Litsea sp.</i>               | 1.6054                            | 0.5701 | 0.0911 | 0.0991 | 2.3658  |
| 7   | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i> | 1.5120                            | 0.5869 | 0.0583 | 0.0783 | 2.2355  |
| 8   | <i>Ficus ribes</i>              | 1.2427                            | 0.4668 | 0.0548 | 0.0685 | 1.8328  |
| 9   | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>      | 1.1017                            | 0.4115 | 0.0506 | 0.0616 | 1.6255  |
| 10  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>         | 0.9510                            | 0.3495 | 0.0477 | 0.0552 | 1.4034  |
| 11  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 0.9008                            | 0.3503 | 0.0349 | 0.0466 | 1.3326  |
| 12  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>     | 0.8577                            | 0.3038 | 0.0512 | 0.0537 | 1.2663  |
| 13  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>   | 0.8601                            | 0.3376 | 0.0313 | 0.0435 | 1.2725  |
| 14  | <i>Ficus callosa</i>            | 0.7928                            | 0.2731 | 0.0510 | 0.0519 | 1.1688  |
| 15  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>     | 0.6617                            | 0.2555 | 0.0258 | 0.0345 | 0.9775  |
| 16  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>      | 0.3591                            | 0.1128 | 0.0346 | 0.0282 | 0.5347  |
| 17  | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>        | 0.3267                            | 0.1206 | 0.0155 | 0.0186 | 0.4814  |
| 18  | <i>Grewia laevigata</i>         | 0.3164                            | 0.1166 | 0.0151 | 0.0181 | 0.4662  |
| 19  | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>        | 0.1236                            | 0.0415 | 0.0089 | 0.0085 | 0.1826  |
| 20  | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>       | 0.0976                            | 0.0320 | 0.0077 | 0.0070 | 0.1444  |
| 21  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>    | 0.0963                            | 0.0316 | 0.0076 | 0.0069 | 0.1425  |
| 22  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i> | 0.0821                            | 0.0262 | 0.0074 | 0.0062 | 0.1219  |
| 23  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>     | 0.0720                            | 0.0231 | 0.0063 | 0.0054 | 0.1068  |
| 24  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>             | 0.0654                            | 0.0218 | 0.0048 | 0.0046 | 0.0966  |
| 25  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 0.0609                            | 0.0189 | 0.0061 | 0.0049 | 0.0909  |
| 26  | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>    | 0.0439                            | 0.0137 | 0.0043 | 0.0035 | 0.0653  |
| 27  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>  | 0.0415                            | 0.0127 | 0.0045 | 0.0034 | 0.0620  |
| 28  | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>          | 0.0413                            | 0.0129 | 0.0040 | 0.0033 | 0.0615  |
| 29  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>      | 0.0278                            | 0.0080 | 0.0038 | 0.0026 | 0.0422  |
| 30  | <i>Flacourtiea indica</i>       | 0.0157                            | 0.0048 | 0.0017 | 0.0013 | 0.0235  |
| 31  | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>         | 0.0140                            | 0.0042 | 0.0016 | 0.0012 | 0.0209  |
| 32  | <i>Flemingia lineata</i>        | 0.0066                            | 0.0019 | 0.0009 | 0.0006 | 0.0100  |
| 33  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i> | 0.0036                            | 0.0010 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | 0.0056  |
| 34  | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>    | 0.0012                            | 0.0003 | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0020  |
| 35  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>     | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0009  |
| 36  | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>       | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
| Total                                     |                                 | 41                                | 16     | 4      | 4      | 66      |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                           | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |        |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|   |                                   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total  |
| <b><u>15 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |                                   |        |        |        |        |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 3.0185                            | 1.5268 | 0.8111 | 0.9672 | 6.3237 |
| 2   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 6.5229                            | 2.4459 | 0.3061 | 0.3655 | 9.6404 |
| 3   | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 5.5404                            | 2.2368 | 0.1799 | 0.2654 | 8.2224 |
| 4   | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 3.2327                            | 1.2141 | 0.1453 | 0.1791 | 4.7712 |
| 5   | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>    | 3.2511                            | 1.3213 | 0.1070 | 0.1552 | 4.8347 |
| 6   | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 2.5064                            | 1.0198 | 0.0823 | 0.1194 | 3.7280 |
| 7   | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 2.4042                            | 0.8740 | 0.1232 | 0.1417 | 3.5432 |
| 8   | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 1.7620                            | 0.6586 | 0.0811 | 0.0986 | 2.6003 |
| 9   | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 1.4618                            | 0.5048 | 0.0970 | 0.0961 | 2.1597 |
| 10  | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>      | 1.3871                            | 0.5455 | 0.0515 | 0.0703 | 2.0544 |
| 11  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 1.2863                            | 0.4994 | 0.0495 | 0.0666 | 1.9018 |
| 12  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 0.8413                            | 0.3226 | 0.0355 | 0.0450 | 1.2442 |
| 13  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 0.6980                            | 0.2470 | 0.0399 | 0.0433 | 1.0282 |
| 14  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>         | 0.6920                            | 0.2679 | 0.0267 | 0.0359 | 1.0225 |
| 15  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 0.5443                            | 0.2063 | 0.0237 | 0.0296 | 0.8040 |
| 16  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 0.4833                            | 0.1700 | 0.0312 | 0.0310 | 0.7155 |
| 17  | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.4669                            | 0.1470 | 0.0462 | 0.0368 | 0.6969 |
| 18  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 0.4321                            | 0.1358 | 0.0444 | 0.0344 | 0.6467 |
| 19  | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>    | 0.3705                            | 0.1096 | 0.0470 | 0.0329 | 0.5600 |
| 20  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.3432                            | 0.1134 | 0.0273 | 0.0246 | 0.5085 |
| 21  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 0.3079                            | 0.1033 | 0.0226 | 0.0213 | 0.4551 |
| 22  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 0.2219                            | 0.0751 | 0.0157 | 0.0151 | 0.3278 |
| 23  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 0.1518                            | 0.0475 | 0.0158 | 0.0122 | 0.2274 |
| 24  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 0.1241                            | 0.0431 | 0.0076 | 0.0080 | 0.1828 |
| 25  | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>       | 0.1183                            | 0.0398 | 0.0087 | 0.0082 | 0.1749 |
| 26  | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.0788                            | 0.0209 | 0.0174 | 0.0089 | 0.1259 |
| 27  | <i>Vitex canescens</i>            | 0.0891                            | 0.0303 | 0.0060 | 0.0060 | 0.1313 |
| 28  | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 0.0671                            | 0.0215 | 0.0059 | 0.0051 | 0.0995 |
| 29  | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>        | 0.0605                            | 0.0186 | 0.0065 | 0.0050 | 0.0905 |
| 30  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.0443                            | 0.0130 | 0.0061 | 0.0041 | 0.0674 |
| 31  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.0291                            | 0.0088 | 0.0033 | 0.0025 | 0.0436 |
| 32  | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 0.0266                            | 0.0082 | 0.0028 | 0.0022 | 0.0398 |
| 33  | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>   | 0.0238                            | 0.0074 | 0.0023 | 0.0019 | 0.0354 |
| 34  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0131                            | 0.0032 | 0.0040 | 0.0017 | 0.0220 |
| 35  | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0101                            | 0.0029 | 0.0014 | 0.0009 | 0.0153 |
| 36  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.0096                            | 0.0028 | 0.0013 | 0.0009 | 0.0146 |
| 37  | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.0030                            | 0.0007 | 0.0009 | 0.0004 | 0.0050 |
| 38  | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>         | 0.0021                            | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0035 |
| 39  | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>       | 0.0016                            | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0026 |
| 40  | <i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>     | 0.0014                            | 0.0003 | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0023 |
| 41  | <i>Fissistigma minuticalyx</i>    | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0009 |
| 42  | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>      | 0.0003                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006 |
| 43  | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>          | 0.0003                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0005 |
| 44  | <i>Eurya acuminata</i>            | 0.0003                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0005 |
| 45  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.0002                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0004 |
| 46  | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0002                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0004 |
| 47  | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>        | 0.0002                            | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0004 |
| 48  | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.0001                            | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0002 |
| 49  | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>         | 0.0001                            | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0002 |
| 50  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.0001                            | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0002 |
| 51  | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 0.0001                            | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0002 |
| 52  | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>           | 0.0001                            | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0002 |
| 53  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0001                            | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 |
| 54  | <i>Buddleja asiatica</i>          | 0.0000                            | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 |
| Total                                     |                                   | 39                                | 15     | 2      | 3      | 59     |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>16 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 15.8324                           | 8.3773 | 4.2503 | 5.0025 | 33.4625 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 2.5266                            | 0.9185 | 0.1303 | 0.1491 | 3.7246  |
| 3  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.9378                            | 0.3483 | 0.0437 | 0.0530 | 1.3828  |
| 4  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.8892                            | 0.3057 | 0.0593 | 0.0588 | 1.3131  |
| 5  | <i>Spatholobus parviflorus</i>            | 0.8119                            | 0.3041 | 0.0361 | 0.0450 | 1.1971  |
| 6  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.7312                            | 0.2693 | 0.0357 | 0.0421 | 1.0783  |
| 7  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.6983                            | 0.2458 | 0.0412 | 0.0438 | 1.0291  |
| 8  | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>                 | 0.5443                            | 0.1926 | 0.0315 | 0.0339 | 0.8021  |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.1669                            | 0.0531 | 0.0151 | 0.0128 | 0.2478  |
| 10 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>              | 0.1620                            | 0.0537 | 0.0123 | 0.0114 | 0.2395  |
| 11 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 0.1572                            | 0.0483 | 0.0169 | 0.0130 | 0.2354  |
| 12 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.1637                            | 0.0579 | 0.0093 | 0.0102 | 0.2411  |
| 13 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>                      | 0.1218                            | 0.0420 | 0.0081 | 0.0080 | 0.1800  |
| 14 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>                | 0.0727                            | 0.0227 | 0.0086 | 0.0060 | 0.1100  |
| 15 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>              | 0.0535                            | 0.0127 | 0.0169 | 0.0072 | 0.0904  |
| 16 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.0559                            | 0.0172 | 0.0059 | 0.0046 | 0.0835  |
| 17 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0132                            | 0.0032 | 0.0039 | 0.0017 | 0.0220  |
| 18 | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>                | 0.0083                            | 0.0022 | 0.0016 | 0.0009 | 0.0131  |
| 19 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0081                            | 0.0021 | 0.0018 | 0.0009 | 0.0129  |
| 20 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0072                            | 0.0018 | 0.0020 | 0.0009 | 0.0119  |
| 21 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0066                            | 0.0018 | 0.0013 | 0.0007 | 0.0104  |
| 22 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0037                            | 0.0009 | 0.0008 | 0.0004 | 0.0059  |
| 23 | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>              | 0.0032                            | 0.0008 | 0.0009 | 0.0004 | 0.0053  |
| 24 | <i>Rauvolfia cambodiana</i>               | 0.0026                            | 0.0006 | 0.0008 | 0.0004 | 0.0045  |
| 25 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.0019                            | 0.0004 | 0.0007 | 0.0003 | 0.0033  |
| 26 | <i>Ficus callosa</i>                      | 0.0021                            | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0033  |
| 27 | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>            | 0.0018                            | 0.0004 | 0.0006 | 0.0002 | 0.0030  |
| 28 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.0012                            | 0.0003 | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0020  |
| 29 | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>                | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0007  |
| 30 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>               | 0.0003                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0005  |
| 31 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0002                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0004  |
| 32 | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>                 | 0.0002                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0004  |
| 33 | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>                 | 0.0002                            | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0003  |
|    | Total                                     | 24                                | 11     | 5      | 6      | 46      |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                           | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |        |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|   |                                   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total  |
| <b><u>17 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |                                   |        |        |        |        |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 3.0985                            | 1.4926 | 0.8336 | 1.0091 | 6.4338 |
| 2   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 6.1948                            | 2.2487 | 0.3282 | 0.3686 | 9.1403 |
| 3   | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 5.1594                            | 1.9238 | 0.2431 | 0.2910 | 7.6173 |
| 4   | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 4.3374                            | 1.6188 | 0.2224 | 0.2497 | 6.4283 |
| 5   | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 4.1141                            | 1.5329 | 0.1962 | 0.2328 | 6.0760 |
| 6   | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 4.0458                            | 1.7507 | 0.0969 | 0.1688 | 6.0623 |
| 7   | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 3.3431                            | 1.1431 | 0.2281 | 0.2234 | 4.9377 |
| 8   | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 2.6319                            | 1.0946 | 0.0771 | 0.1195 | 3.9231 |
| 9   | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 2.3600                            | 0.9836 | 0.0680 | 0.1065 | 3.5181 |
| 10  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 2.1271                            | 0.7254 | 0.1491 | 0.1435 | 3.1450 |
| 11  | <i>Syzygium albidiflorum</i>      | 1.8790                            | 0.7037 | 0.0842 | 0.1043 | 2.7712 |
| 12  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 1.6163                            | 0.6152 | 0.0692 | 0.0874 | 2.3880 |
| 13  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 1.3353                            | 0.4118 | 0.1414 | 0.1092 | 1.9976 |
| 14  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 0.7763                            | 0.2450 | 0.0753 | 0.0608 | 1.1575 |
| 15  | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>    | 0.7189                            | 0.2544 | 0.0422 | 0.0449 | 1.0604 |
| 16  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 0.6451                            | 0.2086 | 0.0574 | 0.0484 | 0.9594 |
| 17  | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>         | 0.6631                            | 0.2560 | 0.0260 | 0.0346 | 0.9797 |
| 18  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 0.5166                            | 0.1963 | 0.0216 | 0.0278 | 0.7623 |
| 19  | <i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i>    | 0.3733                            | 0.1284 | 0.0247 | 0.0246 | 0.5511 |
| 20  | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>      | 0.2674                            | 0.0890 | 0.0211 | 0.0190 | 0.3965 |
| 21  | <i>Lithocarpus</i> sp.            | 0.2553                            | 0.0853 | 0.0187 | 0.0177 | 0.3770 |
| 22  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.2284                            | 0.0732 | 0.0204 | 0.0173 | 0.3393 |
| 23  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.2261                            | 0.0805 | 0.0131 | 0.0140 | 0.3337 |
| 24  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 0.1933                            | 0.0644 | 0.0145 | 0.0135 | 0.2857 |
| 25  | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 0.1912                            | 0.0678 | 0.0111 | 0.0119 | 0.2820 |
| 26  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 0.1666                            | 0.0557 | 0.0125 | 0.0116 | 0.2464 |
| 27  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.1511                            | 0.0490 | 0.0129 | 0.0112 | 0.2242 |
| 28  | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>             | 0.1513                            | 0.0518 | 0.0101 | 0.0100 | 0.2232 |
| 29  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 0.1426                            | 0.0484 | 0.0099 | 0.0096 | 0.2105 |
| 30  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>       | 0.1231                            | 0.0427 | 0.0076 | 0.0079 | 0.1813 |
| 31  | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>           | 0.1023                            | 0.0315 | 0.0110 | 0.0084 | 0.1532 |
| 32  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 0.1055                            | 0.0363 | 0.0068 | 0.0069 | 0.1554 |
| 33  | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.0755                            | 0.0197 | 0.0185 | 0.0089 | 0.1225 |
| 34  | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.              | 0.0702                            | 0.0222 | 0.0066 | 0.0055 | 0.1044 |
| 35  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 0.0608                            | 0.0178 | 0.0082 | 0.0055 | 0.0923 |
| 36  | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>    | 0.0592                            | 0.0166 | 0.0097 | 0.0059 | 0.0914 |
| 37  | <i>Kydia calycina</i>             | 0.0624                            | 0.0208 | 0.0046 | 0.0044 | 0.0921 |
| 38  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>        | 0.0535                            | 0.0160 | 0.0064 | 0.0046 | 0.0804 |
| 39  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0467                            | 0.0115 | 0.0129 | 0.0059 | 0.0770 |
| 40  | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>         | 0.0412                            | 0.0118 | 0.0068 | 0.0040 | 0.0637 |
| 41  | <i>Rhus succedanea</i>            | 0.0431                            | 0.0134 | 0.0042 | 0.0034 | 0.0642 |
| 42  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.0381                            | 0.0117 | 0.0042 | 0.0032 | 0.0571 |
| 43  | <i>Docynia indica</i>             | 0.0326                            | 0.0097 | 0.0039 | 0.0028 | 0.0490 |
| 44  | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>      | 0.0332                            | 0.0104 | 0.0033 | 0.0026 | 0.0494 |
| 45  | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>             | 0.0175                            | 0.0052 | 0.0021 | 0.0015 | 0.0263 |
| 46  | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.0152                            | 0.0037 | 0.0043 | 0.0019 | 0.0252 |
| 47  | <i>Carallia brachiata</i>         | 0.0152                            | 0.0046 | 0.0017 | 0.0013 | 0.0228 |
| 48  | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>       | 0.0117                            | 0.0035 | 0.0014 | 0.0010 | 0.0176 |
| 49  | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.0086                            | 0.0024 | 0.0016 | 0.0009 | 0.0135 |
| 50  | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                 | 0.0051                            | 0.0013 | 0.0011 | 0.0006 | 0.0082 |
| 51  | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i>         | 0.0050                            | 0.0013 | 0.0011 | 0.0006 | 0.0080 |
| 52  | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>       | 0.0047                            | 0.0013 | 0.0008 | 0.0005 | 0.0074 |
| 53  | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>           | 0.0036                            | 0.0010 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | 0.0055 |
| 54  | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>      | 0.0025                            | 0.0006 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0039 |
| 55  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 0.0017                            | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0026 |
| 56  | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>        | 0.0011                            | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0018 |
| 57  | <i>Spondias bipinnata</i>         | 0.0007                            | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0011 |
| 58  | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0007                            | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0011 |
| 59  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0008 |
| 60  | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0007 |
| 61  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 0.0001                            | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0002 |
| Total                                     |                                   | 49                                | 19     | 3      | 4      | 74     |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>18 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 11.8026                           | 6.1123 | 3.1698 | 3.7500 | 24.8347 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 6.3877                            | 2.2926 | 0.3590 | 0.3896 | 9.4290  |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 3.1280                            | 1.1630 | 0.1534 | 0.1786 | 4.6230  |
| 4  | <i>Eriolaena candellei</i>                | 3.0188                            | 1.1297 | 0.1417 | 0.1696 | 4.4598  |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 2.8334                            | 1.0399 | 0.1411 | 0.1644 | 4.1788  |
| 6  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 2.7115                            | 0.9398 | 0.1742 | 0.1764 | 4.0019  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 2.6027                            | 0.9333 | 0.1470 | 0.1591 | 3.8421  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 2.3674                            | 0.7541 | 0.2187 | 0.1818 | 3.5221  |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 2.3009                            | 0.7938 | 0.1524 | 0.1514 | 3.3985  |
| 10 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 1.7854                            | 0.6011 | 0.1416 | 0.1258 | 2.6539  |
| 11 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 1.6338                            | 0.6678 | 0.0499 | 0.0762 | 2.4277  |
| 12 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.8822                            | 0.2996 | 0.0608 | 0.0595 | 1.3021  |
| 13 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.8323                            | 0.2942 | 0.0481 | 0.0518 | 1.2264  |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.7624                            | 0.2934 | 0.0309 | 0.0403 | 1.1269  |
| 15 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 0.7219                            | 0.2575 | 0.0404 | 0.0442 | 1.0639  |
| 16 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 0.6986                            | 0.2598 | 0.0322 | 0.0393 | 1.0298  |
| 17 | <i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>            | 0.6848                            | 0.2541 | 0.0318 | 0.0387 | 1.0094  |
| 18 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 0.5620                            | 0.1977 | 0.0333 | 0.0354 | 0.8284  |
| 19 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 0.5482                            | 0.1881 | 0.0358 | 0.0361 | 0.8083  |
| 20 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.4230                            | 0.1533 | 0.0219 | 0.0251 | 0.6232  |
| 21 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.4199                            | 0.1478 | 0.0246 | 0.0263 | 0.6186  |
| 22 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.3928                            | 0.1302 | 0.0299 | 0.0277 | 0.5807  |
| 23 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.3767                            | 0.1224 | 0.0324 | 0.0279 | 0.5594  |
| 24 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.3585                            | 0.1117 | 0.0361 | 0.0287 | 0.5350  |
| 25 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.3537                            | 0.1187 | 0.0257 | 0.0244 | 0.5225  |
| 26 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.2913                            | 0.1011 | 0.0183 | 0.0188 | 0.4295  |
| 27 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 0.2766                            | 0.0969 | 0.0164 | 0.0175 | 0.4074  |
| 28 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.2647                            | 0.0831 | 0.0259 | 0.0209 | 0.3947  |
| 29 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.2381                            | 0.0862 | 0.0123 | 0.0141 | 0.3507  |
| 30 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.2371                            | 0.0858 | 0.0122 | 0.0141 | 0.3492  |
| 31 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.2050                            | 0.0668 | 0.0169 | 0.0150 | 0.3037  |
| 32 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.1705                            | 0.0584 | 0.0113 | 0.0113 | 0.2515  |
| 33 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.1693                            | 0.0580 | 0.0115 | 0.0113 | 0.2500  |
| 34 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.1657                            | 0.0586 | 0.0094 | 0.0103 | 0.2441  |
| 35 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.1564                            | 0.0531 | 0.0107 | 0.0105 | 0.2307  |
| 36 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.1146                            | 0.0396 | 0.0072 | 0.0074 | 0.1689  |
| 37 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0935                            | 0.0301 | 0.0081 | 0.0070 | 0.1387  |
| 38 | <i>Docynia indica</i>                     | 0.0942                            | 0.0321 | 0.0062 | 0.0063 | 0.1388  |
| 39 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 0.0584                            | 0.0189 | 0.0050 | 0.0043 | 0.0866  |
| 40 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.0533                            | 0.0176 | 0.0041 | 0.0038 | 0.0788  |
| 41 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.0356                            | 0.0114 | 0.0031 | 0.0027 | 0.0528  |
| 42 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.0319                            | 0.0102 | 0.0028 | 0.0024 | 0.0474  |
| 43 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0242                            | 0.0073 | 0.0027 | 0.0020 | 0.0363  |
| 44 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.0217                            | 0.0065 | 0.0026 | 0.0019 | 0.0327  |
| 45 | <i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>                 | 0.0213                            | 0.0066 | 0.0021 | 0.0017 | 0.0317  |
| 46 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.0075                            | 0.0022 | 0.0010 | 0.0007 | 0.0114  |
|    | Total                                     | 51                                | 20     | 6      | 6      | 83      |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>19 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 14.8992                           | 7.3652 | 4.0058 | 4.8061 | 31.0763 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 5.6847                            | 2.0440 | 0.3137 | 0.3446 | 8.3870  |
| 3  | <i>Eriolaena candellei</i>                | 3.8455                            | 1.4021 | 0.2021 | 0.2275 | 5.6772  |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 3.8617                            | 1.5448 | 0.1437 | 0.1928 | 5.7429  |
| 5  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 2.5322                            | 0.9245 | 0.1279 | 0.1481 | 3.7328  |
| 6  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 2.1742                            | 0.7320 | 0.1643 | 0.1512 | 3.2217  |
| 7  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 1.4229                            | 0.5474 | 0.0584 | 0.0754 | 2.1039  |
| 8  | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 1.0370                            | 0.4119 | 0.0358 | 0.0512 | 1.5359  |
| 9  | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 0.9983                            | 0.3508 | 0.0595 | 0.0630 | 1.4715  |
| 10 | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 0.9567                            | 0.3541 | 0.0450 | 0.0543 | 1.4102  |
| 11 | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>                | 0.7453                            | 0.2731 | 0.0368 | 0.0432 | 1.0984  |
| 12 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.6892                            | 0.2515 | 0.0346 | 0.0403 | 1.0156  |
| 13 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.4872                            | 0.1568 | 0.0428 | 0.0366 | 0.7234  |
| 14 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.4442                            | 0.1538 | 0.0283 | 0.0288 | 0.6551  |
| 15 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 0.4255                            | 0.1598 | 0.0187 | 0.0235 | 0.6274  |
| 16 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 0.4083                            | 0.1420 | 0.0254 | 0.0263 | 0.6019  |
| 17 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.3572                            | 0.1248 | 0.0217 | 0.0227 | 0.5264  |
| 18 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 0.3266                            | 0.1190 | 0.0168 | 0.0192 | 0.4816  |
| 19 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.3118                            | 0.1008 | 0.0264 | 0.0231 | 0.4621  |
| 20 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.2566                            | 0.0933 | 0.0130 | 0.0151 | 0.3779  |
| 21 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.2027                            | 0.0702 | 0.0128 | 0.0132 | 0.2988  |
| 22 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.1726                            | 0.0612 | 0.0097 | 0.0106 | 0.2541  |
| 23 | <i>Adinandra integerrima</i>              | 0.1395                            | 0.0443 | 0.0129 | 0.0107 | 0.2074  |
| 24 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.1006                            | 0.0345 | 0.0066 | 0.0066 | 0.1482  |
| 25 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.0643                            | 0.0198 | 0.0067 | 0.0052 | 0.0961  |
| 26 | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>                 | 0.0602                            | 0.0200 | 0.0045 | 0.0042 | 0.0889  |
| 27 | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>               | 0.0587                            | 0.0189 | 0.0051 | 0.0044 | 0.0870  |
| 28 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.0481                            | 0.0157 | 0.0038 | 0.0035 | 0.0712  |
| 29 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>               | 0.0414                            | 0.0131 | 0.0039 | 0.0032 | 0.0616  |
| 30 | <i>Dillenia indica</i>                    | 0.0408                            | 0.0130 | 0.0037 | 0.0031 | 0.0606  |
| 31 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.0380                            | 0.0122 | 0.0032 | 0.0028 | 0.0562  |
| 32 | <i>Aporusa wallichii</i>                  | 0.0315                            | 0.0099 | 0.0031 | 0.0025 | 0.0469  |
| 33 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.0268                            | 0.0085 | 0.0025 | 0.0021 | 0.0398  |
| 34 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0142                            | 0.0041 | 0.0019 | 0.0013 | 0.0216  |
| 35 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0088                            | 0.0026 | 0.0011 | 0.0008 | 0.0132  |
| 36 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0060                            | 0.0017 | 0.0008 | 0.0006 | 0.0092  |
| 37 | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>                   | 0.0013                            | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0021  |
| 38 | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>                 | 0.0010                            | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0001 | 0.0017  |
|    | Total                                     | 43                                | 18     | 6      | 6      | 72      |

**Table 3-6** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>20 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 16.7087                           | 8.3202 | 4.4915 | 5.3758 | 34.8962 |
| 2  | <i>Bauhinia variegata</i>                 | 2.4236                            | 0.8748 | 0.1320 | 0.1459 | 3.5763  |
| 3  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 2.0900                            | 0.7612 | 0.1075 | 0.1231 | 3.0818  |
| 4  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.5066                            | 0.1831 | 0.0268 | 0.0302 | 0.7467  |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.3452                            | 0.1195 | 0.0221 | 0.0225 | 0.5093  |
| 6  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.3347                            | 0.1238 | 0.0157 | 0.0190 | 0.4933  |
| 7  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.2265                            | 0.0763 | 0.0159 | 0.0154 | 0.3342  |
| 8  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0201                            | 0.0062 | 0.0021 | 0.0016 | 0.0301  |
| 9  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0096                            | 0.0027 | 0.0015 | 0.0009 | 0.0148  |
| 10 | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>                 | 0.0080                            | 0.0020 | 0.0021 | 0.0010 | 0.0131  |
| 11 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0060                            | 0.0017 | 0.0008 | 0.0006 | 0.0092  |
| 12 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0053                            | 0.0015 | 0.0008 | 0.0005 | 0.0080  |
| 13 | <i>Dillenia indica</i>                    | 0.0046                            | 0.0013 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | 0.0070  |
| 14 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0034                            | 0.0009 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | 0.0054  |
| 15 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0010                            | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0016  |
| 16 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
| 17 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0002                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0004  |
|    | Total                                     | 23                                | 10     | 5      | 6      | 44      |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No | Species                            | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |                                    | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b>21 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                | 17.2669                           | 8.8197 | 4.6390 | 5.5150 | 36.2406 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 13.2779                           | 5.0420 | 0.5995 | 0.7298 | 19.6492 |
| 3  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>  | 5.7682                            | 2.1698 | 0.2561 | 0.3182 | 8.5123  |
| 4  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>           | 5.6335                            | 2.1482 | 0.2441 | 0.3049 | 8.3307  |
| 5  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>         | 4.1789                            | 1.6988 | 0.1575 | 0.2052 | 6.2405  |
| 6  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>    | 3.7107                            | 1.4969 | 0.1241 | 0.1790 | 5.5108  |
| 7  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>         | 3.0132                            | 1.1472 | 0.1315 | 0.1637 | 4.4555  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 2.2935                            | 0.7627 | 0.1821 | 0.1633 | 3.4016  |
| 9  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>      | 2.1637                            | 0.7805 | 0.1210 | 0.1312 | 3.1965  |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>            | 1.2484                            | 0.4734 | 0.0534 | 0.0677 | 1.8429  |
| 11 | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i>           | 1.1977                            | 0.4382 | 0.0623 | 0.0704 | 1.7685  |
| 12 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>             | 0.8612                            | 0.3064 | 0.0498 | 0.0533 | 1.2707  |
| 13 | <i>Lithocarpus garrettianus</i>    | 0.8256                            | 0.2785 | 0.0587 | 0.0564 | 1.2192  |
| 14 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>     | 0.7543                            | 0.2501 | 0.0584 | 0.0535 | 1.1163  |
| 15 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>             | 0.5160                            | 0.1664 | 0.0471 | 0.0391 | 0.7687  |
| 16 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>             | 0.5099                            | 0.1869 | 0.0252 | 0.0296 | 0.7514  |
| 17 | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>        | 0.3763                            | 0.1402 | 0.0171 | 0.0211 | 0.5547  |
| 18 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>        | 0.3099                            | 0.0998 | 0.0271 | 0.0233 | 0.4600  |
| 19 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>           | 0.2700                            | 0.0882 | 0.0220 | 0.0196 | 0.3998  |
| 20 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>           | 0.2561                            | 0.0917 | 0.0142 | 0.0156 | 0.3775  |
| 21 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>               | 0.2063                            | 0.0688 | 0.0153 | 0.0144 | 0.3048  |
| 22 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>        | 0.1752                            | 0.0587 | 0.0127 | 0.0121 | 0.2587  |
| 23 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>          | 0.1766                            | 0.0622 | 0.0106 | 0.0111 | 0.2605  |
| 24 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>         | 0.1245                            | 0.0375 | 0.0143 | 0.0106 | 0.1869  |
| 25 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>        | 0.1222                            | 0.0422 | 0.0079 | 0.0080 | 0.1803  |
| 26 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>         | 0.0732                            | 0.0210 | 0.0104 | 0.0069 | 0.1114  |
| 27 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>        | 0.0725                            | 0.0218 | 0.0084 | 0.0062 | 0.1089  |
| 28 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>        | 0.0707                            | 0.0206 | 0.0094 | 0.0064 | 0.1071  |
| 29 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>            | 0.0518                            | 0.0152 | 0.0067 | 0.0046 | 0.0784  |
| 30 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>             | 0.0486                            | 0.0159 | 0.0040 | 0.0035 | 0.0720  |
| 31 | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>          | 0.0437                            | 0.0128 | 0.0057 | 0.0039 | 0.0661  |
| 32 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>       | 0.0349                            | 0.0104 | 0.0042 | 0.0030 | 0.0525  |
| 33 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>          | 0.0278                            | 0.0082 | 0.0034 | 0.0024 | 0.0419  |
| 34 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>            | 0.0267                            | 0.0079 | 0.0033 | 0.0024 | 0.0403  |
| 35 | <i>Bombax anceps</i>               | 0.0270                            | 0.0082 | 0.0030 | 0.0023 | 0.0405  |
| 36 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                | 0.0275                            | 0.0087 | 0.0025 | 0.0021 | 0.0408  |
| 37 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>    | 0.0245                            | 0.0073 | 0.0029 | 0.0021 | 0.0369  |
| 38 | <i>Canarium sp.</i>                | 0.0070                            | 0.0020 | 0.0009 | 0.0006 | 0.0106  |
| 39 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>          | 0.0047                            | 0.0013 | 0.0007 | 0.0005 | 0.0072  |
| 40 | <i>Rapanea porteriiana</i>         | 0.0019                            | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0002 | 0.0031  |
| 41 | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>     | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
|    | Total                              | 66                                | 27     | 7      | 8      | 108     |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                         | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|   |                                 | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
| <b><u>22 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>             | 11.3779                           | 5.5261 | 3.0607 | 3.6995 | 23.6642 |
| 2   | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>      | 8.3822                            | 3.0356 | 0.4608 | 0.5042 | 12.3827 |
| 3   | <i>Quercus vestita</i>          | 4.0192                            | 1.3269 | 0.3188 | 0.2878 | 5.9527  |
| 4   | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i> | 3.5461                            | 1.2349 | 0.2253 | 0.2291 | 5.2353  |
| 5   | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>       | 2.6414                            | 0.9202 | 0.1667 | 0.1702 | 3.8985  |
| 6   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>         | 2.4743                            | 0.8789 | 0.1402 | 0.1526 | 3.6460  |
| 7   | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>     | 2.0978                            | 0.6676 | 0.1935 | 0.1612 | 3.1201  |
| 8   | <i>Gluta obovata</i>            | 1.9455                            | 0.7241 | 0.0961 | 0.1110 | 2.8767  |
| 9   | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>      | 1.8333                            | 0.6051 | 0.1450 | 0.1312 | 2.7145  |
| 10  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>      | 1.4406                            | 0.4723 | 0.1301 | 0.1074 | 2.1504  |
| 11  | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>  | 1.4127                            | 0.4627 | 0.1168 | 0.1029 | 2.0953  |
| 12  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>     | 1.3563                            | 0.4366 | 0.1188 | 0.1018 | 2.0136  |
| 13  | <i>Ficus ribes</i>              | 1.1114                            | 0.3757 | 0.0781 | 0.0756 | 1.6409  |
| 14  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>        | 1.0527                            | 0.3518 | 0.0797 | 0.0737 | 1.5580  |
| 15  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>     | 0.8415                            | 0.3299 | 0.0308 | 0.0426 | 1.2448  |
| 16  | <i>Litsea sp.</i>               | 0.8209                            | 0.2985 | 0.0423 | 0.0484 | 1.2101  |
| 17  | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>          | 0.6966                            | 0.2122 | 0.0776 | 0.0583 | 1.0447  |
| 18  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>  | 0.6330                            | 0.1995 | 0.0613 | 0.0497 | 0.9434  |
| 19  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>      | 0.6122                            | 0.1827 | 0.0741 | 0.0533 | 0.9222  |
| 20  | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i> | 0.4500                            | 0.1418 | 0.0440 | 0.0354 | 0.6712  |
| 21  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i> | 0.4561                            | 0.1493 | 0.0377 | 0.0332 | 0.6764  |
| 22  | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>     | 0.3476                            | 0.1040 | 0.0415 | 0.0301 | 0.5232  |
| 23  | <i>Shorea roxburghii</i>        | 0.3334                            | 0.1064 | 0.0309 | 0.0256 | 0.4964  |
| 24  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 0.2952                            | 0.0933 | 0.0287 | 0.0231 | 0.4403  |
| 25  | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>     | 0.2792                            | 0.0983 | 0.0171 | 0.0177 | 0.4122  |
| 26  | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>         | 0.2515                            | 0.0876 | 0.0153 | 0.0161 | 0.3705  |
| 27  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>       | 0.2388                            | 0.0799 | 0.0174 | 0.0165 | 0.3527  |
| 28  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>      | 0.2266                            | 0.0818 | 0.0118 | 0.0135 | 0.3338  |
| 29  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 0.1955                            | 0.0560 | 0.0283 | 0.0185 | 0.2982  |
| 30  | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>     | 0.1939                            | 0.0598 | 0.0203 | 0.0158 | 0.2899  |
| 31  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i> | 0.1993                            | 0.0675 | 0.0139 | 0.0135 | 0.2942  |
| 32  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>       | 0.1557                            | 0.0549 | 0.0090 | 0.0097 | 0.2293  |
| 33  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>     | 0.1533                            | 0.0540 | 0.0089 | 0.0096 | 0.2257  |
| 34  | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> | 0.1465                            | 0.0503 | 0.0098 | 0.0097 | 0.2163  |
| 35  | <i>Gardenia sootepensis</i>     | 0.1346                            | 0.0423 | 0.0128 | 0.0105 | 0.2004  |
| 36  | <i>Spondias bipinnata</i>       | 0.1077                            | 0.0358 | 0.0081 | 0.0076 | 0.1591  |
| 37  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i> | 0.1073                            | 0.0359 | 0.0079 | 0.0075 | 0.1586  |
| 38  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>      | 0.0613                            | 0.0199 | 0.0051 | 0.0045 | 0.0908  |
| 39  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>      | 0.0608                            | 0.0193 | 0.0055 | 0.0046 | 0.0902  |
| 40  | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>     | 0.0545                            | 0.0165 | 0.0061 | 0.0046 | 0.0817  |
| 41  | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>  | 0.0537                            | 0.0168 | 0.0054 | 0.0043 | 0.0801  |
| 42  | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>        | 0.0499                            | 0.0144 | 0.0069 | 0.0046 | 0.0758  |
| 43  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>             | 0.0494                            | 0.0162 | 0.0039 | 0.0036 | 0.0731  |
| 44  | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>       | 0.0479                            | 0.0157 | 0.0038 | 0.0035 | 0.0708  |
| 45  | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>           | 0.0409                            | 0.0132 | 0.0035 | 0.0030 | 0.0607  |
| 46  | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>      | 0.0395                            | 0.0119 | 0.0045 | 0.0033 | 0.0592  |
| 47  | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>         | 0.0324                            | 0.0090 | 0.0054 | 0.0033 | 0.0501  |
| 48  | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>       | 0.0253                            | 0.0080 | 0.0024 | 0.0020 | 0.0377  |
| 49  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>  | 0.0247                            | 0.0077 | 0.0024 | 0.0019 | 0.0367  |
| 50  | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>  | 0.0241                            | 0.0075 | 0.0023 | 0.0019 | 0.0358  |
| 51  | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>    | 0.0231                            | 0.0072 | 0.0022 | 0.0018 | 0.0344  |
| 52  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>     | 0.0163                            | 0.0048 | 0.0020 | 0.0014 | 0.0246  |
| 53  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>       | 0.0149                            | 0.0045 | 0.0016 | 0.0012 | 0.0223  |
| 54  | <i>Gluta usitata</i>            | 0.0125                            | 0.0036 | 0.0017 | 0.0011 | 0.0190  |
| 55  | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>    | 0.0122                            | 0.0037 | 0.0014 | 0.0010 | 0.0183  |
| 56  | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>       | 0.0117                            | 0.0033 | 0.0018 | 0.0011 | 0.0179  |
| 57  | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>        | 0.0086                            | 0.0025 | 0.0011 | 0.0008 | 0.0129  |
| 58  | <i>Vangueria pubescens</i>      | 0.0067                            | 0.0019 | 0.0010 | 0.0006 | 0.0102  |
| 59  | <i>Antidesma sp.</i>            | 0.0046                            | 0.0012 | 0.0009 | 0.0005 | 0.0072  |
| 60  | <i>Xantolis cambodiana</i>      | 0.0023                            | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0036  |
| 61  | <i>Smilax ovalifolia</i>        | 0.0010                            | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0016  |
| Total                                     |                                 | 53                                | 20     | 6      | 7      | 86      |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>23 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 8.9477                            | 4.4516 | 2.4059 | 2.8939 | 18.6991 |
| 2  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 12.2545                           | 4.5783 | 0.5919 | 0.6940 | 18.1188 |
| 3  | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>           | 7.9306                            | 2.9180 | 0.4052 | 0.4619 | 11.7157 |
| 4  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 2.9230                            | 1.0782 | 0.1421 | 0.1678 | 4.3111  |
| 5  | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 1.7723                            | 0.6425 | 0.0995 | 0.1070 | 2.6213  |
| 6  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 1.2974                            | 0.4471 | 0.0867 | 0.0856 | 1.9169  |
| 7  | <i>Quercus kingiana</i>                   | 1.2095                            | 0.3982 | 0.0970 | 0.0870 | 1.7917  |
| 8  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 0.9765                            | 0.3075 | 0.1009 | 0.0780 | 1.4628  |
| 9  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.8334                            | 0.2670 | 0.0778 | 0.0638 | 1.2420  |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 0.8503                            | 0.3015 | 0.0497 | 0.0529 | 1.2545  |
| 11 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 0.8110                            | 0.2997 | 0.0387 | 0.0462 | 1.1956  |
| 12 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.7137                            | 0.2769 | 0.0273 | 0.0369 | 1.0548  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.6626                            | 0.2184 | 0.0524 | 0.0475 | 0.9808  |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.6834                            | 0.2584 | 0.0307 | 0.0376 | 1.0101  |
| 15 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>           | 0.5485                            | 0.1762 | 0.0528 | 0.0422 | 0.8198  |
| 16 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.4835                            | 0.1473 | 0.0558 | 0.0409 | 0.7274  |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>            | 0.4581                            | 0.1543 | 0.0334 | 0.0315 | 0.6773  |
| 18 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.2786                            | 0.0915 | 0.0222 | 0.0201 | 0.4123  |
| 19 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.2720                            | 0.0852 | 0.0274 | 0.0216 | 0.4063  |
| 20 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.2834                            | 0.1037 | 0.0139 | 0.0164 | 0.4175  |
| 21 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.2007                            | 0.0648 | 0.0175 | 0.0150 | 0.2980  |
| 22 | <i>Clausena wallichii</i>                 | 0.1928                            | 0.0643 | 0.0141 | 0.0134 | 0.2847  |
| 23 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.1734                            | 0.0535 | 0.0182 | 0.0141 | 0.2593  |
| 24 | <i>Vangueria pubescens</i>                | 0.1495                            | 0.0466 | 0.0147 | 0.0119 | 0.2227  |
| 25 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.1101                            | 0.0359 | 0.0090 | 0.0080 | 0.1631  |
| 26 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.0986                            | 0.0326 | 0.0075 | 0.0070 | 0.1457  |
| 27 | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>               | 0.0793                            | 0.0252 | 0.0072 | 0.0061 | 0.1178  |
| 28 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.0664                            | 0.0197 | 0.0084 | 0.0059 | 0.1003  |
| 29 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.0605                            | 0.0179 | 0.0076 | 0.0054 | 0.0915  |
| 30 | <i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>                  | 0.0376                            | 0.0121 | 0.0032 | 0.0028 | 0.0558  |
| 31 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.0279                            | 0.0082 | 0.0037 | 0.0025 | 0.0423  |
| 32 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.0249                            | 0.0076 | 0.0028 | 0.0021 | 0.0374  |
| 33 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.0241                            | 0.0075 | 0.0023 | 0.0019 | 0.0358  |
| 34 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.0221                            | 0.0064 | 0.0030 | 0.0020 | 0.0335  |
| 35 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 0.0214                            | 0.0064 | 0.0025 | 0.0018 | 0.0322  |
| 36 | <i>Flacourtiea indica</i>                 | 0.0197                            | 0.0061 | 0.0020 | 0.0016 | 0.0294  |
| 37 | <i>Cratoxylum sumatranum</i>              | 0.0188                            | 0.0058 | 0.0019 | 0.0015 | 0.0281  |
| 38 | <i>Colona flagiocarpa</i>                 | 0.0161                            | 0.0045 | 0.0026 | 0.0016 | 0.0248  |
| 39 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.0168                            | 0.0052 | 0.0018 | 0.0014 | 0.0252  |
| 40 | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>            | 0.0144                            | 0.0044 | 0.0016 | 0.0012 | 0.0216  |
| 41 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0092                            | 0.0026 | 0.0014 | 0.0009 | 0.0141  |
| 42 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0074                            | 0.0021 | 0.0012 | 0.0007 | 0.0114  |
| 43 | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>               | 0.0063                            | 0.0018 | 0.0009 | 0.0006 | 0.0096  |
| 44 | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>              | 0.0054                            | 0.0015 | 0.0008 | 0.0005 | 0.0082  |
| 45 | <i>Cratoxylum formosum</i>                | 0.0053                            | 0.0015 | 0.0008 | 0.0005 | 0.0080  |
| 46 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>                 | 0.0038                            | 0.0011 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | 0.0060  |
| 47 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>              | 0.0025                            | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0038  |
| 48 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0007  |
| 49 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
| 50 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
|    | Total                                     | 46                                | 18     | 5      | 5      | 73      |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No    | Species                                   | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|-------|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|       |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|       | <b><u>24 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1     | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 11.0252                           | 5.2882 | 2.9665 | 3.5956 | 22.8754 |
| 2     | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 21.8758                           | 9.3747 | 0.5742 | 0.9415 | 32.7662 |
| 3     | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 7.3576                            | 2.9335 | 0.2705 | 0.3674 | 10.9290 |
| 4     | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 5.2696                            | 2.1057 | 0.1882 | 0.2607 | 7.8242  |
| 5     | <i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>               | 3.5997                            | 1.4580 | 0.1159 | 0.1716 | 5.3451  |
| 6     | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 3.5574                            | 1.5273 | 0.0879 | 0.1507 | 5.3233  |
| 7     | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 1.9082                            | 0.6539 | 0.1277 | 0.1267 | 2.8165  |
| 8     | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 1.6045                            | 0.6164 | 0.0649 | 0.0849 | 2.3707  |
| 9     | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 1.3811                            | 0.5079 | 0.0679 | 0.0797 | 2.0366  |
| 10    | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.9394                            | 0.3440 | 0.0465 | 0.0545 | 1.3844  |
| 11    | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 0.9236                            | 0.3642 | 0.0329 | 0.0463 | 1.3670  |
| 12    | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 0.7568                            | 0.2842 | 0.0336 | 0.0418 | 1.1165  |
| 13    | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.6216                            | 0.2164 | 0.0395 | 0.0402 | 0.9176  |
| 14    | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.5430                            | 0.2071 | 0.0224 | 0.0290 | 0.8015  |
| 15    | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.5341                            | 0.2035 | 0.0221 | 0.0286 | 0.7883  |
| 16    | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.3128                            | 0.1109 | 0.0177 | 0.0193 | 0.4608  |
| 17    | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.2413                            | 0.0815 | 0.0194 | 0.0169 | 0.3591  |
| 18    | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.1296                            | 0.0421 | 0.0106 | 0.0095 | 0.1918  |
| 19    | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.1072                            | 0.0353 | 0.0086 | 0.0077 | 0.1588  |
| 20    | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 0.0961                            | 0.0329 | 0.0063 | 0.0064 | 0.1417  |
| 21    | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.0451                            | 0.0147 | 0.0037 | 0.0033 | 0.0667  |
| 22    | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0381                            | 0.0123 | 0.0032 | 0.0028 | 0.0565  |
| 23    | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.0374                            | 0.0115 | 0.0039 | 0.0030 | 0.0558  |
| 24    | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.0301                            | 0.0096 | 0.0027 | 0.0023 | 0.0447  |
| 25    | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.0262                            | 0.0082 | 0.0025 | 0.0020 | 0.0389  |
| 26    | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.0250                            | 0.0078 | 0.0024 | 0.0020 | 0.0372  |
| 27    | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0237                            | 0.0069 | 0.0032 | 0.0022 | 0.0359  |
| 28    | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0224                            | 0.0067 | 0.0026 | 0.0019 | 0.0336  |
| 29    | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0213                            | 0.0062 | 0.0030 | 0.0020 | 0.0325  |
| 30    | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>               | 0.0149                            | 0.0045 | 0.0016 | 0.0012 | 0.0224  |
| 31    | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0091                            | 0.0027 | 0.0011 | 0.0008 | 0.0137  |
| 32    | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.0075                            | 0.0022 | 0.0010 | 0.0007 | 0.0114  |
| 33    | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0053                            | 0.0013 | 0.0013 | 0.0006 | 0.0086  |
| 34    | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0025                            | 0.0006 | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0040  |
| 35    | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.0010                            | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0016  |
| 36    | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0007                            | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0001 | 0.0012  |
| 37    | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0006                            | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0010  |
| 38    | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0008  |
| 39    | <i>Pittosporum nepaulense</i>             | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0008  |
| 40    | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0007  |
| 41    | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
| 42    | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.0003                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0005  |
| 43    | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>           | 0.0002                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0004  |
| 44    | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0002                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0004  |
| 45    | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>                | 0.0001                            | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0002  |
| 46    | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0001                            | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001  |
| Total |   | 63                                | 26     | 5      | 6      | 100     |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>25 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 14.3695                           | 7.0065 | 3.8650 | 4.6646 | 29.9056 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 7.7681                            | 2.9162 | 0.3629 | 0.4348 | 11.4820 |
| 3  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 4.4535                            | 1.6950 | 0.1960 | 0.2425 | 6.5871  |
| 4  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 4.2014                            | 1.8007 | 0.1108 | 0.1806 | 6.2935  |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 2.8608                            | 1.1995 | 0.0800 | 0.1276 | 4.2678  |
| 6  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 2.1430                            | 0.7845 | 0.1124 | 0.1262 | 3.1661  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 1.9256                            | 0.7292 | 0.0818 | 0.1044 | 2.8410  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 1.1483                            | 0.3578 | 0.1148 | 0.0917 | 1.7126  |
| 9  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.7958                            | 0.2688 | 0.0576 | 0.0546 | 1.1768  |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.7340                            | 0.2540 | 0.0472 | 0.0478 | 1.0830  |
| 11 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.7184                            | 0.2535 | 0.0423 | 0.0450 | 1.0592  |
| 12 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.5751                            | 0.1891 | 0.0459 | 0.0414 | 0.8515  |
| 13 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 0.4809                            | 0.1820 | 0.0205 | 0.0261 | 0.7095  |
| 14 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.4154                            | 0.1333 | 0.0371 | 0.0314 | 0.6172  |
| 15 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 0.3851                            | 0.1326 | 0.0253 | 0.0253 | 0.5683  |
| 16 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 0.3671                            | 0.1289 | 0.0219 | 0.0232 | 0.5410  |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 0.3174                            | 0.1086 | 0.0215 | 0.0212 | 0.4687  |
| 18 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.2877                            | 0.0991 | 0.0186 | 0.0188 | 0.4241  |
| 19 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 0.2681                            | 0.0978 | 0.0134 | 0.0157 | 0.3949  |
| 20 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.1991                            | 0.0653 | 0.0162 | 0.0144 | 0.2949  |
| 21 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 0.1914                            | 0.0609 | 0.0175 | 0.0147 | 0.2845  |
| 22 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.1241                            | 0.0394 | 0.0114 | 0.0096 | 0.1844  |
| 23 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.1128                            | 0.0374 | 0.0085 | 0.0080 | 0.1667  |
| 24 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.0940                            | 0.0321 | 0.0062 | 0.0063 | 0.1386  |
| 25 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.0743                            | 0.0227 | 0.0080 | 0.0062 | 0.1111  |
| 26 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.0721                            | 0.0242 | 0.0051 | 0.0050 | 0.1064  |
| 27 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0658                            | 0.0214 | 0.0055 | 0.0048 | 0.0975  |
| 28 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>                      | 0.0591                            | 0.0196 | 0.0045 | 0.0042 | 0.0873  |
| 29 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0481                            | 0.0157 | 0.0038 | 0.0035 | 0.0712  |
| 30 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.0436                            | 0.0135 | 0.0045 | 0.0035 | 0.0651  |
| 31 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.0250                            | 0.0078 | 0.0024 | 0.0020 | 0.0372  |
| 32 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0100                            | 0.0029 | 0.0012 | 0.0009 | 0.0150  |
| 33 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.0078                            | 0.0022 | 0.0011 | 0.0007 | 0.0119  |
| 34 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0068                            | 0.0020 | 0.0009 | 0.0006 | 0.0102  |
| 35 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.0016                            | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0025  |
| 36 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0007  |
| 37 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0003                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0005  |
| 38 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0002                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0004  |
| 39 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0002                            | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0003  |
|    | Total                                     | 45                                | 19     | 5      | 6      | 76      |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |        |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch  | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>26 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |         |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 23.1048                           | 12.7513 | 6.1962 | 7.1933 | 49.2456 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 17.2893                           | 6.7476  | 0.6896 | 0.8985 | 25.6251 |
| 3  | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>                | 6.8525                            | 3.0662  | 0.1416 | 0.2676 | 10.3279 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 6.7344                            | 2.7720  | 0.2142 | 0.3149 | 10.0355 |
| 5  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 4.3806                            | 1.7910  | 0.1348 | 0.2048 | 6.5112  |
| 6  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 2.5869                            | 1.0687  | 0.0798 | 0.1196 | 3.8551  |
| 7  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 2.3928                            | 0.9344  | 0.0947 | 0.1238 | 3.5457  |
| 8  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 2.3128                            | 0.9663  | 0.0642 | 0.1034 | 3.4467  |
| 9  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 1.6424                            | 0.6716  | 0.0501 | 0.0766 | 2.4407  |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 1.3761                            | 0.5564  | 0.0440 | 0.0656 | 2.0422  |
| 11 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 1.1977                            | 0.4801  | 0.0398 | 0.0581 | 1.7757  |
| 12 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 1.1392                            | 0.4295  | 0.0498 | 0.0625 | 1.6810  |
| 13 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.5802                            | 0.2079  | 0.0314 | 0.0351 | 0.8546  |
| 14 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.5695                            | 0.2011  | 0.0332 | 0.0356 | 0.8394  |
| 15 | <i>Toona ciliata</i>                      | 0.5223                            | 0.1987  | 0.0217 | 0.0281 | 0.7708  |
| 16 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 0.4135                            | 0.1405  | 0.0287 | 0.0279 | 0.6106  |
| 17 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.3866                            | 0.1314  | 0.0273 | 0.0262 | 0.5714  |
| 18 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 0.3403                            | 0.1137  | 0.0254 | 0.0237 | 0.5032  |
| 19 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 0.3161                            | 0.1129  | 0.0175 | 0.0193 | 0.4658  |
| 20 | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 0.1601                            | 0.0539  | 0.0120 | 0.0111 | 0.2371  |
| 21 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.1387                            | 0.0445  | 0.0120 | 0.0104 | 0.2057  |
| 22 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 0.1218                            | 0.0423  | 0.0075 | 0.0078 | 0.1794  |
| 23 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 0.1029                            | 0.0353  | 0.0067 | 0.0068 | 0.1516  |
| 24 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.0904                            | 0.0281  | 0.0091 | 0.0072 | 0.1348  |
| 25 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.0748                            | 0.0252  | 0.0053 | 0.0051 | 0.1104  |
| 26 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0551                            | 0.0173  | 0.0054 | 0.0044 | 0.0821  |
| 27 | <i>Magnolia elegans</i>                   | 0.0153                            | 0.0046  | 0.0018 | 0.0013 | 0.0230  |
| 28 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0130                            | 0.0038  | 0.0016 | 0.0012 | 0.0196  |
| 29 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>                 | 0.0075                            | 0.0022  | 0.0010 | 0.0007 | 0.0114  |
| 30 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0015                            | 0.0004  | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0023  |
| 31 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0002                            | 0.0000  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0003  |
|    | Total                                     | 75                                | 34      | 8      | 10     | 126     |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No    | Species                            | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |        |         |
|-------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
|       |                                    | Stem                              | Branch  | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
| 1     | <b>27 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                   |         |        |        |         |
| 1     | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                | 14.1555                           | 7.5003  | 3.7999 | 4.4683 | 29.9240 |
| 2     | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 27.3587                           | 10.2120 | 1.2702 | 1.5363 | 40.3772 |
| 3     | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>    | 2.8743                            | 1.0638  | 0.1383 | 0.1640 | 4.2404  |
| 4     | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>     | 2.7098                            | 0.9624  | 0.1585 | 0.1684 | 3.9991  |
| 5     | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>           | 2.5648                            | 0.9447  | 0.1296 | 0.1485 | 3.7877  |
| 6     | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>      | 2.3532                            | 0.8677  | 0.1138 | 0.1349 | 3.4696  |
| 7     | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>          | 1.8377                            | 0.5969  | 0.1540 | 0.1353 | 2.7239  |
| 8     | <i>Betula alnooides</i>            | 1.7735                            | 0.6976  | 0.0639 | 0.0892 | 2.6243  |
| 9     | <i>Buchanania lanzae</i>           | 1.6454                            | 0.6455  | 0.0608 | 0.0835 | 2.4353  |
| 10    | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>        | 1.5156                            | 0.5683  | 0.0677 | 0.0839 | 2.2355  |
| 11    | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 1.1331                            | 0.3862  | 0.0786 | 0.0762 | 1.6741  |
| 12    | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>         | 0.7407                            | 0.2494  | 0.0539 | 0.0510 | 1.0949  |
| 13    | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>         | 0.6117                            | 0.2190  | 0.0352 | 0.0376 | 0.9034  |
| 14    | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>            | 0.3916                            | 0.1387  | 0.0245 | 0.0247 | 0.5795  |
| 15    | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>        | 0.3912                            | 0.1456  | 0.0183 | 0.0220 | 0.5771  |
| 16    | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                | 0.3434                            | 0.1218  | 0.0214 | 0.0216 | 0.5081  |
| 17    | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>          | 0.3113                            | 0.1047  | 0.0231 | 0.0216 | 0.4607  |
| 18    | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>         | 0.3004                            | 0.1103  | 0.0145 | 0.0173 | 0.4425  |
| 19    | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>          | 0.2754                            | 0.0942  | 0.0183 | 0.0183 | 0.4062  |
| 20    | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>  | 0.2601                            | 0.0947  | 0.0131 | 0.0152 | 0.3830  |
| 21    | <i>Cleidion spiciflorum</i>        | 0.2063                            | 0.0708  | 0.0133 | 0.0135 | 0.3040  |
| 22    | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>               | 0.1675                            | 0.0565  | 0.0121 | 0.0115 | 0.2475  |
| 23    | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>     | 0.1338                            | 0.0438  | 0.0107 | 0.0097 | 0.1979  |
| 24    | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>          | 0.1110                            | 0.0383  | 0.0070 | 0.0072 | 0.1636  |
| 25    | <i>Memecylon edule</i>             | 0.0937                            | 0.0301  | 0.0082 | 0.0071 | 0.1390  |
| 26    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>             | 0.0895                            | 0.0304  | 0.0061 | 0.0060 | 0.1320  |
| 27    | <i>Mallotus paniculatus</i>        | 0.0708                            | 0.0175  | 0.0192 | 0.0089 | 0.1164  |
| 28    | <i>Markhamia pierrei</i>           | 0.0766                            | 0.0257  | 0.0056 | 0.0053 | 0.1132  |
| 29    | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>        | 0.0619                            | 0.0198  | 0.0055 | 0.0047 | 0.0918  |
| 30    | <i>Lithocarpus garrettianus</i>    | 0.0491                            | 0.0160  | 0.0041 | 0.0036 | 0.0728  |
| 31    | <i>Semecarpus albenscens</i>       | 0.0459                            | 0.0150  | 0.0037 | 0.0033 | 0.0679  |
| 32    | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>          | 0.0435                            | 0.0136  | 0.0042 | 0.0034 | 0.0648  |
| 33    | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i>         | 0.0272                            | 0.0068  | 0.0073 | 0.0034 | 0.0447  |
| 34    | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>            | 0.0285                            | 0.0087  | 0.0033 | 0.0024 | 0.0429  |
| 35    | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>           | 0.0265                            | 0.0083  | 0.0026 | 0.0021 | 0.0394  |
| 36    | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>           | 0.0092                            | 0.0024  | 0.0020 | 0.0010 | 0.0146  |
| 37    | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>       | 0.0066                            | 0.0015  | 0.0024 | 0.0010 | 0.0115  |
| 38    | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>         | 0.0062                            | 0.0017  | 0.0012 | 0.0007 | 0.0097  |
| 39    | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>      | 0.0046                            | 0.0011  | 0.0013 | 0.0006 | 0.0076  |
| 40    | <i>Artocarpus sp.</i>              | 0.0043                            | 0.0011  | 0.0009 | 0.0005 | 0.0069  |
| 41    | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>          | 0.0024                            | 0.0006  | 0.0007 | 0.0003 | 0.0041  |
| 42    | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>       | 0.0024                            | 0.0006  | 0.0007 | 0.0003 | 0.0040  |
| 43    | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>            | 0.0024                            | 0.0006  | 0.0007 | 0.0003 | 0.0039  |
| 44    | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>               | 0.0022                            | 0.0006  | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0037  |
| 45    | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>        | 0.0019                            | 0.0004  | 0.0007 | 0.0003 | 0.0034  |
| 46    | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>    | 0.0018                            | 0.0005  | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0028  |
| 47    | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>    | 0.0015                            | 0.0004  | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0024  |
| 48    | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>        | 0.0013                            | 0.0003  | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0022  |
| 49    | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>         | 0.0012                            | 0.0003  | 0.0005 | 0.0002 | 0.0022  |
| 50    | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>        | 0.0011                            | 0.0003  | 0.0003 | 0.0001 | 0.0018  |
| 51    | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>         | 0.0010                            | 0.0002  | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0018  |
| 52    | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>    | 0.0009                            | 0.0002  | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0014  |
| 53    | <i>Rhus javanica</i>               | 0.0008                            | 0.0002  | 0.0003 | 0.0001 | 0.0013  |
| 54    | <i>Glochidion arborescens</i>      | 0.0007                            | 0.0002  | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0012  |
| 55    | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>           | 0.0007                            | 0.0002  | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0012  |
| 56    | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>         | 0.0006                            | 0.0001  | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0010  |
| 57    | <i>Canthium sp.</i>                | 0.0005                            | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0009  |
| 58    | <i>Kydia calycina</i>              | 0.0005                            | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0009  |
| 59    | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>        | 0.0005                            | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0008  |
| 60    | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>           | 0.0004                            | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0006  |
| 61    | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>             | 0.0004                            | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
| 62    | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>          | 0.0004                            | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
| 63    | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>         | 0.0004                            | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
| 64    | <i>Acacia pennata</i>              | 0.0003                            | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0006  |
| 65    | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>                | 0.0003                            | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0005  |
| 66    | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>            | 0.0003                            | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0005  |
| 67    | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>    | 0.0002                            | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0004  |
| 68    | <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>          | 0.0001                            | 0.0000  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0003  |
| 69    | <i>Gluta obovata</i>               | 0.0001                            | 0.0000  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0002  |
| 70    | <i>Ficus callosa</i>               | 0.0001                            | 0.0000  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0002  |
| Total |                                    | 65                                | 26      | 6      | 7      | 105     |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>28 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 16.1310                           | 9.3741 | 4.3207 | 4.9371 | 34.7628 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 11.6951                           | 4.4841 | 0.4776 | 0.6210 | 17.2777 |
| 3  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 1.3782                            | 0.5027 | 0.0716 | 0.0812 | 2.0337  |
| 4  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 1.2292                            | 0.4426 | 0.0678 | 0.0744 | 1.8141  |
| 5  | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>                | 0.6811                            | 0.2389 | 0.0404 | 0.0430 | 1.0034  |
| 6  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.6542                            | 0.2367 | 0.0354 | 0.0392 | 0.9655  |
| 7  | <i>Entada rheedii</i>                     | 0.5707                            | 0.2183 | 0.0232 | 0.0303 | 0.8425  |
| 8  | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.4401                            | 0.1655 | 0.0193 | 0.0242 | 0.6492  |
| 9  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.2865                            | 0.1013 | 0.0167 | 0.0179 | 0.4224  |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 0.2825                            | 0.1034 | 0.0139 | 0.0164 | 0.4162  |
| 11 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.1066                            | 0.0348 | 0.0088 | 0.0078 | 0.1580  |
| 12 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.0972                            | 0.0309 | 0.0092 | 0.0075 | 0.1448  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.0754                            | 0.0236 | 0.0074 | 0.0060 | 0.1123  |
| 14 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0764                            | 0.0257 | 0.0054 | 0.0052 | 0.1127  |
| 15 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.0606                            | 0.0193 | 0.0055 | 0.0046 | 0.0900  |
| 16 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.0461                            | 0.0143 | 0.0048 | 0.0037 | 0.0689  |
| 17 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0451                            | 0.0147 | 0.0037 | 0.0033 | 0.0668  |
| 18 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0421                            | 0.0135 | 0.0038 | 0.0032 | 0.0626  |
| 19 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0296                            | 0.0078 | 0.0063 | 0.0033 | 0.0470  |
| 20 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 0.0281                            | 0.0082 | 0.0038 | 0.0026 | 0.0427  |
| 21 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0122                            | 0.0033 | 0.0023 | 0.0013 | 0.0191  |
| 22 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 0.0076                            | 0.0022 | 0.0010 | 0.0007 | 0.0116  |
| 23 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0066                            | 0.0018 | 0.0011 | 0.0007 | 0.0101  |
| 24 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0050                            | 0.0013 | 0.0012 | 0.0006 | 0.0080  |
| 25 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0035                            | 0.0009 | 0.0009 | 0.0004 | 0.0057  |
| 26 | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>           | 0.0035                            | 0.0009 | 0.0008 | 0.0004 | 0.0056  |
| 27 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.0023                            | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0036  |
| 28 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0020                            | 0.0005 | 0.0005 | 0.0002 | 0.0032  |
| 29 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 0.0013                            | 0.0003 | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0022  |
| 30 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0009  |
| 31 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0009  |
| 32 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0009  |
| 33 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
| 34 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
| 35 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
|    | Total                                     | 34                                | 16     | 5      | 6      | 61      |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>29 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 9.0103                            | 4.5556 | 2.4215 | 2.8905 | 18.8779 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 5.9132                            | 2.2390 | 0.2762 | 0.3285 | 8.7570  |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 5.0251                            | 1.9292 | 0.2099 | 0.2677 | 7.4320  |
| 4  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 3.5118                            | 1.2572 | 0.1952 | 0.2141 | 5.1782  |
| 5  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 2.1951                            | 0.8901 | 0.0707 | 0.1045 | 3.2603  |
| 6  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 1.0053                            | 0.3705 | 0.0488 | 0.0577 | 1.4823  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.8793                            | 0.3394 | 0.0366 | 0.0465 | 1.3018  |
| 8  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.7779                            | 0.2875 | 0.0387 | 0.0448 | 1.1490  |
| 9  | <i>Toona ciliata</i>                      | 0.6324                            | 0.2333 | 0.0302 | 0.0361 | 0.9321  |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 0.5702                            | 0.1982 | 0.0360 | 0.0368 | 0.8413  |
| 11 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.4779                            | 0.1766 | 0.0234 | 0.0274 | 0.7053  |
| 12 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.3228                            | 0.0975 | 0.0368 | 0.0274 | 0.4845  |
| 13 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.3200                            | 0.1148 | 0.0174 | 0.0194 | 0.4717  |
| 14 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.3107                            | 0.1144 | 0.0149 | 0.0178 | 0.4577  |
| 15 | <i>Cycas pectinata</i>                    | 0.1901                            | 0.0633 | 0.0140 | 0.0133 | 0.2807  |
| 16 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.1206                            | 0.0407 | 0.0086 | 0.0082 | 0.1781  |
| 17 | <i>Camellia pleurocarpa</i>               | 0.0981                            | 0.0329 | 0.0072 | 0.0068 | 0.1450  |
| 18 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.0930                            | 0.0300 | 0.0082 | 0.0070 | 0.1382  |
| 19 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.0863                            | 0.0293 | 0.0059 | 0.0058 | 0.1272  |
| 20 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>                | 0.0601                            | 0.0196 | 0.0050 | 0.0044 | 0.0890  |
| 21 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 0.0404                            | 0.0131 | 0.0034 | 0.0030 | 0.0598  |
| 22 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.0329                            | 0.0105 | 0.0029 | 0.0025 | 0.0488  |
| 23 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0250                            | 0.0078 | 0.0024 | 0.0020 | 0.0372  |
| 24 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.0221                            | 0.0069 | 0.0022 | 0.0018 | 0.0329  |
| 25 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.0156                            | 0.0048 | 0.0017 | 0.0013 | 0.0234  |
| 26 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.0116                            | 0.0031 | 0.0022 | 0.0012 | 0.0181  |
| 27 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.0112                            | 0.0033 | 0.0013 | 0.0010 | 0.0168  |
| 28 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>              | 0.0068                            | 0.0019 | 0.0011 | 0.0007 | 0.0105  |
| 29 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0067                            | 0.0019 | 0.0009 | 0.0006 | 0.0102  |
| 30 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0035                            | 0.0009 | 0.0009 | 0.0004 | 0.0057  |
| 31 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0009  |
| 32 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0002                            | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0003  |
|    | Total                                     | 32                                | 13     | 4      | 4      | 53      |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No                                 | Species                           | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|                                    |                                   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
| <b>30 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                   |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1                                  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 15.9789                           | 9.1080 | 4.2820 | 4.9251 | 34.2940 |
| 2                                  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 12.9834                           | 5.6744 | 0.3319 | 0.5447 | 19.5344 |
| 3                                  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 12.1782                           | 4.4702 | 0.6061 | 0.7062 | 17.9607 |
| 4                                  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 4.0044                            | 1.5366 | 0.1618 | 0.2120 | 5.9148  |
| 5                                  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>         | 3.0718                            | 1.1412 | 0.1486 | 0.1749 | 4.5365  |
| 6                                  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 2.7249                            | 0.9981 | 0.1385 | 0.1591 | 4.0206  |
| 7                                  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 2.2469                            | 0.7931 | 0.1313 | 0.1405 | 3.3117  |
| 8                                  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>         | 0.4549                            | 0.1715 | 0.0197 | 0.0249 | 0.6709  |
| 9                                  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>    | 0.4121                            | 0.1480 | 0.0224 | 0.0249 | 0.6074  |
| 10                                 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.4098                            | 0.1471 | 0.0219 | 0.0247 | 0.6036  |
| 11                                 | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>             | 0.3254                            | 0.1201 | 0.0154 | 0.0185 | 0.4794  |
| 12                                 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.2644                            | 0.0931 | 0.0159 | 0.0167 | 0.3902  |
| 13                                 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>              | 0.2433                            | 0.0882 | 0.0125 | 0.0144 | 0.3583  |
| 14                                 | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>             | 0.2302                            | 0.0832 | 0.0120 | 0.0137 | 0.3391  |
| 15                                 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 0.1804                            | 0.0621 | 0.0117 | 0.0118 | 0.2660  |
| 16                                 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 0.1286                            | 0.0406 | 0.0121 | 0.0100 | 0.1914  |
| 17                                 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>              | 0.1212                            | 0.0395 | 0.0099 | 0.0088 | 0.1794  |
| 18                                 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.1146                            | 0.0396 | 0.0072 | 0.0074 | 0.1689  |
| 19                                 | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>        | 0.1097                            | 0.0368 | 0.0081 | 0.0076 | 0.1622  |
| 20                                 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>         | 0.0795                            | 0.0258 | 0.0066 | 0.0058 | 0.1177  |
| 21                                 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>              | 0.0728                            | 0.0233 | 0.0065 | 0.0055 | 0.1081  |
| 22                                 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>       | 0.0495                            | 0.0162 | 0.0039 | 0.0036 | 0.0732  |
| 23                                 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>            | 0.0421                            | 0.0134 | 0.0038 | 0.0032 | 0.0625  |
| 24                                 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>            | 0.0341                            | 0.0109 | 0.0030 | 0.0026 | 0.0505  |
| 25                                 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 0.0320                            | 0.0099 | 0.0033 | 0.0026 | 0.0478  |
| 26                                 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 0.0199                            | 0.0062 | 0.0020 | 0.0016 | 0.0297  |
| 27                                 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>       | 0.0185                            | 0.0057 | 0.0019 | 0.0015 | 0.0276  |
| 28                                 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>       | 0.0181                            | 0.0056 | 0.0019 | 0.0015 | 0.0271  |
| 29                                 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>          | 0.0166                            | 0.0051 | 0.0018 | 0.0014 | 0.0248  |
| 30                                 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>         | 0.0102                            | 0.0029 | 0.0015 | 0.0010 | 0.0156  |
| 31                                 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.0092                            | 0.0025 | 0.0015 | 0.0009 | 0.0141  |
| 32                                 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 0.0078                            | 0.0022 | 0.0011 | 0.0007 | 0.0119  |
| 33                                 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>          | 0.0025                            | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0039  |
| 34                                 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 0.0016                            | 0.0004 | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0025  |
| 35                                 | <i>Camellia pleurocarpa</i>       | 0.0009                            | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0014  |
| 36                                 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>    | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
|                                    | Total                             | 57                                | 25     | 6      | 7      | 95      |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>31 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 9.2319                            | 5.3858 | 2.4726 | 2.8240 | 19.9143 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 23.2823                           | 9.1685 | 0.8887 | 1.1874 | 34.5270 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 18.0499                           | 6.9305 | 0.7651 | 0.9659 | 26.7114 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 7.8320                            | 3.0938 | 0.2835 | 0.3930 | 11.6023 |
| 5  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 4.5924                            | 1.9681 | 0.1236 | 0.1983 | 6.8825  |
| 6  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 4.1025                            | 1.3552 | 0.3219 | 0.2929 | 6.0725  |
| 7  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 1.8359                            | 0.6729 | 0.0913 | 0.1066 | 2.7067  |
| 8  | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 1.8056                            | 0.7110 | 0.0648 | 0.0907 | 2.6720  |
| 9  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 1.8079                            | 0.7412 | 0.0555 | 0.0842 | 2.6888  |
| 10 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 1.6906                            | 0.5986 | 0.0991 | 0.1055 | 2.4937  |
| 11 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 1.0146                            | 0.3639 | 0.0564 | 0.0617 | 1.4966  |
| 12 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.9645                            | 0.3610 | 0.0452 | 0.0541 | 1.4249  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 0.8917                            | 0.3359 | 0.0387 | 0.0489 | 1.3152  |
| 14 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.8027                            | 0.3003 | 0.0359 | 0.0446 | 1.1835  |
| 15 | <i>Docynia indica</i>                     | 0.4776                            | 0.1699 | 0.0268 | 0.0294 | 0.7037  |
| 16 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.3985                            | 0.1375 | 0.0255 | 0.0260 | 0.5874  |
| 17 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.3932                            | 0.1404 | 0.0217 | 0.0240 | 0.5792  |
| 18 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.3810                            | 0.1292 | 0.0263 | 0.0257 | 0.5622  |
| 19 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.2780                            | 0.0894 | 0.0242 | 0.0209 | 0.4125  |
| 20 | <i>Rapanea porteriana</i>                 | 0.2217                            | 0.0721 | 0.0183 | 0.0162 | 0.3284  |
| 21 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.1999                            | 0.0691 | 0.0127 | 0.0130 | 0.2947  |
| 22 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.1913                            | 0.0655 | 0.0132 | 0.0128 | 0.2828  |
| 23 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.1299                            | 0.0418 | 0.0114 | 0.0098 | 0.1929  |
| 24 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.1091                            | 0.0366 | 0.0079 | 0.0075 | 0.1612  |
| 25 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.1060                            | 0.0354 | 0.0080 | 0.0074 | 0.1568  |
| 26 | <i>Gochnatia decora</i>                   | 0.0995                            | 0.0341 | 0.0065 | 0.0066 | 0.1467  |
| 27 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.0721                            | 0.0242 | 0.0051 | 0.0050 | 0.1064  |
| 28 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0704                            | 0.0236 | 0.0051 | 0.0048 | 0.1038  |
| 29 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 0.0686                            | 0.0229 | 0.0050 | 0.0047 | 0.1012  |
| 30 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.0519                            | 0.0171 | 0.0041 | 0.0037 | 0.0768  |
| 31 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>              | 0.0492                            | 0.0151 | 0.0054 | 0.0041 | 0.0738  |
| 32 | <i>Lithocarpus thomsonii</i>              | 0.0404                            | 0.0131 | 0.0034 | 0.0030 | 0.0598  |
| 33 | <i>Ardisia attenuata</i>                  | 0.0335                            | 0.0107 | 0.0029 | 0.0025 | 0.0497  |
| 34 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.0197                            | 0.0061 | 0.0020 | 0.0016 | 0.0293  |
| 35 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.0044                            | 0.0012 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | 0.0068  |
| 36 | <i>Ficus tinctoria</i>                    | 0.0032                            | 0.0009 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0049  |
| 37 | <i>Ficus maclellandii</i>                 | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0007  |
| 38 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
| 39 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.0001                            | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0002  |
|    | Total                                     | 81                                | 33     | 6      | 7      | 127     |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |        |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch  | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>32 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |         |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 18.1357                           | 10.0999 | 4.8624 | 5.6259 | 38.7240 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 21.4637                           | 8.4981  | 0.7829 | 1.0765 | 31.8211 |
| 3  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 8.1644                            | 3.6939  | 0.1609 | 0.3120 | 12.3312 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 6.0746                            | 2.3715  | 0.2268 | 0.3105 | 8.9834  |
| 5  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 2.4103                            | 0.9890  | 0.0743 | 0.1123 | 3.5859  |
| 6  | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>               | 1.7683                            | 0.6835  | 0.0711 | 0.0929 | 2.6157  |
| 7  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 1.4159                            | 0.5182  | 0.0705 | 0.0823 | 2.0870  |
| 8  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 1.3786                            | 0.5527  | 0.0467 | 0.0671 | 2.0452  |
| 9  | <i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>            | 1.1213                            | 0.4285  | 0.0458 | 0.0597 | 1.6553  |
| 10 | <i>Knema erratica</i>                     | 0.9795                            | 0.3876  | 0.0344 | 0.0487 | 1.4501  |
| 11 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 0.8195                            | 0.3207  | 0.0302 | 0.0417 | 1.2120  |
| 12 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 0.6729                            | 0.2601  | 0.0261 | 0.0350 | 0.9942  |
| 13 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.5040                            | 0.1831  | 0.0256 | 0.0296 | 0.7423  |
| 14 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.4534                            | 0.1709  | 0.0196 | 0.0248 | 0.6688  |
| 15 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 0.3225                            | 0.1137  | 0.0189 | 0.0202 | 0.4752  |
| 16 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.2642                            | 0.0942  | 0.0152 | 0.0163 | 0.3898  |
| 17 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.2480                            | 0.0900  | 0.0126 | 0.0146 | 0.3653  |
| 18 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.2367                            | 0.0856  | 0.0122 | 0.0140 | 0.3486  |
| 19 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.1869                            | 0.0629  | 0.0134 | 0.0128 | 0.2760  |
| 20 | <i>Luvunga scandens</i>                   | 0.1338                            | 0.0467  | 0.0081 | 0.0085 | 0.1971  |
| 21 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 0.0844                            | 0.0271  | 0.0074 | 0.0064 | 0.1254  |
| 22 | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>                       | 0.0837                            | 0.0279  | 0.0065 | 0.0059 | 0.1241  |
| 23 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.0404                            | 0.0131  | 0.0034 | 0.0030 | 0.0598  |
| 24 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0385                            | 0.0124  | 0.0033 | 0.0029 | 0.0571  |
| 25 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0216                            | 0.0060  | 0.0035 | 0.0021 | 0.0333  |
| 26 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>              | 0.0202                            | 0.0063  | 0.0020 | 0.0016 | 0.0301  |
| 27 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0161                            | 0.0046  | 0.0023 | 0.0015 | 0.0245  |
| 28 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.0106                            | 0.0030  | 0.0015 | 0.0010 | 0.0162  |
| 29 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.0079                            | 0.0023  | 0.0010 | 0.0007 | 0.0120  |
| 30 | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>                       | 0.0068                            | 0.0020  | 0.0009 | 0.0006 | 0.0102  |
| 31 | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>                | 0.0038                            | 0.0010  | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | 0.0059  |
| 32 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0018                            | 0.0004  | 0.0007 | 0.0003 | 0.0031  |
| 33 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0010                            | 0.0003  | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0016  |
| 34 | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>              | 0.0004                            | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
|    | Total                                     | 67                                | 30      | 7      | 8      | 111     |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                           | Phosphorus ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |        |        |         |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
|   |                                   | Stem                               | Branch  | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
| <b><u>33 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |                                    |         |        |        |         |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 26.8896                            | 15.9161 | 7.1990 | 8.1759 | 58.1806 |
| 2   | <i>Musa acuminata</i>             | 1.9749                             | 0.5992  | 0.2224 | 0.1664 | 2.9629  |
| 3   | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 1.6082                             | 0.6557  | 0.0504 | 0.0756 | 2.3898  |
| 4   | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 1.1837                             | 0.4421  | 0.0536 | 0.0660 | 1.7454  |
| 5   | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 0.6749                             | 0.2609  | 0.0262 | 0.0351 | 0.9971  |
| 6   | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 0.5967                             | 0.2283  | 0.0246 | 0.0318 | 0.8814  |
| 7   | <i>Mallotus barbatus</i>          | 0.2632                             | 0.0888  | 0.0203 | 0.0183 | 0.3907  |
| 8   | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>          | 0.0696                             | 0.0233  | 0.0050 | 0.0048 | 0.1027  |
| 9   | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.0390                             | 0.0107  | 0.0070 | 0.0041 | 0.0607  |
| 10  | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.0407                             | 0.0120  | 0.0053 | 0.0036 | 0.0616  |
| 11  | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>           | 0.0361                             | 0.0116  | 0.0031 | 0.0027 | 0.0535  |
| 12  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0192                             | 0.0052  | 0.0035 | 0.0020 | 0.0300  |
| 13  | <i>Grewia laevigata</i>           | 0.0162                             | 0.0049  | 0.0019 | 0.0014 | 0.0244  |
| 14  | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                | 0.0141                             | 0.0038  | 0.0026 | 0.0015 | 0.0220  |
| 15  | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>        | 0.0129                             | 0.0034  | 0.0027 | 0.0014 | 0.0204  |
| 16  | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>         | 0.0129                             | 0.0034  | 0.0026 | 0.0014 | 0.0204  |
| 17  | <i>Laportea bulbifera</i>         | 0.0126                             | 0.0035  | 0.0021 | 0.0013 | 0.0195  |
| 18  | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>             | 0.0114                             | 0.0031  | 0.0021 | 0.0012 | 0.0178  |
| 19  | <i>Saurauia napaulensis</i>       | 0.0100                             | 0.0024  | 0.0028 | 0.0013 | 0.0164  |
| 20  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.0095                             | 0.0026  | 0.0016 | 0.0010 | 0.0148  |
| 21  | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>      | 0.0095                             | 0.0027  | 0.0014 | 0.0009 | 0.0145  |
| 22  | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 0.0089                             | 0.0026  | 0.0013 | 0.0008 | 0.0136  |
| 23  | <i>Ficus sp.</i>                  | 0.0082                             | 0.0023  | 0.0013 | 0.0008 | 0.0126  |
| 24  | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.0063                             | 0.0016  | 0.0013 | 0.0007 | 0.0099  |
| 25  | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>       | 0.0055                             | 0.0014  | 0.0013 | 0.0006 | 0.0089  |
| 26  | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>        | 0.0057                             | 0.0016  | 0.0010 | 0.0006 | 0.0089  |
| 27  | <i>Alangium chinensis</i>         | 0.0057                             | 0.0016  | 0.0009 | 0.0006 | 0.0087  |
| 28  | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i>        | 0.0046                             | 0.0012  | 0.0011 | 0.0005 | 0.0074  |
| 29  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.0030                             | 0.0008  | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0048  |
| 30  | <i>Trevesia palmata</i>           | 0.0030                             | 0.0008  | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0047  |
| 31  | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>          | 0.0027                             | 0.0007  | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0042  |
| 32  | <i>Aegialitis rotundifolia</i>    | 0.0026                             | 0.0007  | 0.0006 | 0.0003 | 0.0041  |
| 33  | <i>Nyssa javanica</i>             | 0.0021                             | 0.0005  | 0.0008 | 0.0003 | 0.0037  |
| 34  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 0.0021                             | 0.0005  | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.0035  |
| 35  | <i>Ardisia attenuata</i>          | 0.0021                             | 0.0006  | 0.0005 | 0.0002 | 0.0034  |
| 36  | <i>Bridelia retusa</i>            | 0.0019                             | 0.0005  | 0.0005 | 0.0002 | 0.0031  |
| 37  | <i>Sorbus granulosa</i>           | 0.0020                             | 0.0005  | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0031  |
| 38  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 0.0018                             | 0.0005  | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0029  |
| 39  | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>      | 0.0016                             | 0.0004  | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0027  |
| 40  | <i>Rauvolfia cambodiana</i>       | 0.0010                             | 0.0002  | 0.0003 | 0.0001 | 0.0017  |
| 41  | <i>Desmodium megaphyllum</i>      | 0.0007                             | 0.0002  | 0.0003 | 0.0001 | 0.0013  |
| 42  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.0008                             | 0.0002  | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0012  |
| 43  | <i>Tetrastigma quadrangulatum</i> | 0.0007                             | 0.0002  | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0012  |
| 44  | <i>Canthium berberidifolium</i>   | 0.0007                             | 0.0002  | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0011  |
| 45  | <i>Rubus rugosus</i>              | 0.0006                             | 0.0001  | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0010  |
| 46  | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>         | 0.0005                             | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0009  |
| 47  | <i>Macaranga kurzii</i>           | 0.0004                             | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
| 48  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>        | 0.0002                             | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0004  |
| 49  | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>   | 0.0002                             | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0004  |
| 50  | <i>Ficus hispida</i>              | 0.0002                             | 0.0001  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0004  |
| 51  | <i>Gaultheria notabilis</i>       | 0.0001                             | 0.0000  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0002  |
| 52  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 0.0001                             | 0.0000  | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0002  |
| 53  | <i>Fraxinus floribunda</i>        | 0.0001                             | 0.0000  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0002  |
| Total                                     |                                   | 34                                 | 18      | 8      | 9      | 68      |

**Table 3-6 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
|    | <b><u>34 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 12.3445                           | 6.9961 | 3.3087 | 3.8159 | 26.4652 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 25.6486                           | 9.7329 | 1.1247 | 1.3994 | 37.9056 |
| 3  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 11.6678                           | 4.6461 | 0.4091 | 0.5765 | 17.2994 |
| 4  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 8.4059                            | 3.4070 | 0.2724 | 0.4009 | 12.4862 |
| 5  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>                | 5.6677                            | 2.1339 | 0.2581 | 0.3143 | 8.3740  |
| 6  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 2.7641                            | 1.1680 | 0.0731 | 0.1208 | 4.1260  |
| 7  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 1.4017                            | 0.4587 | 0.1141 | 0.1018 | 2.0762  |
| 8  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 1.3068                            | 0.4697 | 0.0762 | 0.0802 | 1.9329  |
| 9  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>                | 0.7188                            | 0.2760 | 0.0295 | 0.0381 | 1.0624  |
| 10 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.5848                            | 0.1910 | 0.0485 | 0.0427 | 0.8671  |
| 11 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.4737                            | 0.1642 | 0.0315 | 0.0311 | 0.7005  |
| 12 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>           | 0.3603                            | 0.1227 | 0.0257 | 0.0244 | 0.5332  |
| 13 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 0.3377                            | 0.1221 | 0.0182 | 0.0202 | 0.4982  |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.3135                            | 0.1046 | 0.0230 | 0.0218 | 0.4630  |
| 15 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.2496                            | 0.0729 | 0.0337 | 0.0228 | 0.3790  |
| 16 | <i>Cycas pectinata</i>                    | 0.2119                            | 0.0711 | 0.0155 | 0.0147 | 0.3132  |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 0.2058                            | 0.0738 | 0.0110 | 0.0124 | 0.3031  |
| 18 | <i>Stereospermum colias</i>               | 0.1843                            | 0.0656 | 0.0102 | 0.0113 | 0.2714  |
| 19 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.1303                            | 0.0445 | 0.0091 | 0.0088 | 0.1926  |
| 20 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.1249                            | 0.0391 | 0.0123 | 0.0099 | 0.1862  |
| 21 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.1222                            | 0.0391 | 0.0109 | 0.0093 | 0.1815  |
| 22 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.0509                            | 0.0167 | 0.0040 | 0.0036 | 0.0752  |
| 23 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 0.0363                            | 0.0117 | 0.0031 | 0.0027 | 0.0537  |
| 24 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.0332                            | 0.0106 | 0.0029 | 0.0025 | 0.0492  |
| 25 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.0276                            | 0.0083 | 0.0031 | 0.0023 | 0.0414  |
| 26 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0227                            | 0.0069 | 0.0026 | 0.0019 | 0.0341  |
| 27 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.0183                            | 0.0055 | 0.0021 | 0.0016 | 0.0275  |
| 28 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.0177                            | 0.0054 | 0.0020 | 0.0015 | 0.0265  |
| 29 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0156                            | 0.0048 | 0.0017 | 0.0013 | 0.0234  |
| 30 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.0156                            | 0.0048 | 0.0017 | 0.0013 | 0.0234  |
| 31 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0129                            | 0.0036 | 0.0020 | 0.0013 | 0.0198  |
| 32 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 0.0114                            | 0.0034 | 0.0013 | 0.0010 | 0.0172  |
| 33 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0095                            | 0.0026 | 0.0015 | 0.0009 | 0.0146  |
| 34 | <i>Canthium sp.</i>                       | 0.0092                            | 0.0025 | 0.0016 | 0.0010 | 0.0143  |
| 35 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0084                            | 0.0023 | 0.0014 | 0.0008 | 0.0129  |
| 36 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 0.0041                            | 0.0010 | 0.0010 | 0.0005 | 0.0067  |
| 37 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.0037                            | 0.0010 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | 0.0057  |
| 38 | <i>Syzygium albiblorum</i>                | 0.0031                            | 0.0008 | 0.0007 | 0.0004 | 0.0049  |
| 39 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0016                            | 0.0004 | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0026  |
| 40 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 0.0012                            | 0.0003 | 0.0003 | 0.0001 | 0.0019  |
| 41 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.0011                            | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0018  |
| 42 | <i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>                 | 0.0010                            | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0016  |
| 43 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0010                            | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0016  |
| 44 | <i>Maesa permollis</i>                    | 0.0007                            | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0013  |
| 45 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.0008                            | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0012  |
| 46 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0009  |
| 47 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
| 48 | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>               | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0006  |
| 49 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>                | 0.0003                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0005  |
| 50 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 0.0002                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0004  |
|    | Total                                     | 74                                | 30     | 6      | 7      | 117     |

**Table 3-7** Potassium storages of tree species in a series of pine plantations

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>14 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |        |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 34.1316                          | 25.0892 | 8.9253 | 32.2132 | 100.3593 |
| 2  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 47.3668                          | 14.3430 | 5.3727 | 8.8350  | 75.9175  |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 26.0799                          | 8.6504  | 2.0081 | 4.0711  | 40.8096  |
| 4  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 16.9656                          | 5.6210  | 1.2786 | 2.6366  | 26.5017  |
| 5  | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 8.2228                           | 2.6771  | 0.6689 | 1.3233  | 12.8921  |
| 6  | <i>Litsea sp.</i>                         | 7.4252                           | 2.2804  | 0.7710 | 1.3379  | 11.8145  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 6.9932                           | 2.3475  | 0.4935 | 1.0568  | 10.8910  |
| 8  | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 5.7476                           | 1.8671  | 0.4634 | 0.9249  | 9.0031   |
| 9  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 5.0952                           | 1.6461  | 0.4285 | 0.8322  | 8.0020   |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 4.3983                           | 1.3981  | 0.4039 | 0.7454  | 6.9456   |
| 11 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 4.1662                           | 1.4010  | 0.2953 | 0.6291  | 6.4917   |
| 12 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 3.9666                           | 1.2152  | 0.4328 | 0.7248  | 6.3395   |
| 13 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 3.9781                           | 1.3505  | 0.2646 | 0.5867  | 6.1798   |
| 14 | <i>Ficus callosa</i>                      | 3.6666                           | 1.0926  | 0.4315 | 0.7003  | 5.8910   |
| 15 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 3.0604                           | 1.0219  | 0.2186 | 0.4662  | 4.7671   |
| 16 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 1.6606                           | 0.4510  | 0.2932 | 0.3811  | 2.7860   |
| 17 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 1.5109                           | 0.4825  | 0.1308 | 0.2513  | 2.3755   |
| 18 | <i>Grewia laevigata</i>                   | 1.4633                           | 0.4664  | 0.1277 | 0.2443  | 2.3017   |
| 19 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.5719                           | 0.1660  | 0.0755 | 0.1150  | 0.9284   |
| 20 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.4515                           | 0.1282  | 0.0651 | 0.0947  | 0.7395   |
| 21 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>              | 0.4455                           | 0.1266  | 0.0641 | 0.0933  | 0.7296   |
| 22 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.3796                           | 0.1048  | 0.0622 | 0.0843  | 0.6309   |
| 23 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.3329                           | 0.0924  | 0.0530 | 0.0730  | 0.5513   |
| 24 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.3027                           | 0.0873  | 0.0406 | 0.0614  | 0.4920   |
| 25 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.2818                           | 0.0756  | 0.0519 | 0.0661  | 0.4754   |
| 26 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.2029                           | 0.0548  | 0.0363 | 0.0470  | 0.3409   |
| 27 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.1918                           | 0.0508  | 0.0377 | 0.0462  | 0.3265   |
| 28 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.1910                           | 0.0516  | 0.0343 | 0.0442  | 0.3211   |
| 29 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.1284                           | 0.0322  | 0.0322 | 0.0345  | 0.2273   |
| 30 | <i>Flacourtiea indica</i>                 | 0.0728                           | 0.0192  | 0.0144 | 0.0176  | 0.1240   |
| 31 | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>                   | 0.0645                           | 0.0169  | 0.0132 | 0.0159  | 0.1105   |
| 32 | <i>Flemingia lineata</i>                  | 0.0305                           | 0.0076  | 0.0076 | 0.0082  | 0.0539   |
| 33 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.0168                           | 0.0040  | 0.0049 | 0.0049  | 0.0306   |
| 34 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>              | 0.0057                           | 0.0012  | 0.0027 | 0.0021  | 0.0116   |
| 35 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0024                           | 0.0005  | 0.0012 | 0.0009  | 0.0051   |
| 36 | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>                 | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009 | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
|    | Total                                     | 190                              | 74      | 24     | 59      | 346      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No                                 | Species                           | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |         |         |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|                                    |                                   | Stem                             | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
| <b>15 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                   |                                  |        |        |         |         |
| 1                                  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 13.5831                          | 9.4664 | 3.5566 | 13.0575 | 39.6635 |
| 2                                  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 30.1683                          | 9.7836 | 2.5904 | 4.9345  | 47.4768 |
| 3                                  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 25.6244                          | 8.9471 | 1.5222 | 3.5824  | 39.6760 |
| 4                                  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 14.9514                          | 4.8564 | 1.2292 | 2.4176  | 23.4546 |
| 5                                  | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>    | 15.0366                          | 5.2854 | 0.9055 | 2.0947  | 23.3222 |
| 6                                  | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 11.5922                          | 4.0794 | 0.6963 | 1.6124  | 17.9804 |
| 7                                  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 11.1196                          | 3.4960 | 1.0428 | 1.9128  | 17.5712 |
| 8                                  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 8.1494                           | 2.6343 | 0.6863 | 1.3310  | 12.8010 |
| 9                                  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 6.7609                           | 2.0192 | 0.8207 | 1.2979  | 10.8987 |
| 10                                 | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>      | 6.4153                           | 2.1820 | 0.4358 | 0.9484  | 9.9816  |
| 11                                 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 5.9493                           | 1.9976 | 0.4187 | 0.8986  | 9.2642  |
| 12                                 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 3.8908                           | 1.2903 | 0.3000 | 0.6069  | 6.0880  |
| 13                                 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 3.2283                           | 0.9881 | 0.3378 | 0.5844  | 5.1386  |
| 14                                 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>         | 3.2005                           | 1.0717 | 0.2258 | 0.4849  | 4.9829  |
| 15                                 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 2.5176                           | 0.8253 | 0.2008 | 0.4000  | 3.9436  |
| 16                                 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 2.2352                           | 0.6799 | 0.2644 | 0.4187  | 3.5982  |
| 17                                 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 2.1593                           | 0.5881 | 0.3912 | 0.4970  | 3.6356  |
| 18                                 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 1.9983                           | 0.5430 | 0.3758 | 0.4647  | 3.3819  |
| 19                                 | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>    | 1.7136                           | 0.4386 | 0.3977 | 0.4437  | 2.9936  |
| 20                                 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 1.5874                           | 0.4536 | 0.2312 | 0.3315  | 2.6038  |
| 21                                 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 1.4242                           | 0.4132 | 0.1911 | 0.2878  | 2.3162  |
| 22                                 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 1.0262                           | 0.3006 | 0.1325 | 0.2036  | 1.6628  |
| 23                                 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 0.7023                           | 0.1900 | 0.1340 | 0.1645  | 1.1908  |
| 24                                 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 0.5738                           | 0.1724 | 0.0646 | 0.1076  | 0.9185  |
| 25                                 | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>       | 0.5469                           | 0.1590 | 0.0735 | 0.1102  | 0.8897  |
| 26                                 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.3642                           | 0.0835 | 0.1473 | 0.1195  | 0.7145  |
| 27                                 | <i>Vitex canescens</i>            | 0.4119                           | 0.1212 | 0.0508 | 0.0805  | 0.6644  |
| 28                                 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 0.3103                           | 0.0858 | 0.0499 | 0.0684  | 0.5144  |
| 29                                 | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>        | 0.2796                           | 0.0744 | 0.0552 | 0.0672  | 0.4763  |
| 30                                 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.2050                           | 0.0518 | 0.0516 | 0.0547  | 0.3631  |
| 31                                 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.1345                           | 0.0351 | 0.0281 | 0.0333  | 0.2310  |
| 32                                 | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 0.1231                           | 0.0328 | 0.0237 | 0.0293  | 0.2090  |
| 33                                 | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>   | 0.1100                           | 0.0298 | 0.0194 | 0.0253  | 0.1845  |
| 34                                 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0606                           | 0.0127 | 0.0335 | 0.0233  | 0.1301  |
| 35                                 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0465                           | 0.0117 | 0.0122 | 0.0126  | 0.0830  |
| 36                                 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.0442                           | 0.0110 | 0.0113 | 0.0120  | 0.0786  |
| 37                                 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.0140                           | 0.0030 | 0.0074 | 0.0053  | 0.0296  |
| 38                                 | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>         | 0.0098                           | 0.0021 | 0.0049 | 0.0036  | 0.0203  |
| 39                                 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>       | 0.0075                           | 0.0017 | 0.0027 | 0.0024  | 0.0144  |
| 40                                 | <i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>     | 0.0064                           | 0.0014 | 0.0032 | 0.0024  | 0.0134  |
| 41                                 | <i>Fissistigma minuticalyx</i>    | 0.0024                           | 0.0005 | 0.0012 | 0.0009  | 0.0051  |
| 42                                 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>      | 0.0016                           | 0.0003 | 0.0009 | 0.0006  | 0.0034  |
| 43                                 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>          | 0.0014                           | 0.0003 | 0.0008 | 0.0006  | 0.0031  |
| 44                                 | <i>Eurya acuminata</i>            | 0.0013                           | 0.0003 | 0.0008 | 0.0005  | 0.0028  |
| 45                                 | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.0011                           | 0.0002 | 0.0007 | 0.0004  | 0.0025  |
| 46                                 | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0010                           | 0.0002 | 0.0006 | 0.0004  | 0.0023  |
| 47                                 | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>        | 0.0010                           | 0.0002 | 0.0006 | 0.0004  | 0.0022  |
| 48                                 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.0006                           | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003  | 0.0015  |
| 49                                 | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>         | 0.0006                           | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0003  | 0.0015  |
| 50                                 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.0006                           | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0003  | 0.0015  |
| 51                                 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 0.0006                           | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0003  | 0.0014  |
| 52                                 | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>           | 0.0006                           | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0003  | 0.0014  |
| 53                                 | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0003                           | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0001  | 0.0008  |
| 54                                 | <i>Buddleja asiatica</i>          | 0.0002                           | 0.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.0001  | 0.0005  |
| Total                              |                                   | 178                              | 63     | 18     | 40      | 299     |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>16 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 71.2459                          | 51.9390 | 18.6359 | 67.5335 | 209.3544 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 11.6857                          | 3.6742  | 1.1024  | 2.0127  | 18.4750  |
| 3  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 4.3372                           | 1.3933  | 0.3699  | 0.7149  | 6.8153   |
| 4  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 4.1128                           | 1.2229  | 0.5016  | 0.7939  | 6.6312   |
| 5  | <i>Spatholobus parviflorus</i>            | 3.7550                           | 1.2163  | 0.3059  | 0.6074  | 5.8845   |
| 6  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 3.3819                           | 1.0771  | 0.3019  | 0.5681  | 5.3291   |
| 7  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 3.2298                           | 0.9832  | 0.3484  | 0.5918  | 5.1532   |
| 8  | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>                 | 2.5172                           | 0.7702  | 0.2661  | 0.4571  | 4.0106   |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.7717                           | 0.2124  | 0.1278  | 0.1722  | 1.2841   |
| 10 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>              | 0.7492                           | 0.2147  | 0.1044  | 0.1545  | 1.2228   |
| 11 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 0.7270                           | 0.1931  | 0.1433  | 0.1749  | 1.2383   |
| 12 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.7572                           | 0.2315  | 0.0791  | 0.1372  | 1.2049   |
| 13 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>                      | 0.5635                           | 0.1679  | 0.0686  | 0.1083  | 0.9084   |
| 14 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>                | 0.3363                           | 0.0907  | 0.0729  | 0.0814  | 0.5813   |
| 15 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>              | 0.2473                           | 0.0510  | 0.1431  | 0.0976  | 0.5390   |
| 16 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.2584                           | 0.0688  | 0.0496  | 0.0616  | 0.4383   |
| 17 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0611                           | 0.0129  | 0.0326  | 0.0232  | 0.1297   |
| 18 | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>                | 0.0386                           | 0.0089  | 0.0138  | 0.0122  | 0.0735   |
| 19 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0373                           | 0.0083  | 0.0152  | 0.0125  | 0.0734   |
| 20 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0335                           | 0.0072  | 0.0167  | 0.0122  | 0.0696   |
| 21 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0307                           | 0.0071  | 0.0109  | 0.0097  | 0.0585   |
| 22 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0170                           | 0.0038  | 0.0070  | 0.0057  | 0.0335   |
| 23 | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>              | 0.0148                           | 0.0031  | 0.0077  | 0.0056  | 0.0312   |
| 24 | <i>Rauvolfia cambodiana</i>               | 0.0122                           | 0.0025  | 0.0072  | 0.0048  | 0.0267   |
| 25 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.0087                           | 0.0017  | 0.0061  | 0.0038  | 0.0204   |
| 26 | <i>Ficus callosa</i>                      | 0.0097                           | 0.0023  | 0.0033  | 0.0030  | 0.0183   |
| 27 | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>            | 0.0081                           | 0.0017  | 0.0047  | 0.0032  | 0.0177   |
| 28 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.0054                           | 0.0011  | 0.0035  | 0.0023  | 0.0123   |
| 29 | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>                | 0.0019                           | 0.0004  | 0.0012  | 0.0008  | 0.0044   |
| 30 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>               | 0.0013                           | 0.0003  | 0.0009  | 0.0006  | 0.0031   |
| 31 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0012                           | 0.0002  | 0.0007  | 0.0005  | 0.0026   |
| 32 | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>                 | 0.0012                           | 0.0002  | 0.0007  | 0.0005  | 0.0026   |
| 33 | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>                 | 0.0008                           | 0.0002  | 0.0005  | 0.0003  | 0.0019   |
|    | Total                                     | 109                              | 64      | 23      | 74      | 270      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                           | Potassium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |        |        |         |         |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|   |                                   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
| <b><u>17 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |                                   |        |        |         |         |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 13.9435                           | 9.2539 | 3.6551 | 13.6222 | 40.4747 |
| 2   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 28.6510                           | 8.9947 | 2.7774 | 4.9754  | 45.3986 |
| 3   | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 23.8622                           | 7.6952 | 2.0567 | 3.9291  | 37.5432 |
| 4   | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 20.0606                           | 6.4751 | 1.8822 | 3.3705  | 31.7884 |
| 5   | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 19.0276                           | 6.1316 | 1.6603 | 3.1432  | 29.9626 |
| 6   | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 18.7120                           | 7.0028 | 0.8198 | 2.2794  | 28.8140 |
| 7   | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 15.4620                           | 4.5722 | 1.9297 | 3.0164  | 24.9804 |
| 8   | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 12.1727                           | 4.3783 | 0.6520 | 1.6133  | 18.8163 |
| 9   | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 10.9152                           | 3.9344 | 0.5752 | 1.4374  | 16.8622 |
| 10  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 9.8378                            | 2.9015 | 1.2612 | 1.9371  | 15.9377 |
| 11  | <i>Syzygium albitriflorum</i>     | 8.6902                            | 2.8149 | 0.7125 | 1.4080  | 13.6256 |
| 12  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 7.4754                            | 2.4609 | 0.5853 | 1.1794  | 11.7009 |
| 13  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 6.1755                            | 1.6470 | 1.1962 | 1.4739  | 10.4927 |
| 14  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 3.5902                            | 0.9802 | 0.6375 | 0.8211  | 6.0290  |
| 15  | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>    | 3.3249                            | 1.0175 | 0.3573 | 0.6057  | 5.3054  |
| 16  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 2.9838                            | 0.8343 | 0.4855 | 0.6529  | 4.9564  |
| 17  | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>         | 3.0667                            | 1.0238 | 0.2199 | 0.4676  | 4.7780  |
| 18  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 2.3892                            | 0.7854 | 0.1825 | 0.3753  | 3.7324  |
| 19  | <i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i>    | 1.7264                            | 0.5137 | 0.2093 | 0.3323  | 2.7817  |
| 20  | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>      | 1.2369                            | 0.3561 | 0.1783 | 0.2560  | 2.0273  |
| 21  | <i>Lithocarpus</i> sp.            | 1.1809                            | 0.3410 | 0.1582 | 0.2395  | 1.9197  |
| 22  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 1.0563                            | 0.2929 | 0.1726 | 0.2333  | 1.7551  |
| 23  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 1.0457                            | 0.3221 | 0.1108 | 0.1885  | 1.6670  |
| 24  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 0.8940                            | 0.2578 | 0.1224 | 0.1825  | 1.4567  |
| 25  | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 0.8841                            | 0.2713 | 0.0941 | 0.1600  | 1.4095  |
| 26  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 0.7706                            | 0.2226 | 0.1057 | 0.1570  | 1.2560  |
| 27  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.6986                            | 0.1961 | 0.1095 | 0.1510  | 1.1552  |
| 28  | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>             | 0.6997                            | 0.2072 | 0.0854 | 0.1356  | 1.1279  |
| 29  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 0.6594                            | 0.1934 | 0.0839 | 0.1302  | 1.0669  |
| 30  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>       | 0.5693                            | 0.1709 | 0.0642 | 0.1069  | 0.9113  |
| 31  | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>           | 0.4732                            | 0.1259 | 0.0928 | 0.1135  | 0.8055  |
| 32  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 0.4878                            | 0.1451 | 0.0574 | 0.0933  | 0.7836  |
| 33  | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.3490                            | 0.0786 | 0.1568 | 0.1198  | 0.7043  |
| 34  | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.              | 0.3246                            | 0.0886 | 0.0559 | 0.0737  | 0.5428  |
| 35  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 0.2811                            | 0.0710 | 0.0698 | 0.0748  | 0.4968  |
| 36  | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>    | 0.2739                            | 0.0664 | 0.0822 | 0.0793  | 0.5019  |
| 37  | <i>Kydia calycina</i>             | 0.2885                            | 0.0830 | 0.0392 | 0.0589  | 0.4696  |
| 38  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>        | 0.2473                            | 0.0639 | 0.0538 | 0.0625  | 0.4275  |
| 39  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.2159                            | 0.0462 | 0.1091 | 0.0797  | 0.4508  |
| 40  | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>         | 0.1903                            | 0.0470 | 0.0573 | 0.0543  | 0.3489  |
| 41  | <i>Rhus succedanea</i>            | 0.1992                            | 0.0537 | 0.0359 | 0.0463  | 0.3351  |
| 42  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.1761                            | 0.0467 | 0.0353 | 0.0426  | 0.3007  |
| 43  | <i>Docynia indica</i>             | 0.1509                            | 0.0390 | 0.0327 | 0.0381  | 0.2606  |
| 44  | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>      | 0.1533                            | 0.0414 | 0.0279 | 0.0356  | 0.2583  |
| 45  | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>             | 0.0809                            | 0.0208 | 0.0180 | 0.0206  | 0.1403  |
| 46  | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.0702                            | 0.0150 | 0.0364 | 0.0262  | 0.1478  |
| 47  | <i>Carallia brachiata</i>         | 0.0704                            | 0.0185 | 0.0140 | 0.0171  | 0.1201  |
| 48  | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>       | 0.0541                            | 0.0140 | 0.0116 | 0.0136  | 0.0932  |
| 49  | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.0398                            | 0.0094 | 0.0134 | 0.0121  | 0.0748  |
| 50  | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                 | 0.0238                            | 0.0053 | 0.0096 | 0.0080  | 0.0468  |
| 51  | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i>         | 0.0231                            | 0.0052 | 0.0092 | 0.0077  | 0.0453  |
| 52  | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>       | 0.0219                            | 0.0052 | 0.0072 | 0.0066  | 0.0409  |
| 53  | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>           | 0.0165                            | 0.0040 | 0.0049 | 0.0048  | 0.0301  |
| 54  | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>      | 0.0114                            | 0.0026 | 0.0044 | 0.0037  | 0.0221  |
| 55  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 0.0076                            | 0.0017 | 0.0028 | 0.0024  | 0.0146  |
| 56  | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>        | 0.0051                            | 0.0011 | 0.0021 | 0.0017  | 0.0100  |
| 57  | <i>Spondias bipinnata</i>         | 0.0032                            | 0.0007 | 0.0015 | 0.0012  | 0.0066  |
| 58  | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0032                            | 0.0007 | 0.0015 | 0.0011  | 0.0065  |
| 59  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0024                            | 0.0005 | 0.0012 | 0.0009  | 0.0049  |
| 60  | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0019                            | 0.0004 | 0.0014 | 0.0008  | 0.0045  |
| 61  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 0.0006                            | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0003  | 0.0014  |
|   | Total                             | 226                               | 77     | 24     | 50      | 377     |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>18 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 53.1118                          | 37.8966 | 13.8984 | 50.6246 | 155.5314 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 29.5430                          | 9.1706  | 3.0377  | 5.2602  | 47.0115  |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 14.4671                          | 4.6520  | 1.2983  | 2.4110  | 22.8284  |
| 4  | <i>Eriolaena candellei</i>                | 13.9620                          | 4.5187  | 1.1991  | 2.2901  | 21.9698  |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 13.1045                          | 4.1597  | 1.1939  | 2.2188  | 20.6769  |
| 6  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 12.5408                          | 3.7594  | 1.4739  | 2.3809  | 20.1550  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 12.0374                          | 3.7332  | 1.2441  | 2.1472  | 19.1619  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 10.9492                          | 3.0164  | 1.8507  | 2.4550  | 18.2713  |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 10.6417                          | 3.1752  | 1.2896  | 2.0441  | 17.1506  |
| 10 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 8.2575                           | 2.4045  | 1.1980  | 1.6985  | 13.5585  |
| 11 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 7.5564                           | 2.6713  | 0.4220  | 1.0291  | 11.6788  |
| 12 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 4.0803                           | 1.1984  | 0.5142  | 0.8028  | 6.5957   |
| 13 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 3.8492                           | 1.1766  | 0.4071  | 0.6997  | 6.1327   |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 3.5261                           | 1.1734  | 0.2615  | 0.5435  | 5.5045   |
| 15 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 3.3387                           | 1.0298  | 0.3419  | 0.5969  | 5.3072   |
| 16 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 3.2310                           | 1.0390  | 0.2724  | 0.5305  | 5.0729   |
| 17 | <i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>            | 3.1673                           | 1.0164  | 0.2691  | 0.5221  | 4.9749   |
| 18 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 2.5994                           | 0.7907  | 0.2817  | 0.4773  | 4.1492   |
| 19 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 2.5354                           | 0.7525  | 0.3032  | 0.4878  | 4.0789   |
| 20 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 1.9562                           | 0.6131  | 0.1856  | 0.3385  | 3.0933   |
| 21 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 1.9421                           | 0.5913  | 0.2079  | 0.3553  | 3.0966   |
| 22 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 1.8165                           | 0.5209  | 0.2533  | 0.3745  | 2.9652   |
| 23 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 1.7421                           | 0.4898  | 0.2743  | 0.3769  | 2.8830   |
| 24 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 1.6582                           | 0.4469  | 0.3054  | 0.3872  | 2.7977   |
| 25 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 1.6358                           | 0.4749  | 0.2174  | 0.3296  | 2.6577   |
| 26 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 1.3473                           | 0.4044  | 0.1550  | 0.2542  | 2.1609   |
| 27 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 1.2791                           | 0.3876  | 0.1392  | 0.2360  | 2.0419   |
| 28 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 1.2243                           | 0.3325  | 0.2194  | 0.2821  | 2.0583   |
| 29 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 1.1012                           | 0.3447  | 0.1039  | 0.1904  | 1.7402   |
| 30 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 1.0967                           | 0.3432  | 0.1035  | 0.1898  | 1.7332   |
| 31 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.9482                           | 0.2673  | 0.1429  | 0.2023  | 1.5607   |
| 32 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.7886                           | 0.2335  | 0.0956  | 0.1526  | 1.2704   |
| 33 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.7828                           | 0.2321  | 0.0969  | 0.1519  | 1.2638   |
| 34 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.7665                           | 0.2345  | 0.0798  | 0.1387  | 1.2195   |
| 35 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.7232                           | 0.2123  | 0.0907  | 0.1422  | 1.1683   |
| 36 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.5303                           | 0.1585  | 0.0610  | 0.1004  | 0.8502   |
| 37 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.4324                           | 0.1203  | 0.0686  | 0.0946  | 0.7158   |
| 38 | <i>Docynia indica</i>                     | 0.4355                           | 0.1286  | 0.0529  | 0.0845  | 0.7014   |
| 39 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 0.2701                           | 0.0755  | 0.0424  | 0.0587  | 0.4467   |
| 40 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.2465                           | 0.0702  | 0.0349  | 0.0513  | 0.4030   |
| 41 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.1646                           | 0.0457  | 0.0260  | 0.0360  | 0.2724   |
| 42 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.1477                           | 0.0407  | 0.0241  | 0.0328  | 0.2453   |
| 43 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.1118                           | 0.0293  | 0.0231  | 0.0276  | 0.1917   |
| 44 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.1005                           | 0.0259  | 0.0219  | 0.0255  | 0.1737   |
| 45 | <i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>                 | 0.0984                           | 0.0265  | 0.0179  | 0.0230  | 0.1657   |
| 46 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.0347                           | 0.0087  | 0.0084  | 0.0092  | 0.0610   |
|    | Total                                     | 236                              | 94      | 34      | 84      | 448      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>19 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 67.0464                          | 45.6643 | 17.5639 | 64.8822 | 195.1567 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 26.2920                          | 8.1760  | 2.6541  | 4.6520  | 41.7741  |
| 3  | <i>Eriolaena candellei</i>                | 17.7853                          | 5.6085  | 1.7103  | 3.0710  | 28.1752  |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 17.8603                          | 6.1791  | 1.2156  | 2.6024  | 27.8574  |
| 5  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 11.7113                          | 3.6982  | 1.0825  | 1.9996  | 18.4916  |
| 6  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 10.0555                          | 2.9281  | 1.3903  | 2.0414  | 16.4154  |
| 7  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 6.5808                           | 2.1895  | 0.4938  | 1.0173  | 10.2813  |
| 8  | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 4.7962                           | 1.6476  | 0.3031  | 0.6911  | 7.4380   |
| 9  | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 4.6170                           | 1.4032  | 0.5031  | 0.8500  | 7.3733   |
| 10 | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 4.4249                           | 1.4164  | 0.3809  | 0.7334  | 6.9556   |
| 11 | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>                | 3.4470                           | 1.0925  | 0.3114  | 0.5833  | 5.4342   |
| 12 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 3.1874                           | 1.0062  | 0.2931  | 0.5436  | 5.0303   |
| 13 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 2.2534                           | 0.6270  | 0.3625  | 0.4944  | 3.7372   |
| 14 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 2.0543                           | 0.6153  | 0.2393  | 0.3895  | 3.2983   |
| 15 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 1.9678                           | 0.6390  | 0.1585  | 0.3167  | 3.0819   |
| 16 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 1.8884                           | 0.5679  | 0.2145  | 0.3545  | 3.0253   |
| 17 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 1.6519                           | 0.4993  | 0.1832  | 0.3069  | 2.6413   |
| 18 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 1.5106                           | 0.4758  | 0.1420  | 0.2594  | 2.3878   |
| 19 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 1.4421                           | 0.4033  | 0.2233  | 0.3120  | 2.3807   |
| 20 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 1.1868                           | 0.3733  | 0.1097  | 0.2034  | 1.8731   |
| 21 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.9375                           | 0.2806  | 0.1084  | 0.1775  | 1.5042   |
| 22 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.7982                           | 0.2448  | 0.0822  | 0.1437  | 1.2689   |
| 23 | <i>Adinandra integerrima</i>              | 0.6452                           | 0.1771  | 0.1088  | 0.1450  | 1.0761   |
| 24 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.4652                           | 0.1379  | 0.0555  | 0.0895  | 0.7481   |
| 25 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.2975                           | 0.0792  | 0.0569  | 0.0708  | 0.5044   |
| 26 | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>                 | 0.2784                           | 0.0799  | 0.0382  | 0.0571  | 0.4536   |
| 27 | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>               | 0.2713                           | 0.0757  | 0.0428  | 0.0591  | 0.4488   |
| 28 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.2226                           | 0.0630  | 0.0324  | 0.0469  | 0.3650   |
| 29 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>               | 0.1914                           | 0.0525  | 0.0330  | 0.0432  | 0.3202   |
| 30 | <i>Dillenia indica</i>                    | 0.1886                           | 0.0522  | 0.0310  | 0.0418  | 0.3135   |
| 31 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.1756                           | 0.0489  | 0.0273  | 0.0381  | 0.2899   |
| 32 | <i>Aporusa wallichii</i>                  | 0.1455                           | 0.0395  | 0.0258  | 0.0334  | 0.2443   |
| 33 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.1240                           | 0.0338  | 0.0212  | 0.0281  | 0.2071   |
| 34 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0659                           | 0.0165  | 0.0161  | 0.0176  | 0.1162   |
| 35 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0405                           | 0.0103  | 0.0094  | 0.0106  | 0.0708   |
| 36 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0279                           | 0.0069  | 0.0072  | 0.0076  | 0.0496   |
| 37 | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>                   | 0.0062                           | 0.0014  | 0.0024  | 0.0020  | 0.0121   |
| 38 | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>                 | 0.0047                           | 0.0010  | 0.0026  | 0.0018  | 0.0102   |
|    | Total                                     | 197                              | 87      | 30      | 87      | 401      |

**Table 3-7** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>20 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 75.1892                          | 51.5851 | 19.6934 | 72.5737 | 219.0415 |
| 2  | <i>Bauhinia variegata</i>                 | 11.2092                          | 3.4991  | 1.1169  | 1.9700  | 17.7952  |
| 3  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 9.6661                           | 3.0449  | 0.9098  | 1.6612  | 15.2820  |
| 4  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 2.3429                           | 0.7324  | 0.2264  | 0.4079  | 3.7097   |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 1.5964                           | 0.4781  | 0.1873  | 0.3032  | 2.5650   |
| 6  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 1.5482                           | 0.4952  | 0.1331  | 0.2567  | 2.4331   |
| 7  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 1.0475                           | 0.3054  | 0.1345  | 0.2084  | 1.6958   |
| 8  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0931                           | 0.0248  | 0.0177  | 0.0221  | 0.1577   |
| 9  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0445                           | 0.0108  | 0.0129  | 0.0128  | 0.0809   |
| 10 | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>                 | 0.0369                           | 0.0079  | 0.0180  | 0.0135  | 0.0763   |
| 11 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0279                           | 0.0069  | 0.0072  | 0.0076  | 0.0496   |
| 12 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0243                           | 0.0060  | 0.0065  | 0.0068  | 0.0436   |
| 13 | <i>Dillenia indica</i>                    | 0.0212                           | 0.0052  | 0.0059  | 0.0060  | 0.0383   |
| 14 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0159                           | 0.0036  | 0.0060  | 0.0051  | 0.0307   |
| 15 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0047                           | 0.0010  | 0.0020  | 0.0016  | 0.0093   |
| 16 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
| 17 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0012                           | 0.0002  | 0.0007  | 0.0005  | 0.0026   |
|    | Total                                     | 103                              | 60      | 22      | 77      | 263      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>21 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 77.7010                          | 54.6819 | 20.3403 | 74.4521 | 227.1754 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 61.4102                          | 20.1680 | 5.0723  | 9.8529  | 96.5033  |
| 3  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 26.6780                          | 8.6793  | 2.1671  | 4.2956  | 41.8200  |
| 4  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 26.0549                          | 8.5928  | 2.0655  | 4.1167  | 40.8299  |
| 5  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 19.3276                          | 6.7954  | 1.3325  | 2.7703  | 30.2258  |
| 6  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 17.1621                          | 5.9876  | 1.0502  | 2.4171  | 26.6169  |
| 7  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 13.9358                          | 4.5890  | 1.1124  | 2.2096  | 21.8469  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 10.6076                          | 3.0507  | 1.5409  | 2.2039  | 17.4031  |
| 9  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 10.0069                          | 3.1221  | 1.0241  | 1.7718  | 15.9249  |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 5.7738                           | 1.8935  | 0.4517  | 0.9144  | 9.0334   |
| 11 | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i>                  | 5.5392                           | 1.7528  | 0.5268  | 0.9499  | 8.7687   |
| 12 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 3.9830                           | 1.2257  | 0.4215  | 0.7194  | 6.3497   |
| 13 | <i>Lithocarpus garrettianus</i>           | 3.8184                           | 1.1141  | 0.4964  | 0.7617  | 6.1906   |
| 14 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 3.4884                           | 1.0004  | 0.4944  | 0.7219  | 5.7052   |
| 15 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 2.3867                           | 0.6657  | 0.3984  | 0.5279  | 3.9786   |
| 16 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 2.3581                           | 0.7475  | 0.2129  | 0.3989  | 3.7174   |
| 17 | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>               | 1.7405                           | 0.5608  | 0.1449  | 0.2844  | 2.7307   |
| 18 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 1.4332                           | 0.3991  | 0.2296  | 0.3139  | 2.3758   |
| 19 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 1.2486                           | 0.3527  | 0.1860  | 0.2652  | 2.0524   |
| 20 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 1.1844                           | 0.3668  | 0.1199  | 0.2104  | 1.8815   |
| 21 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.9542                           | 0.2751  | 0.1295  | 0.1944  | 1.5532   |
| 22 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 0.8101                           | 0.2348  | 0.1077  | 0.1634  | 1.3160   |
| 23 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.8167                           | 0.2487  | 0.0895  | 0.1501  | 1.3050   |
| 24 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 0.5757                           | 0.1502  | 0.1207  | 0.1429  | 0.9895   |
| 25 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.5653                           | 0.1688  | 0.0666  | 0.1077  | 0.9084   |
| 26 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.3384                           | 0.0841  | 0.0879  | 0.0926  | 0.6029   |
| 27 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.3355                           | 0.0871  | 0.0709  | 0.0838  | 0.5773   |
| 28 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>               | 0.3269                           | 0.0824  | 0.0795  | 0.0868  | 0.5756   |
| 29 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.2397                           | 0.0609  | 0.0565  | 0.0627  | 0.4198   |
| 30 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.2248                           | 0.0635  | 0.0335  | 0.0477  | 0.3695   |
| 31 | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>                 | 0.2021                           | 0.0513  | 0.0479  | 0.0531  | 0.3543   |
| 32 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>              | 0.1612                           | 0.0416  | 0.0355  | 0.0409  | 0.2793   |
| 33 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.1286                           | 0.0330  | 0.0288  | 0.0329  | 0.2233   |
| 34 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.1235                           | 0.0317  | 0.0283  | 0.0318  | 0.2152   |
| 35 | <i>Bombax anceps</i>                      | 0.1250                           | 0.0329  | 0.0252  | 0.0305  | 0.2137   |
| 36 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.1271                           | 0.0347  | 0.0216  | 0.0287  | 0.2121   |
| 37 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.1134                           | 0.0294  | 0.0249  | 0.0287  | 0.1964   |
| 38 | <i>Canarium sp.</i>                       | 0.0323                           | 0.0081  | 0.0080  | 0.0087  | 0.0571   |
| 39 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.0219                           | 0.0053  | 0.0060  | 0.0061  | 0.0393   |
| 40 | <i>Rapanea porteriiana</i>                | 0.0087                           | 0.0018  | 0.0047  | 0.0033  | 0.0185   |
| 41 | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>            | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
|    | Total                                     | 302                              | 127     | 40      | 112     | 582      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                            | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |                                    | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
| 1  | <b>22 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                | 51.2007                          | 34.2617 | 13.4199 | 49.9429 | 148.8253 |
| 2  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>         | 38.7675                          | 12.1423 | 3.8988  | 6.8071  | 61.6156  |
| 3  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>             | 18.5887                          | 5.3078  | 2.6978  | 3.8847  | 30.4790  |
| 4  | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>    | 16.4007                          | 4.9394  | 1.9064  | 3.0927  | 26.3392  |
| 5  | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>          | 12.2167                          | 3.6807  | 1.4103  | 2.2983  | 19.6059  |
| 6  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 11.4435                          | 3.5157  | 1.1862  | 2.0604  | 18.2057  |
| 7  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 9.7024                           | 2.6705  | 1.6376  | 2.1757  | 16.1862  |
| 8  | <i>Gluta obovata</i>               | 8.9978                           | 2.8963  | 0.8133  | 1.4985  | 14.2060  |
| 9  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>         | 8.4791                           | 2.4204  | 1.2266  | 1.7710  | 13.8970  |
| 10 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>         | 6.6626                           | 1.8892  | 1.1009  | 1.4501  | 11.1029  |
| 11 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>     | 6.5339                           | 1.8509  | 0.9887  | 1.3898  | 10.7633  |
| 12 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>        | 6.2730                           | 1.7466  | 1.0055  | 1.3745  | 10.3996  |
| 13 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                 | 5.1403                           | 1.5029  | 0.6611  | 1.0207  | 8.3250   |
| 14 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>           | 4.8689                           | 1.4074  | 0.6747  | 0.9947  | 7.9457   |
| 15 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>        | 3.8921                           | 1.3195  | 0.2604  | 0.5755  | 6.0475   |
| 16 | <i>Litsea sp.</i>                  | 3.7965                           | 1.1938  | 0.3580  | 0.6540  | 6.0023   |
| 17 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>             | 3.2218                           | 0.8487  | 0.6568  | 0.7875  | 5.5148   |
| 18 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>     | 2.9275                           | 0.7979  | 0.5189  | 0.6705  | 4.9148   |
| 19 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>         | 2.8314                           | 0.7307  | 0.6268  | 0.7194  | 4.9083   |
| 20 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>    | 2.0814                           | 0.5672  | 0.3725  | 0.4777  | 3.4988   |
| 21 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>    | 2.1096                           | 0.5972  | 0.3190  | 0.4488  | 3.4746   |
| 22 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>        | 1.6077                           | 0.4161  | 0.3512  | 0.4061  | 2.7811   |
| 23 | <i>Shorea roxburghii</i>           | 1.5422                           | 0.4258  | 0.2617  | 0.3453  | 2.5750   |
| 24 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>             | 1.3653                           | 0.3731  | 0.2432  | 0.3123  | 2.2938   |
| 25 | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>        | 1.2912                           | 0.3934  | 0.1443  | 0.2385  | 2.0674   |
| 26 | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>            | 1.1631                           | 0.3503  | 0.1299  | 0.2172  | 1.8604   |
| 27 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>          | 1.1044                           | 0.3196  | 0.1476  | 0.2234  | 1.7950   |
| 28 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>         | 1.0482                           | 0.3271  | 0.1002  | 0.1824  | 1.6579   |
| 29 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>         | 0.9043                           | 0.2239  | 0.2392  | 0.2493  | 1.6167   |
| 30 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>        | 0.8969                           | 0.2391  | 0.1721  | 0.2136  | 1.5217   |
| 31 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>    | 0.9216                           | 0.2700  | 0.1177  | 0.1823  | 1.4916   |
| 32 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>          | 0.7200                           | 0.2194  | 0.0762  | 0.1313  | 1.1469   |
| 33 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>        | 0.7088                           | 0.2158  | 0.0754  | 0.1295  | 1.1295   |
| 34 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>    | 0.6775                           | 0.2010  | 0.0830  | 0.1311  | 1.0926   |
| 35 | <i>Gardenia sootepensis</i>        | 0.6228                           | 0.1693  | 0.1087  | 0.1424  | 1.0431   |
| 36 | <i>Spondias bipinnata</i>          | 0.4980                           | 0.1432  | 0.0684  | 0.1020  | 0.8118   |
| 37 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>    | 0.4965                           | 0.1435  | 0.0671  | 0.1008  | 0.8079   |
| 38 | <i>Syzygium albitiflorum</i>       | 0.2834                           | 0.0798  | 0.0432  | 0.0607  | 0.4672   |
| 39 | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>         | 0.2810                           | 0.0773  | 0.0463  | 0.0626  | 0.4672   |
| 40 | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>        | 0.2521                           | 0.0660  | 0.0516  | 0.0621  | 0.4318   |
| 41 | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>     | 0.2482                           | 0.0671  | 0.0453  | 0.0576  | 0.4182   |
| 42 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>           | 0.2307                           | 0.0577  | 0.0582  | 0.0623  | 0.4088   |
| 43 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                | 0.2287                           | 0.0648  | 0.0331  | 0.0481  | 0.3747   |
| 44 | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>          | 0.2215                           | 0.0627  | 0.0323  | 0.0467  | 0.3632   |
| 45 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>              | 0.1893                           | 0.0528  | 0.0298  | 0.0412  | 0.3130   |
| 46 | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>         | 0.1827                           | 0.0477  | 0.0378  | 0.0452  | 0.3134   |
| 47 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>            | 0.1500                           | 0.0359  | 0.0459  | 0.0441  | 0.2759   |
| 48 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>          | 0.1171                           | 0.0318  | 0.0203  | 0.0268  | 0.1961   |
| 49 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>     | 0.1140                           | 0.0309  | 0.0199  | 0.0261  | 0.1910   |
| 50 | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>     | 0.1113                           | 0.0301  | 0.0196  | 0.0256  | 0.1866   |
| 51 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>       | 0.1069                           | 0.0289  | 0.0190  | 0.0247  | 0.1794   |
| 52 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>        | 0.0756                           | 0.0194  | 0.0171  | 0.0194  | 0.1314   |
| 53 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>          | 0.0688                           | 0.0181  | 0.0138  | 0.0168  | 0.1175   |
| 54 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>               | 0.0580                           | 0.0146  | 0.0142  | 0.0154  | 0.1022   |
| 55 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>       | 0.0565                           | 0.0147  | 0.0120  | 0.0141  | 0.0973   |
| 56 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>          | 0.0540                           | 0.0131  | 0.0153  | 0.0154  | 0.0978   |
| 57 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>           | 0.0396                           | 0.0101  | 0.0092  | 0.0103  | 0.0692   |
| 58 | <i>Vangueria pubescens</i>         | 0.0309                           | 0.0076  | 0.0086  | 0.0087  | 0.0558   |
| 59 | <i>Antidesma sp.</i>               | 0.0211                           | 0.0049  | 0.0076  | 0.0067  | 0.0403   |
| 60 | <i>Xantolis cambodiana</i>         | 0.0108                           | 0.0025  | 0.0036  | 0.0033  | 0.0202   |
| 61 | <i>Smilax ovalifolia</i>           | 0.0046                           | 0.0010  | 0.0019  | 0.0016  | 0.0091   |
|    | Total                              | 245                              | 92      | 39      | 88      | 463      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>23 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 40.2647                          | 27.5997 | 10.5491 | 39.0672 | 117.4806 |
| 2  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 56.6772                          | 18.3133 | 5.0085  | 9.3691  | 89.3681  |
| 3  | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>           | 36.6792                          | 11.6719 | 3.4284  | 6.2355  | 58.0150  |
| 4  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 13.5187                          | 4.3128  | 1.2027  | 2.2652  | 21.2995  |
| 5  | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 8.1969                           | 2.5699  | 0.8420  | 1.4444  | 13.0532  |
| 6  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 6.0006                           | 1.7885  | 0.7335  | 1.1563  | 9.6789   |
| 7  | <i>Quercus kingiana</i>                   | 5.5938                           | 1.5929  | 0.8206  | 1.1748  | 9.1820   |
| 8  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 4.5161                           | 1.2301  | 0.8534  | 1.0525  | 7.6521   |
| 9  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 3.8546                           | 1.0679  | 0.6582  | 0.8617  | 6.4423   |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 3.9326                           | 1.2061  | 0.4208  | 0.7143  | 6.2738   |
| 11 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 3.7507                           | 1.1989  | 0.3272  | 0.6243  | 5.9011   |
| 12 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 3.3011                           | 1.1075  | 0.2310  | 0.4982  | 5.1378   |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 3.0643                           | 0.8737  | 0.4433  | 0.6406  | 5.0219   |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 3.1605                           | 1.0336  | 0.2600  | 0.5074  | 4.9615   |
| 15 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>           | 2.5368                           | 0.7049  | 0.4470  | 0.5699  | 4.2587   |
| 16 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 2.2361                           | 0.5892  | 0.4722  | 0.5517  | 3.8491   |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>            | 2.1188                           | 0.6174  | 0.2824  | 0.4256  | 3.4440   |
| 18 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 1.2885                           | 0.3660  | 0.1876  | 0.2708  | 2.1128   |
| 19 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 1.2580                           | 0.3410  | 0.2318  | 0.2923  | 2.1231   |
| 20 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 1.3109                           | 0.4149  | 0.1179  | 0.2219  | 2.0656   |
| 21 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.9281                           | 0.2593  | 0.1480  | 0.2024  | 1.5378   |
| 22 | <i>Clausena wallichii</i>                 | 0.8917                           | 0.2573  | 0.1197  | 0.1811  | 1.4498   |
| 23 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.8019                           | 0.2140  | 0.1543  | 0.1910  | 1.3612   |
| 24 | <i>Vangueria pubescens</i>                | 0.6913                           | 0.1865  | 0.1244  | 0.1604  | 1.1626   |
| 25 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.5094                           | 0.1438  | 0.0763  | 0.1084  | 0.8378   |
| 26 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.4559                           | 0.1306  | 0.0639  | 0.0942  | 0.7445   |
| 27 | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>               | 0.3668                           | 0.1009  | 0.0611  | 0.0820  | 0.6108   |
| 28 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.3071                           | 0.0787  | 0.0707  | 0.0793  | 0.5358   |
| 29 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.2800                           | 0.0717  | 0.0647  | 0.0724  | 0.4888   |
| 30 | <i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>                  | 0.1741                           | 0.0485  | 0.0271  | 0.0378  | 0.2876   |
| 31 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.1290                           | 0.0326  | 0.0314  | 0.0341  | 0.2272   |
| 32 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.1152                           | 0.0305  | 0.0234  | 0.0279  | 0.1971   |
| 33 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.1113                           | 0.0301  | 0.0196  | 0.0256  | 0.1866   |
| 34 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.1020                           | 0.0258  | 0.0250  | 0.0271  | 0.1799   |
| 35 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 0.0992                           | 0.0257  | 0.0214  | 0.0250  | 0.1712   |
| 36 | <i>Flacourtiea indica</i>                 | 0.0910                           | 0.0243  | 0.0169  | 0.0214  | 0.1537   |
| 37 | <i>Cratoxylum sumatranum</i>              | 0.0871                           | 0.0232  | 0.0164  | 0.0206  | 0.1473   |
| 38 | <i>Colona flagiocarpa</i>                 | 0.0746                           | 0.0179  | 0.0224  | 0.0218  | 0.1366   |
| 39 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.0779                           | 0.0206  | 0.0151  | 0.0187  | 0.1323   |
| 40 | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>            | 0.0668                           | 0.0175  | 0.0135  | 0.0164  | 0.1142   |
| 41 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0424                           | 0.0103  | 0.0120  | 0.0120  | 0.0768   |
| 42 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0342                           | 0.0082  | 0.0100  | 0.0099  | 0.0624   |
| 43 | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>               | 0.0293                           | 0.0073  | 0.0074  | 0.0079  | 0.0519   |
| 44 | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>              | 0.0248                           | 0.0061  | 0.0066  | 0.0069  | 0.0444   |
| 45 | <i>Cratoxylum formosum</i>                | 0.0243                           | 0.0060  | 0.0065  | 0.0068  | 0.0436   |
| 46 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>                 | 0.0178                           | 0.0042  | 0.0056  | 0.0053  | 0.0329   |
| 47 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>              | 0.0114                           | 0.0027  | 0.0037  | 0.0035  | 0.0213   |
| 48 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0020                           | 0.0004  | 0.0010  | 0.0007  | 0.0042   |
| 49 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
| 50 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
|    | Total                                     | 210                              | 80      | 29      | 69      | 388      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>24 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 49.6132                          | 32.7866 | 13.0069 | 48.5404 | 143.9472 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 101.1754                         | 37.4989 | 4.8585  | 12.7109 | 156.2437 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 34.0290                          | 11.7339 | 2.2887  | 4.9596  | 53.0112  |
| 4  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 24.3718                          | 8.4227  | 1.5926  | 3.5197  | 37.9068  |
| 5  | <i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>               | 16.6485                          | 5.8322  | 0.9803  | 2.3162  | 25.7772  |
| 6  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 16.4531                          | 6.1091  | 0.7436  | 2.0346  | 25.3405  |
| 7  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 8.8254                           | 2.6158  | 1.0803  | 1.7100  | 14.2314  |
| 8  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 7.4208                           | 2.4657  | 0.5495  | 1.1456  | 11.5816  |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 6.3876                           | 2.0318  | 0.5744  | 1.0762  | 10.0699  |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 4.3447                           | 1.3761  | 0.3933  | 0.7359  | 6.8500   |
| 11 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 4.2719                           | 1.4568  | 0.2786  | 0.6244  | 6.6317   |
| 12 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 3.5004                           | 1.1368  | 0.2845  | 0.5645  | 5.4862   |
| 13 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 2.8749                           | 0.8655  | 0.3340  | 0.5421  | 4.6165   |
| 14 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 2.5116                           | 0.8283  | 0.1893  | 0.3921  | 3.9213   |
| 15 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 2.4704                           | 0.8138  | 0.1870  | 0.3865  | 3.8577   |
| 16 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 1.4465                           | 0.4438  | 0.1500  | 0.2608  | 2.3012   |
| 17 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 1.1160                           | 0.3259  | 0.1642  | 0.2283  | 1.8343   |
| 18 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.5994                           | 0.1685  | 0.0899  | 0.1281  | 0.9859   |
| 19 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.4956                           | 0.1412  | 0.0732  | 0.1042  | 0.8141   |
| 20 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 0.4445                           | 0.1314  | 0.0537  | 0.0860  | 0.7156   |
| 21 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.2085                           | 0.0588  | 0.0309  | 0.0443  | 0.3425   |
| 22 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.1763                           | 0.0492  | 0.0274  | 0.0383  | 0.2912   |
| 23 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.1730                           | 0.0461  | 0.0326  | 0.0410  | 0.2928   |
| 24 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.1394                           | 0.0383  | 0.0231  | 0.0311  | 0.2319   |
| 25 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.1209                           | 0.0329  | 0.0208  | 0.0275  | 0.2022   |
| 26 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.1156                           | 0.0314  | 0.0201  | 0.0264  | 0.1935   |
| 27 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.1095                           | 0.0275  | 0.0272  | 0.0294  | 0.1935   |
| 28 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.1034                           | 0.0268  | 0.0220  | 0.0259  | 0.1781   |
| 29 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0987                           | 0.0248  | 0.0251  | 0.0265  | 0.1751   |
| 30 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>               | 0.0691                           | 0.0182  | 0.0138  | 0.0168  | 0.1179   |
| 31 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0421                           | 0.0107  | 0.0096  | 0.0109  | 0.0734   |
| 32 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.0347                           | 0.0087  | 0.0084  | 0.0092  | 0.0610   |
| 33 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0244                           | 0.0053  | 0.0112  | 0.0086  | 0.0495   |
| 34 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0116                           | 0.0026  | 0.0050  | 0.0040  | 0.0232   |
| 35 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.0047                           | 0.0010  | 0.0020  | 0.0016  | 0.0093   |
| 36 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0032                           | 0.0007  | 0.0021  | 0.0013  | 0.0074   |
| 37 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0026                           | 0.0005  | 0.0015  | 0.0010  | 0.0058   |
| 38 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0022                           | 0.0004  | 0.0015  | 0.0009  | 0.0051   |
| 39 | <i>Pittosporum nepaulense</i>             | 0.0021                           | 0.0005  | 0.0011  | 0.0008  | 0.0045   |
| 40 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0020                           | 0.0004  | 0.0013  | 0.0008  | 0.0045   |
| 41 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
| 42 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.0014                           | 0.0003  | 0.0008  | 0.0006  | 0.0031   |
| 43 | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>           | 0.0012                           | 0.0002  | 0.0007  | 0.0005  | 0.0026   |
| 44 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0011                           | 0.0002  | 0.0007  | 0.0005  | 0.0025   |
| 45 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>                | 0.0006                           | 0.0001  | 0.0005  | 0.0003  | 0.0015   |
| 46 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0003                           | 0.0001  | 0.0003  | 0.0002  | 0.0008   |
|    | Total                                     | 290                              | 118     | 28      | 82      | 519      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>25 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 64.6628                          | 43.4403 | 16.9466 | 62.9722 | 188.0219 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 35.9273                          | 11.6647 | 3.0710  | 5.8703  | 56.5332  |
| 3  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 20.5975                          | 6.7801  | 1.6588  | 3.2736  | 32.3100  |
| 4  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 19.4315                          | 7.2026  | 0.9379  | 2.4383  | 30.0103  |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 13.2311                          | 4.7979  | 0.6770  | 1.7223  | 20.4283  |
| 6  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 9.9113                           | 3.1379  | 0.9514  | 1.7033  | 15.7039  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 8.9060                           | 2.9167  | 0.6922  | 1.4099  | 13.9248  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 5.3107                           | 1.4312  | 0.9717  | 1.2382  | 8.9518   |
| 9  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 3.6808                           | 1.0752  | 0.4874  | 0.7369  | 5.9803   |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 3.3949                           | 1.0161  | 0.3992  | 0.6454  | 5.4556   |
| 11 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 3.3225                           | 1.0139  | 0.3582  | 0.6076  | 5.3021   |
| 12 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 2.6598                           | 0.7564  | 0.3887  | 0.5589  | 4.3639   |
| 13 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 2.2244                           | 0.7279  | 0.1733  | 0.3526  | 3.4781   |
| 14 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 1.9214                           | 0.5331  | 0.3139  | 0.4244  | 3.1928   |
| 15 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 1.7812                           | 0.5303  | 0.2139  | 0.3421  | 2.8674   |
| 16 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 1.6980                           | 0.5155  | 0.1849  | 0.3128  | 2.7111   |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 1.4681                           | 0.4344  | 0.1821  | 0.2857  | 2.3702   |
| 18 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 1.3304                           | 0.3963  | 0.1571  | 0.2544  | 2.1381   |
| 19 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 1.2399                           | 0.3911  | 0.1132  | 0.2113  | 1.9554   |
| 20 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.9206                           | 0.2612  | 0.1368  | 0.1946  | 1.5133   |
| 21 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 0.8854                           | 0.2435  | 0.1483  | 0.1983  | 1.4755   |
| 22 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.5738                           | 0.1574  | 0.0965  | 0.1289  | 0.9567   |
| 23 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.5217                           | 0.1495  | 0.0722  | 0.1074  | 0.8508   |
| 24 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.4348                           | 0.1284  | 0.0528  | 0.0844  | 0.7004   |
| 25 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.3434                           | 0.0907  | 0.0681  | 0.0832  | 0.5854   |
| 26 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.3334                           | 0.0968  | 0.0435  | 0.0669  | 0.5406   |
| 27 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.3044                           | 0.0856  | 0.0464  | 0.0653  | 0.5017   |
| 28 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>                      | 0.2733                           | 0.0783  | 0.0377  | 0.0562  | 0.4454   |
| 29 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.2226                           | 0.0630  | 0.0324  | 0.0469  | 0.3650   |
| 30 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.2015                           | 0.0541  | 0.0380  | 0.0475  | 0.3410   |
| 31 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.1156                           | 0.0314  | 0.0201  | 0.0264  | 0.1935   |
| 32 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0460                           | 0.0118  | 0.0103  | 0.0118  | 0.0799   |
| 33 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.0360                           | 0.0090  | 0.0093  | 0.0098  | 0.0641   |
| 34 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0312                           | 0.0078  | 0.0078  | 0.0084  | 0.0552   |
| 35 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.0074                           | 0.0017  | 0.0027  | 0.0024  | 0.0143   |
| 36 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0019                           | 0.0004  | 0.0012  | 0.0008  | 0.0044   |
| 37 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0014                           | 0.0003  | 0.0008  | 0.0006  | 0.0031   |
| 38 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0012                           | 0.0002  | 0.0007  | 0.0005  | 0.0026   |
| 39 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0009                           | 0.0002  | 0.0006  | 0.0004  | 0.0020   |
|    | Total                                     | 208                              | 90      | 30      | 87      | 414      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>26 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 103.9716                         | 79.0582 | 27.1678 | 97.1092 | 307.3068 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 79.9632                          | 26.9903 | 5.8352  | 12.1301 | 124.9188 |
| 3  | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>                | 31.6927                          | 12.2648 | 1.1984  | 3.6130  | 48.7688  |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 31.1465                          | 11.0880 | 1.8127  | 4.2511  | 48.2983  |
| 5  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 20.2605                          | 7.1641  | 1.1407  | 2.7642  | 31.3295  |
| 6  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 11.9646                          | 4.2750  | 0.6752  | 1.6147  | 18.5294  |
| 7  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 11.0669                          | 3.7375  | 0.8011  | 1.6711  | 17.2766  |
| 8  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 10.6968                          | 3.8653  | 0.5435  | 1.3953  | 16.5009  |
| 9  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 7.5963                           | 2.6863  | 0.4237  | 1.0339  | 11.7400  |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 6.3646                           | 2.2257  | 0.3725  | 0.8854  | 9.8482   |
| 11 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 5.5396                           | 1.9203  | 0.3367  | 0.7841  | 8.5806   |
| 12 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 5.2689                           | 1.7180  | 0.4217  | 0.8434  | 8.2520   |
| 13 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 2.6835                           | 0.8316  | 0.2653  | 0.4738  | 4.2543   |
| 14 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 2.6338                           | 0.8044  | 0.2813  | 0.4802  | 4.1996   |
| 15 | <i>Toona ciliata</i>                      | 2.4157                           | 0.7947  | 0.1840  | 0.3790  | 3.7733   |
| 16 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 1.9122                           | 0.5622  | 0.2429  | 0.3766  | 3.0939   |
| 17 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 1.7878                           | 0.5257  | 0.2309  | 0.3533  | 2.8978   |
| 18 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 1.5740                           | 0.4548  | 0.2149  | 0.3205  | 2.5642   |
| 19 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 1.4618                           | 0.4515  | 0.1483  | 0.2606  | 2.3222   |
| 20 | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 0.7404                           | 0.2156  | 0.1016  | 0.1498  | 1.2074   |
| 21 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.6416                           | 0.1781  | 0.1018  | 0.1406  | 1.0621   |
| 22 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 0.5633                           | 0.1690  | 0.0638  | 0.1059  | 0.9019   |
| 23 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 0.4759                           | 0.1413  | 0.0564  | 0.0913  | 0.7648   |
| 24 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.4181                           | 0.1125  | 0.0768  | 0.0977  | 0.7051   |
| 25 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.3461                           | 0.1007  | 0.0447  | 0.0691  | 0.5607   |
| 26 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.2547                           | 0.0690  | 0.0457  | 0.0588  | 0.4282   |
| 27 | <i>Magnolia elegans</i>                   | 0.0708                           | 0.0184  | 0.0152  | 0.0177  | 0.1221   |
| 28 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0601                           | 0.0153  | 0.0139  | 0.0156  | 0.1049   |
| 29 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>                 | 0.0348                           | 0.0088  | 0.0084  | 0.0092  | 0.0612   |
| 30 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0068                           | 0.0015  | 0.0025  | 0.0022  | 0.0130   |
| 31 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0008                           | 0.0002  | 0.0005  | 0.0003  | 0.0018   |
|    | Total                                     | 344                              | 162     | 43      | 131     | 680      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No                                 | Species                           | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|                                    |                                   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
| <b>27 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                   |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1                                  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 63.6999                          | 46.5020 | 16.6611 | 60.3216 | 187.1846 |
| 2                                  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 126.5341                         | 40.8480 | 10.7477 | 20.7400 | 198.8697 |
| 3                                  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 13.2935                          | 4.2553  | 1.1704  | 2.2144  | 20.9336  |
| 4                                  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 12.5329                          | 3.8497  | 1.3407  | 2.2739  | 19.9972  |
| 5                                  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 11.8623                          | 3.7788  | 1.0969  | 2.0049  | 18.7428  |
| 6                                  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 10.8837                          | 3.4709  | 0.9626  | 1.8212  | 17.1383  |
| 7                                  | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>         | 8.4991                           | 2.3875  | 1.3034  | 1.8268  | 14.0168  |
| 8                                  | <i>Betula alnoides</i>            | 8.2026                           | 2.7906  | 0.5407  | 1.2047  | 12.7385  |
| 9                                  | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i>          | 7.6100                           | 2.5822  | 0.5149  | 1.1268  | 11.8338  |
| 10                                 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 7.0098                           | 2.2732  | 0.5725  | 1.1333  | 10.9888  |
| 11                                 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 5.2406                           | 1.5450  | 0.6651  | 1.0283  | 8.4789   |
| 12                                 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 3.4259                           | 0.9975  | 0.4557  | 0.6879  | 5.5670   |
| 13                                 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 2.8291                           | 0.8758  | 0.2979  | 0.5070  | 4.5099   |
| 14                                 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 1.8112                           | 0.5547  | 0.2069  | 0.3336  | 2.9065   |
| 15                                 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 1.8091                           | 0.5824  | 0.1550  | 0.2974  | 2.8439   |
| 16                                 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 1.5881                           | 0.4870  | 0.1811  | 0.2917  | 2.5478   |
| 17                                 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 1.4399                           | 0.4186  | 0.1958  | 0.2913  | 2.3456   |
| 18                                 | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 1.3893                           | 0.4413  | 0.1230  | 0.2334  | 2.1870   |
| 19                                 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>         | 1.2735                           | 0.3768  | 0.1552  | 0.2468  | 2.0524   |
| 20                                 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 1.2028                           | 0.3786  | 0.1107  | 0.2057  | 1.8979   |
| 21                                 | <i>Cleidion spiciflorum</i>       | 0.9539                           | 0.2834  | 0.1128  | 0.1829  | 1.5331   |
| 22                                 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>              | 0.7747                           | 0.2259  | 0.1023  | 0.1549  | 1.2578   |
| 23                                 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>    | 0.6186                           | 0.1753  | 0.0904  | 0.1304  | 1.0148   |
| 24                                 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>         | 0.5135                           | 0.1532  | 0.0596  | 0.0976  | 0.8240   |
| 25                                 | <i>Memecylon edule</i>            | 0.4334                           | 0.1202  | 0.0696  | 0.0953  | 0.7185   |
| 26                                 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>            | 0.4140                           | 0.1217  | 0.0516  | 0.0811  | 0.6684   |
| 27                                 | <i>Mallotus paniculatus</i>       | 0.3273                           | 0.0701  | 0.1623  | 0.1201  | 0.6798   |
| 28                                 | <i>Markhamia pierrei</i>          | 0.3543                           | 0.1030  | 0.0470  | 0.0711  | 0.5754   |
| 29                                 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 0.2862                           | 0.0791  | 0.0464  | 0.0633  | 0.4750   |
| 30                                 | <i>Lithocarpus garrettianus</i>   | 0.2273                           | 0.0640  | 0.0346  | 0.0486  | 0.3746   |
| 31                                 | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>       | 0.2122                           | 0.0599  | 0.0313  | 0.0450  | 0.3485   |
| 32                                 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 0.2012                           | 0.0545  | 0.0357  | 0.0464  | 0.3378   |
| 33                                 | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i>        | 0.1258                           | 0.0271  | 0.0616  | 0.0457  | 0.2603   |
| 34                                 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.1318                           | 0.0346  | 0.0280  | 0.0326  | 0.2270   |
| 35                                 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 0.1224                           | 0.0332  | 0.0216  | 0.0281  | 0.2053   |
| 36                                 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>          | 0.0424                           | 0.0098  | 0.0170  | 0.0138  | 0.0830   |
| 37                                 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>      | 0.0306                           | 0.0061  | 0.0204  | 0.0129  | 0.0700   |
| 38                                 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.0286                           | 0.0067  | 0.0102  | 0.0089  | 0.0545   |
| 39                                 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.0213                           | 0.0045  | 0.0111  | 0.0080  | 0.0449   |
| 40                                 | <i>Artocarpus sp.</i>             | 0.0201                           | 0.0045  | 0.0080  | 0.0067  | 0.0393   |
| 41                                 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.0113                           | 0.0023  | 0.0063  | 0.0044  | 0.0242   |
| 42                                 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 0.0109                           | 0.0023  | 0.0062  | 0.0043  | 0.0237   |
| 43                                 | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.0109                           | 0.0023  | 0.0061  | 0.0042  | 0.0234   |
| 44                                 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.0103                           | 0.0022  | 0.0052  | 0.0038  | 0.0215   |
| 45                                 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>       | 0.0089                           | 0.0018  | 0.0063  | 0.0038  | 0.0208   |
| 46                                 | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>   | 0.0081                           | 0.0018  | 0.0034  | 0.0028  | 0.0162   |
| 47                                 | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>   | 0.0068                           | 0.0014  | 0.0034  | 0.0025  | 0.0141   |
| 48                                 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 0.0060                           | 0.0012  | 0.0037  | 0.0024  | 0.0133   |
| 49                                 | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0056                           | 0.0011  | 0.0045  | 0.0026  | 0.0138   |
| 50                                 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0050                           | 0.0010  | 0.0030  | 0.0020  | 0.0110   |
| 51                                 | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>        | 0.0048                           | 0.0009  | 0.0034  | 0.0021  | 0.0111   |
| 52                                 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 0.0041                           | 0.0009  | 0.0018  | 0.0014  | 0.0083   |
| 53                                 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0035                           | 0.0007  | 0.0022  | 0.0014  | 0.0078   |
| 54                                 | <i>Glochidion arborescens</i>     | 0.0034                           | 0.0007  | 0.0018  | 0.0013  | 0.0072   |
| 55                                 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 0.0031                           | 0.0006  | 0.0021  | 0.0013  | 0.0071   |
| 56                                 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.0027                           | 0.0005  | 0.0017  | 0.0011  | 0.0061   |
| 57                                 | <i>Canthium sp.</i>               | 0.0024                           | 0.0005  | 0.0012  | 0.0009  | 0.0051   |
| 58                                 | <i>Kydia calycinna</i>            | 0.0024                           | 0.0005  | 0.0012  | 0.0009  | 0.0051   |
| 59                                 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>       | 0.0021                           | 0.0005  | 0.0011  | 0.0008  | 0.0045   |
| 60                                 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>          | 0.0017                           | 0.0003  | 0.0012  | 0.0007  | 0.0040   |
| 61                                 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
| 62                                 | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>         | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
| 63                                 | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
| 64                                 | <i>Acacia pennata</i>             | 0.0015                           | 0.0003  | 0.0012  | 0.0007  | 0.0038   |
| 65                                 | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>               | 0.0014                           | 0.0003  | 0.0010  | 0.0006  | 0.0032   |
| 66                                 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>           | 0.0014                           | 0.0003  | 0.0008  | 0.0006  | 0.0031   |
| 67                                 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>   | 0.0012                           | 0.0002  | 0.0007  | 0.0005  | 0.0026   |
| 68                                 | <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>         | 0.0007                           | 0.0001  | 0.0005  | 0.0003  | 0.0016   |
| 69                                 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>              | 0.0006                           | 0.0001  | 0.0005  | 0.0003  | 0.0015   |
| 70                                 | <i>Ficus callosa</i>              | 0.0004                           | 0.0001  | 0.0003  | 0.0002  | 0.0010   |
| Total                              |                                   | 298                              | 121     | 39      | 100     | 558      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>28 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 72.5894                          | 58.1191 | 18.9445 | 66.6503 | 216.3033 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 54.0897                          | 17.9362 | 4.0408  | 8.3837  | 84.4505  |
| 3  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 6.3741                           | 2.0107  | 0.6059  | 1.0965  | 10.0873  |
| 4  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 5.6852                           | 1.7705  | 0.5741  | 1.0043  | 9.0342   |
| 5  | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>                | 3.1501                           | 0.9555  | 0.3422  | 0.5805  | 5.0282   |
| 6  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 3.0256                           | 0.9469  | 0.2995  | 0.5293  | 4.8013   |
| 7  | <i>Entada rheedii</i>                     | 2.6395                           | 0.8731  | 0.1963  | 0.4096  | 4.1184   |
| 8  | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 2.0356                           | 0.6622  | 0.1634  | 0.3267  | 3.1879   |
| 9  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 1.3253                           | 0.4052  | 0.1412  | 0.2412  | 2.1128   |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 1.3067                           | 0.4135  | 0.1176  | 0.2212  | 2.0591   |
| 11 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.4931                           | 0.1393  | 0.0743  | 0.1049  | 0.8115   |
| 12 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.4497                           | 0.1237  | 0.0774  | 0.1013  | 0.7521   |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.3485                           | 0.0944  | 0.0627  | 0.0805  | 0.5862   |
| 14 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.3533                           | 0.1029  | 0.0454  | 0.0704  | 0.5720   |
| 15 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.2801                           | 0.0773  | 0.0467  | 0.0624  | 0.4664   |
| 16 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.2133                           | 0.0571  | 0.0406  | 0.0504  | 0.3614   |
| 17 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.2085                           | 0.0587  | 0.0315  | 0.0446  | 0.3433   |
| 18 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.1949                           | 0.0541  | 0.0321  | 0.0431  | 0.3241   |
| 19 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.1369                           | 0.0310  | 0.0531  | 0.0449  | 0.2660   |
| 20 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 0.1300                           | 0.0329  | 0.0324  | 0.0346  | 0.2299   |
| 21 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0563                           | 0.0131  | 0.0197  | 0.0176  | 0.1068   |
| 22 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 0.0353                           | 0.0089  | 0.0085  | 0.0094  | 0.0621   |
| 23 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0303                           | 0.0073  | 0.0093  | 0.0089  | 0.0558   |
| 24 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0230                           | 0.0050  | 0.0103  | 0.0081  | 0.0464   |
| 25 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0164                           | 0.0036  | 0.0075  | 0.0058  | 0.0333   |
| 26 | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>           | 0.0161                           | 0.0036  | 0.0069  | 0.0055  | 0.0321   |
| 27 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.0108                           | 0.0025  | 0.0036  | 0.0033  | 0.0202   |
| 28 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0094                           | 0.0021  | 0.0039  | 0.0032  | 0.0186   |
| 29 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 0.0062                           | 0.0013  | 0.0029  | 0.0022  | 0.0127   |
| 30 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0025                           | 0.0005  | 0.0012  | 0.0009  | 0.0052   |
| 31 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.0024                           | 0.0005  | 0.0012  | 0.0009  | 0.0051   |
| 32 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0023                           | 0.0005  | 0.0014  | 0.0009  | 0.0051   |
| 33 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
| 34 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
| 35 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
|    | Total                                     | 155                              | 85      | 26      | 80      | 346      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>29 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 40.5463                          | 28.2446 | 10.6172 | 39.0218 | 118.4300 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 27.3485                          | 8.9561  | 2.3371  | 4.4351  | 43.0769  |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 23.2413                          | 7.7169  | 1.7758  | 3.6146  | 36.3486  |
| 4  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 16.2419                          | 5.0287  | 1.6519  | 2.8902  | 25.8127  |
| 5  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 10.1523                          | 3.5603  | 0.5979  | 1.4109  | 15.7215  |
| 6  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 4.6495                           | 1.4820  | 0.4126  | 0.7793  | 7.3234   |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 4.0667                           | 1.3577  | 0.3099  | 0.6280  | 6.3622   |
| 8  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 3.5980                           | 1.1502  | 0.3278  | 0.6050  | 5.6809   |
| 9  | <i>Toona ciliata</i>                      | 2.9251                           | 0.9334  | 0.2553  | 0.4877  | 4.6014   |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 2.6371                           | 0.7929  | 0.3049  | 0.4971  | 4.2320   |
| 11 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 2.2101                           | 0.7064  | 0.1980  | 0.3701  | 3.4847   |
| 12 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 1.4931                           | 0.3900  | 0.3111  | 0.3697  | 2.5639   |
| 13 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 1.4801                           | 0.4594  | 0.1475  | 0.2615  | 2.3484   |
| 14 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 1.4368                           | 0.4574  | 0.1260  | 0.2404  | 2.2607   |
| 15 | <i>Cycas pectinata</i>                    | 0.8793                           | 0.2532  | 0.1188  | 0.1791  | 1.4304   |
| 16 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.5578                           | 0.1627  | 0.0727  | 0.1114  | 0.9046   |
| 17 | <i>Camellia pleurocarpa</i>               | 0.4537                           | 0.1316  | 0.0607  | 0.0915  | 0.7375   |
| 18 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.4302                           | 0.1202  | 0.0690  | 0.0940  | 0.7133   |
| 19 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.3989                           | 0.1171  | 0.0496  | 0.0783  | 0.6439   |
| 20 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>                | 0.2778                           | 0.0783  | 0.0422  | 0.0594  | 0.4576   |
| 21 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 0.1867                           | 0.0522  | 0.0285  | 0.0402  | 0.3077   |
| 22 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.1522                           | 0.0421  | 0.0246  | 0.0336  | 0.2525   |
| 23 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>                  | 0.1156                           | 0.0314  | 0.0201  | 0.0264  | 0.1936   |
| 24 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.1023                           | 0.0276  | 0.0184  | 0.0238  | 0.1720   |
| 25 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.0722                           | 0.0190  | 0.0143  | 0.0175  | 0.1231   |
| 26 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.0536                           | 0.0125  | 0.0186  | 0.0167  | 0.1014   |
| 27 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.0517                           | 0.0133  | 0.0112  | 0.0131  | 0.0893   |
| 28 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>              | 0.0315                           | 0.0076  | 0.0093  | 0.0092  | 0.0576   |
| 29 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0311                           | 0.0078  | 0.0077  | 0.0084  | 0.0550   |
| 30 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0160                           | 0.0035  | 0.0075  | 0.0058  | 0.0328   |
| 31 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0025                           | 0.0005  | 0.0012  | 0.0009  | 0.0052   |
| 32 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0009                           | 0.0002  | 0.0006  | 0.0004  | 0.0021   |
|    | Total                                     | 146                              | 62      | 20      | 56      | 285      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>30 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 71.9049                          | 56.4696 | 18.7751 | 66.4885 | 213.6382 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 60.0480                          | 22.6977 | 2.8085  | 7.3540  | 92.9082  |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 56.3242                          | 17.8806 | 5.1287  | 9.5341  | 88.8677  |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 18.5204                          | 6.1463  | 1.3694  | 2.8614  | 28.8976  |
| 5  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 14.2071                          | 4.5649  | 1.2572  | 2.3611  | 22.3903  |
| 6  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 12.6027                          | 3.9924  | 1.1715  | 2.1481  | 19.9147  |
| 7  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 10.3917                          | 3.1723  | 1.1110  | 1.8962  | 16.5712  |
| 8  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 2.1038                           | 0.6861  | 0.1664  | 0.3358  | 3.2920   |
| 9  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 1.9058                           | 0.5919  | 0.1897  | 0.3363  | 3.0236   |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 1.8954                           | 0.5885  | 0.1855  | 0.3333  | 3.0027   |
| 11 | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>                     | 1.5048                           | 0.4804  | 0.1304  | 0.2504  | 2.3659   |
| 12 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 1.2230                           | 0.3726  | 0.1346  | 0.2251  | 1.9554   |
| 13 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 1.1250                           | 0.3527  | 0.1055  | 0.1941  | 1.7773   |
| 14 | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>                     | 1.0649                           | 0.3327  | 0.1014  | 0.1849  | 1.6838   |
| 15 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.8343                           | 0.2483  | 0.0992  | 0.1599  | 1.3416   |
| 16 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.5949                           | 0.1624  | 0.1028  | 0.1351  | 0.9952   |
| 17 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.5605                           | 0.1580  | 0.0838  | 0.1194  | 0.9216   |
| 18 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.5303                           | 0.1585  | 0.0610  | 0.1004  | 0.8502   |
| 19 | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>                | 0.5075                           | 0.1471  | 0.0686  | 0.1028  | 0.8261   |
| 20 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.3675                           | 0.1031  | 0.0558  | 0.0789  | 0.6052   |
| 21 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.3368                           | 0.0932  | 0.0548  | 0.0745  | 0.5593   |
| 22 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 0.2289                           | 0.0649  | 0.0331  | 0.0481  | 0.3749   |
| 23 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.1946                           | 0.0536  | 0.0324  | 0.0434  | 0.3241   |
| 24 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.1575                           | 0.0436  | 0.0252  | 0.0347  | 0.2610   |
| 25 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.1481                           | 0.0395  | 0.0282  | 0.0352  | 0.2510   |
| 26 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 0.0921                           | 0.0246  | 0.0171  | 0.0217  | 0.1554   |
| 27 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0854                           | 0.0228  | 0.0161  | 0.0203  | 0.1446   |
| 28 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.0839                           | 0.0223  | 0.0159  | 0.0200  | 0.1421   |
| 29 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0767                           | 0.0203  | 0.0149  | 0.0185  | 0.1303   |
| 30 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.0473                           | 0.0117  | 0.0124  | 0.0130  | 0.0844   |
| 31 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.0423                           | 0.0102  | 0.0126  | 0.0123  | 0.0775   |
| 32 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0360                           | 0.0090  | 0.0093  | 0.0098  | 0.0641   |
| 33 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0116                           | 0.0027  | 0.0038  | 0.0035  | 0.0216   |
| 34 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0074                           | 0.0017  | 0.0027  | 0.0024  | 0.0143   |
| 35 | <i>Camellia pleurocarpa</i>               | 0.0041                           | 0.0009  | 0.0018  | 0.0014  | 0.0083   |
| 36 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
|    | Total                                     | 260                              | 120     | 33      | 96      | 508      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>31 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 41.5436                          | 33.3917 | 10.8415 | 38.1240 | 123.9008 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 107.6808                         | 36.6742 | 7.5199  | 16.0303 | 167.9052 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 83.4808                          | 27.7220 | 6.4743  | 13.0392 | 130.7163 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 36.2230                          | 12.3752 | 2.3992  | 5.3051  | 56.3025  |
| 5  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 21.2400                          | 7.8723  | 1.0462  | 2.6773  | 32.8357  |
| 6  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 18.9740                          | 5.4210  | 2.7241  | 3.9538  | 31.0729  |
| 7  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 8.4909                           | 2.6917  | 0.7725  | 1.4391  | 13.3942  |
| 8  | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 8.3511                           | 2.8439  | 0.5480  | 1.2241  | 12.9671  |
| 9  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 8.3616                           | 2.9648  | 0.4699  | 1.1361  | 12.9324  |
| 10 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 7.8189                           | 2.3945  | 0.8384  | 1.4237  | 12.4755  |
| 11 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 4.6924                           | 1.4557  | 0.4773  | 0.8335  | 7.4589   |
| 12 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 4.4607                           | 1.4441  | 0.3827  | 0.7308  | 7.0183   |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 4.1243                           | 1.3435  | 0.3278  | 0.6597  | 6.4553   |
| 14 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 3.7125                           | 1.2012  | 0.3037  | 0.6017  | 5.8191   |
| 15 | <i>Docynia indica</i>                     | 2.2090                           | 0.6795  | 0.2270  | 0.3965  | 3.5120   |
| 16 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 1.8429                           | 0.5499  | 0.2158  | 0.3511  | 2.9596   |
| 17 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 1.8183                           | 0.5617  | 0.1837  | 0.3235  | 2.8872   |
| 18 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 1.7623                           | 0.5168  | 0.2221  | 0.3472  | 2.8485   |
| 19 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 1.2859                           | 0.3578  | 0.2048  | 0.2815  | 2.1301   |
| 20 | <i>Rapanea porteriana</i>                 | 1.0252                           | 0.2885  | 0.1549  | 0.2192  | 1.6879   |
| 21 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.9246                           | 0.2765  | 0.1074  | 0.1755  | 1.4839   |
| 22 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.8850                           | 0.2621  | 0.1113  | 0.1727  | 1.4311   |
| 23 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.6009                           | 0.1672  | 0.0967  | 0.1319  | 0.9967   |
| 24 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.5047                           | 0.1465  | 0.0671  | 0.1016  | 0.8199   |
| 25 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.4902                           | 0.1417  | 0.0675  | 0.1000  | 0.7994   |
| 26 | <i>Gochnatia decora</i>                   | 0.4604                           | 0.1364  | 0.0550  | 0.0887  | 0.7406   |
| 27 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.3334                           | 0.0968  | 0.0435  | 0.0669  | 0.5406   |
| 28 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.3254                           | 0.0943  | 0.0428  | 0.0655  | 0.5279   |
| 29 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 0.3171                           | 0.0918  | 0.0420  | 0.0640  | 0.5148   |
| 30 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.2402                           | 0.0683  | 0.0343  | 0.0502  | 0.3930   |
| 31 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>              | 0.2276                           | 0.0604  | 0.0455  | 0.0550  | 0.3884   |
| 32 | <i>Lithocarpus thomsonii</i>              | 0.1867                           | 0.0522  | 0.0285  | 0.0402  | 0.3077   |
| 33 | <i>Ardisia attenuata</i>                  | 0.1551                           | 0.0429  | 0.0249  | 0.0342  | 0.2572   |
| 34 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.0909                           | 0.0243  | 0.0169  | 0.0214  | 0.1535   |
| 35 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.0204                           | 0.0050  | 0.0057  | 0.0058  | 0.0369   |
| 36 | <i>Ficus tinctoria</i>                    | 0.0146                           | 0.0035  | 0.0045  | 0.0043  | 0.0269   |
| 37 | <i>Ficus maclellandii</i>                 | 0.0021                           | 0.0004  | 0.0011  | 0.0008  | 0.0044   |
| 38 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
| 39 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.0006                           | 0.0001  | 0.0004  | 0.0003  | 0.0014   |
|    | Total                                     | 375                              | 144     | 37      | 90      | 647      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>32 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 81.6107                          | 62.6197 | 21.3196 | 75.9501 | 241.5001 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 99.2696                          | 33.9922 | 6.6242  | 14.5333 | 154.4193 |
| 3  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 37.7606                          | 14.7754 | 1.3614  | 4.2122  | 58.1096  |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 28.0952                          | 9.4861  | 1.9189  | 4.1912  | 43.6914  |
| 5  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 11.1477                          | 3.9560  | 0.6288  | 1.5157  | 17.2483  |
| 6  | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>               | 8.1782                           | 2.7340  | 0.6013  | 1.2536  | 12.7671  |
| 7  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 6.5488                           | 2.0729  | 0.5964  | 1.1116  | 10.3297  |
| 8  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 6.3762                           | 2.2107  | 0.3956  | 0.9063  | 9.8887   |
| 9  | <i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>            | 5.1860                           | 1.7141  | 0.3872  | 0.8062  | 8.0934   |
| 10 | <i>Knema erratica</i>                     | 4.5300                           | 1.5505  | 0.2908  | 0.6574  | 7.0286   |
| 11 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 3.7902                           | 1.2828  | 0.2554  | 0.5623  | 5.8906   |
| 12 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 3.1122                           | 1.0403  | 0.2213  | 0.4732  | 4.8469   |
| 13 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 2.3308                           | 0.7324  | 0.2164  | 0.4002  | 3.6797   |
| 14 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 2.0970                           | 0.6837  | 0.1660  | 0.3348  | 3.2816   |
| 15 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 1.4914                           | 0.4547  | 0.1598  | 0.2724  | 2.3782   |
| 16 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 1.2219                           | 0.3766  | 0.1284  | 0.2198  | 1.9467   |
| 17 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 1.1472                           | 0.3601  | 0.1070  | 0.1974  | 1.8116   |
| 18 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 1.0946                           | 0.3425  | 0.1034  | 0.1894  | 1.7300   |
| 19 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.8644                           | 0.2517  | 0.1130  | 0.1730  | 1.4020   |
| 20 | <i>Luvunga scandens</i>                   | 0.6187                           | 0.1868  | 0.0683  | 0.1149  | 0.9887   |
| 21 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 0.3905                           | 0.1085  | 0.0629  | 0.0859  | 0.6478   |
| 22 | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>                       | 0.3872                           | 0.1116  | 0.0553  | 0.0797  | 0.6339   |
| 23 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.1867                           | 0.0522  | 0.0285  | 0.0402  | 0.3077   |
| 24 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.1781                           | 0.0497  | 0.0276  | 0.0386  | 0.2940   |
| 25 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.1000                           | 0.0241  | 0.0293  | 0.0289  | 0.1824   |
| 26 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>              | 0.0935                           | 0.0250  | 0.0172  | 0.0219  | 0.1577   |
| 27 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0744                           | 0.0183  | 0.0197  | 0.0206  | 0.1331   |
| 28 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.0492                           | 0.0122  | 0.0128  | 0.0135  | 0.0878   |
| 29 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.0365                           | 0.0092  | 0.0087  | 0.0096  | 0.0641   |
| 30 | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>                       | 0.0312                           | 0.0078  | 0.0078  | 0.0084  | 0.0552   |
| 31 | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>                | 0.0175                           | 0.0040  | 0.0061  | 0.0055  | 0.0332   |
| 32 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0082                           | 0.0016  | 0.0058  | 0.0035  | 0.0191   |
| 33 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0047                           | 0.0010  | 0.0020  | 0.0016  | 0.0093   |
| 34 | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>              | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
|    | Total                                     | 308                              | 141     | 36      | 108     | 594      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No                                 | Species                           | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |          |          |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|                                    |                                   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
| <b>33 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                   |                                  |         |         |          |          |
| 1                                  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 121.0030                         | 98.6796 | 31.5650 | 110.3744 | 361.6221 |
| 2                                  | <i>Musa acuminata</i>             | 9.1340                           | 2.3970  | 1.8818  | 2.2462   | 15.6590  |
| 3                                  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 7.4377                           | 2.6227  | 0.4265  | 1.0205   | 11.5075  |
| 4                                  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 5.4747                           | 1.7685  | 0.4532  | 0.8909   | 8.5873   |
| 5                                  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 3.1212                           | 1.0435  | 0.2217  | 0.4744   | 4.8608   |
| 6                                  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 2.7598                           | 0.9132  | 0.2084  | 0.4293   | 4.3107   |
| 7                                  | <i>Mallotus barbatus</i>          | 1.2171                           | 0.3553  | 0.1721  | 0.2474   | 1.9919   |
| 8                                  | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>          | 0.3219                           | 0.0932  | 0.0424  | 0.0648   | 0.5224   |
| 9                                  | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.1803                           | 0.0426  | 0.0595  | 0.0547   | 0.3372   |
| 10                                 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.1880                           | 0.0481  | 0.0445  | 0.0490   | 0.3295   |
| 11                                 | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>           | 0.1670                           | 0.0464  | 0.0263  | 0.0365   | 0.2762   |
| 12                                 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0889                           | 0.0209  | 0.0298  | 0.0272   | 0.1668   |
| 13                                 | <i>Grewia laevigata</i>           | 0.0751                           | 0.0196  | 0.0160  | 0.0187   | 0.1294   |
| 14                                 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                | 0.0652                           | 0.0153  | 0.0221  | 0.0200   | 0.1227   |
| 15                                 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>        | 0.0596                           | 0.0135  | 0.0228  | 0.0195   | 0.1153   |
| 16                                 | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>         | 0.0598                           | 0.0137  | 0.0223  | 0.0192   | 0.1151   |
| 17                                 | <i>Laportea bulbifera</i>         | 0.0584                           | 0.0139  | 0.0180  | 0.0173   | 0.1076   |
| 18                                 | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>             | 0.0529                           | 0.0124  | 0.0177  | 0.0162   | 0.0992   |
| 19                                 | <i>Saurauia napaulensis</i>       | 0.0460                           | 0.0098  | 0.0234  | 0.0171   | 0.0964   |
| 20                                 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.0441                           | 0.0105  | 0.0137  | 0.0131   | 0.0815   |
| 21                                 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>      | 0.0439                           | 0.0108  | 0.0118  | 0.0122   | 0.0787   |
| 22                                 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 0.0412                           | 0.0102  | 0.0109  | 0.0114   | 0.0737   |
| 23                                 | <i>Ficus sp.</i>                  | 0.0380                           | 0.0092  | 0.0110  | 0.0109   | 0.0692   |
| 24                                 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.0289                           | 0.0066  | 0.0111  | 0.0094   | 0.0560   |
| 25                                 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>       | 0.0255                           | 0.0057  | 0.0109  | 0.0087   | 0.0508   |
| 26                                 | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>        | 0.0266                           | 0.0063  | 0.0082  | 0.0079   | 0.0489   |
| 27                                 | <i>Alangium chinensis</i>         | 0.0262                           | 0.0063  | 0.0080  | 0.0077   | 0.0482   |
| 28                                 | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i>        | 0.0211                           | 0.0046  | 0.0094  | 0.0074   | 0.0425   |
| 29                                 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.0140                           | 0.0032  | 0.0055  | 0.0046   | 0.0273   |
| 30                                 | <i>Trevesia palmata</i>           | 0.0139                           | 0.0032  | 0.0048  | 0.0043   | 0.0262   |
| 31                                 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>          | 0.0124                           | 0.0029  | 0.0040  | 0.0037   | 0.0230   |
| 32                                 | <i>Aegialitis rotundifolia</i>    | 0.0120                           | 0.0027  | 0.0047  | 0.0040   | 0.0233   |
| 33                                 | <i>Nyssa javanica</i>             | 0.0098                           | 0.0020  | 0.0064  | 0.0041   | 0.0223   |
| 34                                 | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 0.0099                           | 0.0022  | 0.0045  | 0.0035   | 0.0200   |
| 35                                 | <i>Ardisia attenuata</i>          | 0.0099                           | 0.0022  | 0.0040  | 0.0033   | 0.0195   |
| 36                                 | <i>Bridelia retusa</i>            | 0.0087                           | 0.0019  | 0.0039  | 0.0031   | 0.0176   |
| 37                                 | <i>Sorbus granulosa</i>           | 0.0090                           | 0.0021  | 0.0031  | 0.0028   | 0.0171   |
| 38                                 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 0.0084                           | 0.0018  | 0.0038  | 0.0029   | 0.0170   |
| 39                                 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>      | 0.0076                           | 0.0016  | 0.0037  | 0.0028   | 0.0157   |
| 40                                 | <i>Rauvolfia cambodiana</i>       | 0.0046                           | 0.0009  | 0.0028  | 0.0019   | 0.0103   |
| 41                                 | <i>Desmodium megaphyllum</i>      | 0.0034                           | 0.0007  | 0.0024  | 0.0015   | 0.0079   |
| 42                                 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.0035                           | 0.0008  | 0.0016  | 0.0012   | 0.0071   |
| 43                                 | <i>Tetrastigma quadrangulatum</i> | 0.0033                           | 0.0007  | 0.0015  | 0.0012   | 0.0067   |
| 44                                 | <i>Canthium berberidifolium</i>   | 0.0031                           | 0.0006  | 0.0019  | 0.0012   | 0.0068   |
| 45                                 | <i>Rubus rugosus</i>              | 0.0029                           | 0.0006  | 0.0015  | 0.0011   | 0.0061   |
| 46                                 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>         | 0.0024                           | 0.0005  | 0.0012  | 0.0009   | 0.0051   |
| 47                                 | <i>Macaranga kurzii</i>           | 0.0017                           | 0.0003  | 0.0009  | 0.0006   | 0.0036   |
| 48                                 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>        | 0.0012                           | 0.0002  | 0.0007  | 0.0005   | 0.0026   |
| 49                                 | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>   | 0.0012                           | 0.0002  | 0.0007  | 0.0005   | 0.0026   |
| 50                                 | <i>Ficus hispida</i>              | 0.0010                           | 0.0002  | 0.0006  | 0.0004   | 0.0022   |
| 51                                 | <i>Gaultheria notabilis</i>       | 0.0006                           | 0.0001  | 0.0005  | 0.0003   | 0.0015   |
| 52                                 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 0.0006                           | 0.0001  | 0.0004  | 0.0003   | 0.0014   |
| 53                                 | <i>Fraxinus floribunda</i>        | 0.0004                           | 0.0001  | 0.0004  | 0.0002   | 0.0012   |
|                                    | Total                             | 152                              | 108     | 35      | 116      | 412      |

**Table 3-7 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |          |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total    |
|    | <b><u>34 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |         |         |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 55.5501                          | 43.3757 | 14.5074 | 51.5148 | 164.9480 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 118.6247                         | 38.9315 | 9.5167  | 18.8924 | 185.9653 |
| 3  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 53.9635                          | 18.5845 | 3.4615  | 7.7822  | 83.7917  |
| 4  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 38.8775                          | 13.6280 | 2.3050  | 5.4120  | 60.2225  |
| 5  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>                | 26.2131                          | 8.5356  | 2.1841  | 4.2433  | 41.1761  |
| 6  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 12.7840                          | 4.6718  | 0.6188  | 1.6311  | 19.7058  |
| 7  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 6.4828                           | 1.8348  | 0.9651  | 1.3741  | 10.6569  |
| 8  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 6.0439                           | 1.8789  | 0.6444  | 1.0825  | 9.6498   |
| 9  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>                | 3.3246                           | 1.1039  | 0.2495  | 0.5149  | 5.1929   |
| 10 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 2.7049                           | 0.7642  | 0.4107  | 0.5769  | 4.4566   |
| 11 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 2.1908                           | 0.6568  | 0.2665  | 0.4195  | 3.5336   |
| 12 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>           | 1.6666                           | 0.4908  | 0.2177  | 0.3296  | 2.7048   |
| 13 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 1.5618                           | 0.4886  | 0.1539  | 0.2730  | 2.4772   |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 1.4499                           | 0.4184  | 0.1950  | 0.2946  | 2.3578   |
| 15 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 1.1545                           | 0.2916  | 0.2853  | 0.3074  | 2.0387   |
| 16 | <i>Cycas pectinata</i>                    | 0.9802                           | 0.2844  | 0.1312  | 0.1978  | 1.5936   |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 0.9518                           | 0.2952  | 0.0934  | 0.1676  | 1.5081   |
| 18 | <i>Stereospermum colias</i>               | 0.8523                           | 0.2625  | 0.0862  | 0.1522  | 1.3532   |
| 19 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.6025                           | 0.1779  | 0.0772  | 0.1183  | 0.9759   |
| 20 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.5778                           | 0.1564  | 0.1037  | 0.1335  | 0.9714   |
| 21 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.5653                           | 0.1563  | 0.0926  | 0.1253  | 0.9395   |
| 22 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.2352                           | 0.0668  | 0.0338  | 0.0493  | 0.3850   |
| 23 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 0.1677                           | 0.0466  | 0.0264  | 0.0366  | 0.2773   |
| 24 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.1534                           | 0.0424  | 0.0247  | 0.0339  | 0.2544   |
| 25 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.1274                           | 0.0334  | 0.0266  | 0.0315  | 0.2189   |
| 26 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>                  | 0.1049                           | 0.0276  | 0.0219  | 0.0258  | 0.1802   |
| 27 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.0846                           | 0.0220  | 0.0182  | 0.0212  | 0.1459   |
| 28 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.0817                           | 0.0215  | 0.0167  | 0.0200  | 0.1398   |
| 29 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0722                           | 0.0190  | 0.0143  | 0.0175  | 0.1231   |
| 30 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.0722                           | 0.0190  | 0.0143  | 0.0175  | 0.1231   |
| 31 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0598                           | 0.0145  | 0.0170  | 0.0170  | 0.1084   |
| 32 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 0.0528                           | 0.0136  | 0.0114  | 0.0133  | 0.0911   |
| 33 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0438                           | 0.0105  | 0.0131  | 0.0128  | 0.0801   |
| 34 | <i>Canthium sp.</i>                       | 0.0427                           | 0.0101  | 0.0139  | 0.0129  | 0.0795   |
| 35 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0387                           | 0.0093  | 0.0117  | 0.0114  | 0.0711   |
| 36 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 0.0190                           | 0.0041  | 0.0087  | 0.0067  | 0.0386   |
| 37 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.0170                           | 0.0040  | 0.0057  | 0.0052  | 0.0319   |
| 38 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0142                           | 0.0031  | 0.0062  | 0.0049  | 0.0284   |
| 39 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0074                           | 0.0016  | 0.0037  | 0.0027  | 0.0155   |
| 40 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 0.0057                           | 0.0013  | 0.0022  | 0.0019  | 0.0110   |
| 41 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.0051                           | 0.0011  | 0.0021  | 0.0017  | 0.0101   |
| 42 | <i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>                 | 0.0047                           | 0.0010  | 0.0020  | 0.0016  | 0.0093   |
| 43 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0047                           | 0.0010  | 0.0020  | 0.0016  | 0.0093   |
| 44 | <i>Maesa permollis</i>                    | 0.0035                           | 0.0007  | 0.0021  | 0.0014  | 0.0077   |
| 45 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.0035                           | 0.0008  | 0.0016  | 0.0012  | 0.0071   |
| 46 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.0024                           | 0.0005  | 0.0012  | 0.0009  | 0.0051   |
| 47 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0017                           | 0.0004  | 0.0009  | 0.0007  | 0.0037   |
| 48 | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>               | 0.0017                           | 0.0003  | 0.0009  | 0.0006  | 0.0036   |
| 49 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>                | 0.0013                           | 0.0003  | 0.0008  | 0.0005  | 0.0029   |
| 50 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 0.0012                           | 0.0002  | 0.0007  | 0.0005  | 0.0026   |
|    | Total                                     | 339                              | 137     | 37      | 96      | 609      |

**Table 3-8** Calcium storages of tree species in a series of pine plantations

| No  | Species                         | Calcium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |          |          |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|
|   |                                 | Stem                           | Branch  | Leaf   | Root     | Total    |
| <b><u>14 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |                                |         |        |          |          |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>             | 22.7544                        | 43.7038 | 4.2278 | 104.9912 | 175.6772 |
| 2   | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>  | 97.2940                        | 28.6860 | 7.3264 | 28.7955  | 162.1019 |
| 3   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>         | 53.5696                        | 17.3008 | 2.7384 | 13.2687  | 86.8775  |
| 4   | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>        | 34.8482                        | 11.2419 | 1.7435 | 8.5934   | 56.4271  |
| 5   | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>       | 16.8901                        | 5.3541  | 0.9122 | 4.3129   | 27.4694  |
| 6   | <i>Litsea sp.</i>               | 15.2518                        | 4.5608  | 1.0514 | 4.3606   | 25.2246  |
| 7   | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i> | 14.3644                        | 4.6950  | 0.6730 | 3.4444   | 23.1768  |
| 8   | <i>Ficus ribes</i>              | 11.8059                        | 3.7343  | 0.6319 | 3.0145   | 19.1866  |
| 9   | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>      | 10.4658                        | 3.2922  | 0.5843 | 2.7124   | 17.0548  |
| 10  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>         | 9.0343                         | 2.7961  | 0.5508 | 2.4295   | 14.8106  |
| 11  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 8.5576                         | 2.8021  | 0.4027 | 2.0505   | 13.8129  |
| 12  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>     | 8.1477                         | 2.4305  | 0.5902 | 2.3623   | 13.5307  |
| 13  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>   | 8.1713                         | 2.7010  | 0.3608 | 1.9121   | 13.1451  |
| 14  | <i>Ficus callosa</i>            | 7.5315                         | 2.1852  | 0.5884 | 2.2823   | 12.5874  |
| 15  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>     | 6.2862                         | 2.0438  | 0.2981 | 1.5196   | 10.1477  |
| 16  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>      | 3.4111                         | 0.9020  | 0.3998 | 1.2422   | 5.9550   |
| 17  | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>        | 3.1036                         | 0.9651  | 0.1783 | 0.8189   | 5.0659   |
| 18  | <i>Grewia laevigata</i>         | 3.0056                         | 0.9327  | 0.1742 | 0.7962   | 4.9088   |
| 19  | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>        | 1.1747                         | 0.3321  | 0.1030 | 0.3749   | 1.9846   |
| 20  | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>       | 0.9275                         | 0.2564  | 0.0888 | 0.3086   | 1.5812   |
| 21  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>    | 0.9151                         | 0.2532  | 0.0875 | 0.3042   | 1.5600   |
| 22  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i> | 0.7797                         | 0.2096  | 0.0849 | 0.2747   | 1.3488   |
| 23  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>     | 0.6838                         | 0.1848  | 0.0723 | 0.2379   | 1.1788   |
| 24  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>             | 0.6217                         | 0.1747  | 0.0553 | 0.2002   | 1.0519   |
| 25  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 0.5789                         | 0.1511  | 0.0707 | 0.2155   | 1.0163   |
| 26  | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>    | 0.4168                         | 0.1096  | 0.0495 | 0.1530   | 0.7289   |
| 27  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>  | 0.3939                         | 0.1016  | 0.0514 | 0.1506   | 0.6975   |
| 28  | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>          | 0.3924                         | 0.1033  | 0.0467 | 0.1441   | 0.6864   |
| 29  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>      | 0.2638                         | 0.0644  | 0.0439 | 0.1126   | 0.4846   |
| 30  | <i>Flacourtiea indica</i>       | 0.1495                         | 0.0384  | 0.0196 | 0.0575   | 0.2650   |
| 31  | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>         | 0.1326                         | 0.0338  | 0.0180 | 0.0517   | 0.2361   |
| 32  | <i>Flemingia lineata</i>        | 0.0625                         | 0.0152  | 0.0104 | 0.0268   | 0.1149   |
| 33  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i> | 0.0345                         | 0.0081  | 0.0067 | 0.0159   | 0.0651   |
| 34  | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>    | 0.0116                         | 0.0024  | 0.0037 | 0.0067   | 0.0244   |
| 35  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>     | 0.0050                         | 0.0010  | 0.0017 | 0.0029   | 0.0106   |
| 36  | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>       | 0.0036                         | 0.0007  | 0.0013 | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
| Total                                     |                                 | 342                            | 142     | 24     | 192      | 700      |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No                                 | Species                           | Calcium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |        |         |          |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|
|                                    |                                   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total    |
| <b>15 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                   |                                 |         |        |         |          |
| 1                                  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 9.0554                          | 16.4898 | 1.6847 | 42.5577 | 69.7876  |
| 2                                  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 61.9673                         | 19.5672 | 3.5324 | 16.0828 | 101.1497 |
| 3                                  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 52.6339                         | 17.8942 | 2.0757 | 11.6759 | 84.2797  |
| 4                                  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 30.7110                         | 9.7128  | 1.6762 | 7.8796  | 49.9795  |
| 5                                  | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>    | 30.8859                         | 10.5708 | 1.2348 | 6.8273  | 49.5187  |
| 6                                  | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 23.8111                         | 8.1588  | 0.9495 | 5.2553  | 38.1747  |
| 7                                  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 22.8402                         | 6.9921  | 1.4220 | 6.2342  | 37.4885  |
| 8                                  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 16.7393                         | 5.2686  | 0.9359 | 4.3381  | 27.2818  |
| 9                                  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 13.8873                         | 4.0384  | 1.1191 | 4.2303  | 23.2750  |
| 10                                 | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>      | 13.1774                         | 4.3641  | 0.5943 | 3.0910  | 21.2269  |
| 11                                 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 12.2203                         | 3.9952  | 0.5709 | 2.9288  | 19.7152  |
| 12                                 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 7.9919                          | 2.5807  | 0.4091 | 1.9780  | 12.9597  |
| 13                                 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 6.6310                          | 1.9763  | 0.4607 | 1.9049  | 10.9728  |
| 14                                 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>         | 6.5739                          | 2.1434  | 0.3079 | 1.5804  | 10.6056  |
| 15                                 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 5.1712                          | 1.6507  | 0.2738 | 1.3036  | 8.3992   |
| 16                                 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 4.5911                          | 1.3598  | 0.3605 | 1.3647  | 7.6762   |
| 17                                 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 4.4354                          | 1.1762  | 0.5334 | 1.6197  | 7.7647   |
| 18                                 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 4.1047                          | 1.0860  | 0.5125 | 1.5146  | 7.2179   |
| 19                                 | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>    | 3.5198                          | 0.8771  | 0.5424 | 1.4461  | 6.3854   |
| 20                                 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 3.2605                          | 0.9073  | 0.3153 | 1.0805  | 5.5637   |
| 21                                 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 2.9253                          | 0.8264  | 0.2606 | 0.9379  | 4.9502   |
| 22                                 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 2.1078                          | 0.6012  | 0.1807 | 0.6635  | 3.5531   |
| 23                                 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 1.4425                          | 0.3800  | 0.1827 | 0.5363  | 2.5415   |
| 24                                 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 1.1787                          | 0.3448  | 0.0881 | 0.3507  | 1.9623   |
| 25                                 | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>       | 1.1234                          | 0.3181  | 0.1002 | 0.3593  | 1.9010   |
| 26                                 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.7482                          | 0.1670  | 0.2008 | 0.3895  | 1.5055   |
| 27                                 | <i>Vitex canescens</i>            | 0.8461                          | 0.2424  | 0.0692 | 0.2623  | 1.4200   |
| 28                                 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 0.6374                          | 0.1717  | 0.0680 | 0.2230  | 1.1000   |
| 29                                 | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>        | 0.5743                          | 0.1488  | 0.0752 | 0.2190  | 1.0173   |
| 30                                 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.4211                          | 0.1036  | 0.0703 | 0.1784  | 0.7734   |
| 31                                 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.2763                          | 0.0702  | 0.0383 | 0.1086  | 0.4934   |
| 32                                 | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 0.2529                          | 0.0657  | 0.0323 | 0.0956  | 0.4465   |
| 33                                 | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>   | 0.2260                          | 0.0596  | 0.0265 | 0.0825  | 0.3945   |
| 34                                 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.1245                          | 0.0254  | 0.0456 | 0.0759  | 0.2715   |
| 35                                 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0955                          | 0.0233  | 0.0167 | 0.0411  | 0.1766   |
| 36                                 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.0909                          | 0.0221  | 0.0154 | 0.0391  | 0.1675   |
| 37                                 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.0288                          | 0.0059  | 0.0100 | 0.0172  | 0.0619   |
| 38                                 | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>         | 0.0201                          | 0.0042  | 0.0066 | 0.0118  | 0.0427   |
| 39                                 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>       | 0.0154                          | 0.0034  | 0.0037 | 0.0079  | 0.0304   |
| 40                                 | <i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>     | 0.0132                          | 0.0027  | 0.0044 | 0.0078  | 0.0281   |
| 41                                 | <i>Fissistigma minuticalyx</i>    | 0.0050                          | 0.0010  | 0.0017 | 0.0029  | 0.0106   |
| 42                                 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>      | 0.0032                          | 0.0007  | 0.0012 | 0.0020  | 0.0071   |
| 43                                 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>          | 0.0029                          | 0.0006  | 0.0011 | 0.0018  | 0.0064   |
| 44                                 | <i>Eurya acuminata</i>            | 0.0026                          | 0.0005  | 0.0010 | 0.0016  | 0.0058   |
| 45                                 | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.0023                          | 0.0004  | 0.0009 | 0.0015  | 0.0051   |
| 46                                 | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0021                          | 0.0004  | 0.0009 | 0.0014  | 0.0048   |
| 47                                 | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>        | 0.0020                          | 0.0004  | 0.0009 | 0.0013  | 0.0046   |
| 48                                 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.0013                          | 0.0003  | 0.0006 | 0.0009  | 0.0031   |
| 49                                 | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>         | 0.0013                          | 0.0003  | 0.0006 | 0.0009  | 0.0031   |
| 50                                 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.0013                          | 0.0002  | 0.0006 | 0.0009  | 0.0030   |
| 51                                 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 0.0012                          | 0.0002  | 0.0006 | 0.0009  | 0.0029   |
| 52                                 | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>           | 0.0012                          | 0.0002  | 0.0006 | 0.0008  | 0.0029   |
| 53                                 | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0006                          | 0.0001  | 0.0004 | 0.0005  | 0.0016   |
| 54                                 | <i>Buddleja asiatica</i>          | 0.0004                          | 0.0001  | 0.0003 | 0.0003  | 0.0010   |
|                                    | Total                             | 347                             | 124     | 21     | 130     | 622      |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Calcium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |          |          |
|----|---|--------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                           | Branch  | Leaf   | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>16 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                |         |        |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 47.4973                        | 90.4744 | 8.8275 | 220.1092 | 366.9084 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 24.0031                        | 7.3484  | 1.5032 | 6.5600   | 39.4147  |
| 3  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 8.9089                         | 2.7866  | 0.5044 | 2.3299   | 14.5298  |
| 4  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 8.4478                         | 2.4459  | 0.6840 | 2.5875   | 14.1652  |
| 5  | <i>Spatholobus parviflorus</i>            | 7.7129                         | 2.4326  | 0.4171 | 1.9795   | 12.5421  |
| 6  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 6.9467                         | 2.1543  | 0.4117 | 1.8517   | 11.3644  |
| 7  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 6.6341                         | 1.9663  | 0.4752 | 1.9289   | 11.0045  |
| 8  | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>                 | 5.1705                         | 1.5404  | 0.3629 | 1.4899   | 8.5637   |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 1.5851                         | 0.4249  | 0.1743 | 0.5612   | 2.7455   |
| 10 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>              | 1.5389                         | 0.4294  | 0.1424 | 0.5035   | 2.6143   |
| 11 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 1.4933                         | 0.3862  | 0.1954 | 0.5701   | 2.6450   |
| 12 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 1.5553                         | 0.4630  | 0.1078 | 0.4471   | 2.5731   |
| 13 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>                      | 1.1575                         | 0.3358  | 0.0936 | 0.3530   | 1.9399   |
| 14 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>                | 0.6907                         | 0.1815  | 0.0994 | 0.2652   | 1.2368   |
| 15 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>              | 0.5080                         | 0.1020  | 0.1951 | 0.3179   | 1.1230   |
| 16 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.5307                         | 0.1375  | 0.0676 | 0.2008   | 0.9366   |
| 17 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.1255                         | 0.0258  | 0.0444 | 0.0755   | 0.2711   |
| 18 | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>                | 0.0793                         | 0.0178  | 0.0188 | 0.0398   | 0.1556   |
| 19 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0765                         | 0.0167  | 0.0208 | 0.0408   | 0.1548   |
| 20 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0687                         | 0.0144  | 0.0227 | 0.0399   | 0.1458   |
| 21 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0631                         | 0.0142  | 0.0149 | 0.0316   | 0.1238   |
| 22 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0349                         | 0.0076  | 0.0096 | 0.0186   | 0.0707   |
| 23 | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>              | 0.0305                         | 0.0063  | 0.0105 | 0.0181   | 0.0653   |
| 24 | <i>Rauvolfia cambodiana</i>               | 0.0250                         | 0.0050  | 0.0098 | 0.0158   | 0.0556   |
| 25 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.0179                         | 0.0034  | 0.0084 | 0.0123   | 0.0420   |
| 26 | <i>Ficus callosa</i>                      | 0.0199                         | 0.0045  | 0.0045 | 0.0098   | 0.0388   |
| 27 | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>            | 0.0167                         | 0.0033  | 0.0064 | 0.0104   | 0.0368   |
| 28 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.0112                         | 0.0022  | 0.0048 | 0.0074   | 0.0255   |
| 29 | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>                | 0.0040                         | 0.0008  | 0.0017 | 0.0026   | 0.0090   |
| 30 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>               | 0.0028                         | 0.0005  | 0.0013 | 0.0019   | 0.0065   |
| 31 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0024                         | 0.0005  | 0.0010 | 0.0015   | 0.0053   |
| 32 | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>                 | 0.0024                         | 0.0005  | 0.0010 | 0.0015   | 0.0053   |
| 33 | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>                 | 0.0017                         | 0.0003  | 0.0007 | 0.0011   | 0.0039   |
|    | Total                                     | 125                            | 114     | 14     | 242      | 496      |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                           | Calcium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |         |         |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
|   |                                   | Stem                           | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
| <b><u>17 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |                                |         |        |         |         |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 9.2956                         | 16.1198 | 1.7314 | 44.3983 | 71.5451 |
| 2   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 58.8507                        | 17.9895 | 3.7873 | 16.2162 | 96.8438 |
| 3   | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 49.0143                        | 15.3904 | 2.8046 | 12.8060 | 80.0153 |
| 4   | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 41.2055                        | 12.9503 | 2.5666 | 10.9852 | 67.7077 |
| 5   | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 39.0836                        | 12.2632 | 2.2640 | 10.2447 | 63.8554 |
| 6   | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 38.4355                        | 14.0056 | 1.1179 | 7.4291  | 60.9882 |
| 7   | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 31.7599                        | 9.1444  | 2.6314 | 9.8313  | 53.3670 |
| 8   | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 25.0033                        | 8.7566  | 0.8891 | 5.2583  | 39.9073 |
| 9   | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 22.4203                        | 7.8689  | 0.7844 | 4.6849  | 35.7585 |
| 10  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 20.2074                        | 5.8031  | 1.7198 | 6.3136  | 34.0439 |
| 11  | <i>Syzygium albitflorum</i>       | 17.8501                        | 5.6297  | 0.9716 | 4.5889  | 29.0404 |
| 12  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 15.3548                        | 4.9217  | 0.7981 | 3.8439  | 24.9185 |
| 13  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 12.6849                        | 3.2940  | 1.6312 | 4.8037  | 22.4139 |
| 14  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 7.3744                         | 1.9604  | 0.8693 | 2.6763  | 12.8804 |
| 15  | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>    | 6.8295                         | 2.0351  | 0.4873 | 1.9740  | 11.3259 |
| 16  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 6.1288                         | 1.6686  | 0.6620 | 2.1279  | 10.5872 |
| 17  | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>         | 6.2992                         | 2.0477  | 0.2998 | 1.5240  | 10.1707 |
| 18  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 4.9075                         | 1.5708  | 0.2489 | 1.2233  | 7.9505  |
| 19  | <i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i>    | 3.5462                         | 1.0274  | 0.2854 | 1.0830  | 5.9421  |
| 20  | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>      | 2.5406                         | 0.7122  | 0.2432 | 0.8342  | 4.3303  |
| 21  | <i>Lithocarpus</i> sp.            | 2.4256                         | 0.6820  | 0.2158 | 0.7807  | 4.1042  |
| 22  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 2.1697                         | 0.5858  | 0.2354 | 0.7604  | 3.7513  |
| 23  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 2.1479                         | 0.6441  | 0.1511 | 0.6142  | 3.5573  |
| 24  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 1.8363                         | 0.5156  | 0.1669 | 0.5948  | 3.1136  |
| 25  | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 1.8160                         | 0.5426  | 0.1283 | 0.5216  | 3.0085  |
| 26  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 1.5829                         | 0.4453  | 0.1441 | 0.5117  | 2.6841  |
| 27  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 1.4351                         | 0.3921  | 0.1493 | 0.4923  | 2.4688  |
| 28  | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>             | 1.4373                         | 0.4144  | 0.1164 | 0.4419  | 2.4100  |
| 29  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 1.3544                         | 0.3868  | 0.1144 | 0.4243  | 2.2800  |
| 30  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>       | 1.1693                         | 0.3419  | 0.0876 | 0.3483  | 1.9471  |
| 31  | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>           | 0.9720                         | 0.2518  | 0.1266 | 0.3700  | 1.7204  |
| 32  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 1.0019                         | 0.2901  | 0.0783 | 0.3042  | 1.6745  |
| 33  | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.7169                         | 0.1572  | 0.2138 | 0.3905  | 1.4785  |
| 34  | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.              | 0.6667                         | 0.1772  | 0.0762 | 0.2402  | 1.1604  |
| 35  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 0.5774                         | 0.1421  | 0.0952 | 0.2440  | 1.0586  |
| 36  | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>    | 0.5626                         | 0.1329  | 0.1121 | 0.2585  | 1.0662  |
| 37  | <i>Kydia calycina</i>             | 0.5927                         | 0.1660  | 0.0534 | 0.1920  | 1.0041  |
| 38  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>        | 0.5080                         | 0.1277  | 0.0733 | 0.2038  | 0.9129  |
| 39  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.4434                         | 0.0923  | 0.1488 | 0.2597  | 0.9442  |
| 40  | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>         | 0.3910                         | 0.0940  | 0.0781 | 0.1768  | 0.7400  |
| 41  | <i>Rhus succedanea</i>            | 0.4092                         | 0.1074  | 0.0490 | 0.1509  | 0.7164  |
| 42  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.3617                         | 0.0934  | 0.0481 | 0.1387  | 0.6420  |
| 43  | <i>Docynia indica</i>             | 0.3099                         | 0.0780  | 0.0445 | 0.1241  | 0.5565  |
| 44  | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>      | 0.3150                         | 0.0828  | 0.0381 | 0.1161  | 0.5520  |
| 45  | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>             | 0.1661                         | 0.0416  | 0.0246 | 0.0673  | 0.2996  |
| 46  | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.1443                         | 0.0299  | 0.0497 | 0.0854  | 0.3093  |
| 47  | <i>Carallia brachiata</i>         | 0.1446                         | 0.0371  | 0.0191 | 0.0558  | 0.2566  |
| 48  | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>       | 0.1111                         | 0.0280  | 0.0158 | 0.0443  | 0.1991  |
| 49  | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.0818                         | 0.0189  | 0.0183 | 0.0395  | 0.1585  |
| 50  | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                 | 0.0489                         | 0.0107  | 0.0131 | 0.0260  | 0.0987  |
| 51  | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i>         | 0.0475                         | 0.0104  | 0.0126 | 0.0251  | 0.0956  |
| 52  | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>       | 0.0450                         | 0.0103  | 0.0098 | 0.0216  | 0.0867  |
| 53  | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>           | 0.0338                         | 0.0079  | 0.0066 | 0.0156  | 0.0640  |
| 54  | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>      | 0.0234                         | 0.0051  | 0.0060 | 0.0122  | 0.0467  |
| 55  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 0.0157                         | 0.0035  | 0.0038 | 0.0080  | 0.0310  |
| 56  | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>        | 0.0104                         | 0.0023  | 0.0028 | 0.0056  | 0.0211  |
| 57  | <i>Spondias bipinnata</i>         | 0.0066                         | 0.0014  | 0.0020 | 0.0038  | 0.0138  |
| 58  | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0066                         | 0.0014  | 0.0020 | 0.0037  | 0.0137  |
| 59  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0049                         | 0.0010  | 0.0016 | 0.0029  | 0.0104  |
| 60  | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0040                         | 0.0008  | 0.0019 | 0.0027  | 0.0094  |
| 61  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 0.0012                         | 0.0002  | 0.0006 | 0.0008  | 0.0029  |
| Total                                     |                                   | 445                            | 152     | 30     | 162     | 789     |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Calcium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |          |          |
|----|---|--------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                           | Branch  | Leaf   | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>18 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                |         |        |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 35.4078                        | 66.0134 | 6.5834 | 164.9988 | 273.0035 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 60.6829                        | 18.3412 | 4.1423 | 17.1444  | 100.3108 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 29.7163                        | 9.3039  | 1.7704 | 7.8581   | 48.6487  |
| 4  | <i>Eriolaena candellei</i>                | 28.6786                        | 9.0373  | 1.6352 | 7.4639   | 46.8151  |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 26.9174                        | 8.3194  | 1.6280 | 7.2316   | 44.0964  |
| 6  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 25.7595                        | 7.5188  | 2.0098 | 7.7601   | 43.0483  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 24.7254                        | 7.4664  | 1.6965 | 6.9982   | 40.8866  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 22.4902                        | 6.0328  | 2.5237 | 8.0013   | 39.0481  |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 21.8586                        | 6.3504  | 1.7586 | 6.6624   | 36.6299  |
| 10 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 16.9613                        | 4.8090  | 1.6336 | 5.5358   | 28.9398  |
| 11 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 15.5213                        | 5.3426  | 0.5755 | 3.3541   | 24.7935  |
| 12 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 8.3812                         | 2.3968  | 0.7012 | 2.6164   | 14.0955  |
| 13 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 7.9065                         | 2.3533  | 0.5552 | 2.2804   | 13.0954  |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 7.2428                         | 2.3469  | 0.3565 | 1.7715   | 11.7177  |
| 15 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 6.8578                         | 2.0596  | 0.4662 | 1.9454   | 11.3290  |
| 16 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 6.6367                         | 2.0780  | 0.3714 | 1.7291   | 10.8152  |
| 17 | <i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>            | 6.5058                         | 2.0327  | 0.3670 | 1.7016   | 10.6071  |
| 18 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 5.3392                         | 1.5814  | 0.3842 | 1.5558   | 8.8607   |
| 19 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 5.2078                         | 1.5050  | 0.4135 | 1.5900   | 8.7163   |
| 20 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 4.0181                         | 1.2261  | 0.2531 | 1.1032   | 6.6005   |
| 21 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 3.9892                         | 1.1826  | 0.2835 | 1.1581   | 6.6133   |
| 22 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 3.7313                         | 1.0419  | 0.3454 | 1.2204   | 6.3390   |
| 23 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 3.5784                         | 0.9795  | 0.3741 | 1.2283   | 6.1602   |
| 24 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 3.4060                         | 0.8938  | 0.4165 | 1.2620   | 5.9783   |
| 25 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 3.3600                         | 0.9498  | 0.2964 | 1.0743   | 5.6805   |
| 26 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 2.7674                         | 0.8087  | 0.2114 | 0.8285   | 4.6160   |
| 27 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 2.6274                         | 0.7752  | 0.1898 | 0.7692   | 4.3616   |
| 28 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 2.5149                         | 0.6649  | 0.2992 | 0.9194   | 4.3984   |
| 29 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 2.2619                         | 0.6895  | 0.1416 | 0.6207   | 3.7137   |
| 30 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 2.2526                         | 0.6864  | 0.1412 | 0.6185   | 3.6987   |
| 31 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 1.9476                         | 0.5347  | 0.1949 | 0.6593   | 3.3364   |
| 32 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 1.6199                         | 0.4670  | 0.1304 | 0.4974   | 2.7147   |
| 33 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 1.6079                         | 0.4642  | 0.1322 | 0.4952   | 2.6995   |
| 34 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 1.5745                         | 0.4691  | 0.1088 | 0.4519   | 2.6043   |
| 35 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 1.4855                         | 0.4246  | 0.1236 | 0.4634   | 2.4971   |
| 36 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 1.0892                         | 0.3170  | 0.0832 | 0.3272   | 1.8166   |
| 37 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.8882                         | 0.2405  | 0.0935 | 0.3082   | 1.5305   |
| 38 | <i>Docynia indica</i>                     | 0.8945                         | 0.2571  | 0.0721 | 0.2754   | 1.4991   |
| 39 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 0.5548                         | 0.1509  | 0.0578 | 0.1913   | 0.9548   |
| 40 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.5064                         | 0.1404  | 0.0476 | 0.1673   | 0.8618   |
| 41 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.3381                         | 0.0914  | 0.0355 | 0.1174   | 0.5824   |
| 42 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.3034                         | 0.0815  | 0.0328 | 0.1068   | 0.5245   |
| 43 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.2296                         | 0.0585  | 0.0315 | 0.0899   | 0.4095   |
| 44 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.2063                         | 0.0518  | 0.0299 | 0.0830   | 0.3710   |
| 45 | <i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>                 | 0.2022                         | 0.0529  | 0.0244 | 0.0749   | 0.3543   |
| 46 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.0712                         | 0.0175  | 0.0114 | 0.0300   | 0.1301   |
|    | Total                                     | 411                            | 179     | 34     | 273      | 897      |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Calcium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |          |          |
|----|---|--------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                           | Branch  | Leaf   | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>19 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                |         |        |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 44.6976                        | 79.5442 | 8.3197 | 211.4678 | 344.0293 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 54.0051                        | 16.3520 | 3.6193 | 15.1622  | 89.1386  |
| 3  | <i>Eriolaena candellei</i>                | 36.5320                        | 11.2170 | 2.3323 | 10.0092  | 60.0905  |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 36.6860                        | 12.3581 | 1.6576 | 8.4820   | 59.1838  |
| 5  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 24.0557                        | 7.3964  | 1.4761 | 6.5171   | 39.4453  |
| 6  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 20.6545                        | 5.8563  | 1.8959 | 6.6535   | 35.0602  |
| 7  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 13.5173                        | 4.3790  | 0.6733 | 3.3156   | 21.8851  |
| 8  | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 9.8517                         | 3.2951  | 0.4134 | 2.2524   | 15.8127  |
| 9  | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 9.4836                         | 2.8063  | 0.6860 | 2.7704   | 15.7464  |
| 10 | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 9.0890                         | 2.8328  | 0.5195 | 2.3902   | 14.8315  |
| 11 | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>                | 7.0803                         | 2.1851  | 0.4246 | 1.9010   | 11.5910  |
| 12 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 6.5470                         | 2.0124  | 0.3997 | 1.7719   | 10.7309  |
| 13 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 4.6286                         | 1.2540  | 0.4943 | 1.6113   | 7.9882   |
| 14 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 4.2196                         | 1.2306  | 0.3263 | 1.2694   | 7.0459   |
| 15 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 4.0419                         | 1.2780  | 0.2161 | 1.0321   | 6.5682   |
| 16 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 3.8788                         | 1.1359  | 0.2926 | 1.1554   | 6.4626   |
| 17 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 3.3930                         | 0.9986  | 0.2498 | 1.0002   | 5.6417   |
| 18 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 3.1028                         | 0.9517  | 0.1936 | 0.8455   | 5.0936   |
| 19 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 2.9622                         | 0.8066  | 0.3045 | 1.0170   | 5.0902   |
| 20 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 2.4377                         | 0.7466  | 0.1496 | 0.6628   | 3.9966   |
| 21 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 1.9257                         | 0.5613  | 0.1479 | 0.5786   | 3.2135   |
| 22 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 1.6395                         | 0.4897  | 0.1120 | 0.4682   | 2.7095   |
| 23 | <i>Adinandra integerrima</i>              | 1.3252                         | 0.3542  | 0.1484 | 0.4726   | 2.3004   |
| 24 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.9555                         | 0.2758  | 0.0756 | 0.2918   | 1.5987   |
| 25 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.6110                         | 0.1585  | 0.0776 | 0.2309   | 1.0780   |
| 26 | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>                 | 0.5718                         | 0.1598  | 0.0520 | 0.1861   | 0.9698   |
| 27 | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>               | 0.5572                         | 0.1514  | 0.0584 | 0.1926   | 0.9595   |
| 28 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.4572                         | 0.1260  | 0.0442 | 0.1530   | 0.7805   |
| 29 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>               | 0.3931                         | 0.1051  | 0.0450 | 0.1408   | 0.6841   |
| 30 | <i>Dillenia indica</i>                    | 0.3874                         | 0.1044  | 0.0422 | 0.1362   | 0.6701   |
| 31 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.3606                         | 0.0979  | 0.0372 | 0.1243   | 0.6200   |
| 32 | <i>Aporusa wallichii</i>                  | 0.2989                         | 0.0791  | 0.0352 | 0.1089   | 0.5221   |
| 33 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.2547                         | 0.0676  | 0.0289 | 0.0916   | 0.4428   |
| 34 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.1354                         | 0.0331  | 0.0220 | 0.0574   | 0.2478   |
| 35 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0833                         | 0.0206  | 0.0128 | 0.0344   | 0.1511   |
| 36 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0574                         | 0.0139  | 0.0098 | 0.0248   | 0.1058   |
| 37 | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>                   | 0.0128                         | 0.0028  | 0.0033 | 0.0067   | 0.0255   |
| 38 | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>                 | 0.0097                         | 0.0020  | 0.0036 | 0.0060   | 0.0213   |
|    | Total                                     | 311                            | 161     | 26     | 285      | 783      |

**Table 3-8** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Calcium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |        |          |          |
|----|---|---------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf   | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>20 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |         |        |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 50.1262                         | 89.8580 | 9.3285 | 236.5366 | 385.8492 |
| 2  | <i>Bauhinia variegata</i>                 | 23.0242                         | 6.9982  | 1.5231 | 6.4209   | 37.9664  |
| 3  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 19.8547                         | 6.0897  | 1.2406 | 5.4143   | 32.5994  |
| 4  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 4.8125                          | 1.4648  | 0.3088 | 1.3294   | 7.9155   |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 3.2790                          | 0.9563  | 0.2554 | 0.9882   | 5.4789   |
| 6  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 3.1801                          | 0.9904  | 0.1815 | 0.8366   | 5.1885   |
| 7  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 2.1516                          | 0.6108  | 0.1834 | 0.6794   | 3.6252   |
| 8  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.1912                          | 0.0497  | 0.0241 | 0.0719   | 0.3369   |
| 9  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0914                          | 0.0216  | 0.0176 | 0.0417   | 0.1722   |
| 10 | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>                 | 0.0758                          | 0.0158  | 0.0245 | 0.0439   | 0.1601   |
| 11 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0574                          | 0.0139  | 0.0098 | 0.0248   | 0.1058   |
| 12 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0500                          | 0.0120  | 0.0088 | 0.0220   | 0.0929   |
| 13 | <i>Dillenia indica</i>                    | 0.0436                          | 0.0104  | 0.0080 | 0.0195   | 0.0816   |
| 14 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0328                          | 0.0073  | 0.0082 | 0.0168   | 0.0650   |
| 15 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0096                          | 0.0021  | 0.0027 | 0.0052   | 0.0196   |
| 16 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.0036                          | 0.0007  | 0.0013 | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
| 17 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0024                          | 0.0005  | 0.0010 | 0.0015   | 0.0053   |
|    | Total                                     | 107                             | 107     | 13     | 252      | 480      |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Calcium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |          |          |
|----|---|--------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                           | Branch  | Leaf   | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>21 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                |         |        |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 51.8007                        | 95.2523 | 9.6349 | 242.6588 | 399.3467 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 126.1398                       | 40.3360 | 6.9167 | 32.1131  | 205.5057 |
| 3  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 54.7980                        | 17.3587 | 2.9551 | 14.0006  | 89.1124  |
| 4  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 53.5181                        | 17.1855 | 2.8166 | 13.4175  | 86.9378  |
| 5  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 39.7000                        | 13.5907 | 1.8170 | 9.0293   | 64.1370  |
| 6  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 35.2518                        | 11.9751 | 1.4320 | 7.8781   | 56.5371  |
| 7  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 28.6250                        | 9.1780  | 1.5169 | 7.2017   | 46.5216  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 21.7886                        | 6.1015  | 2.1012 | 7.1830   | 37.1743  |
| 9  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 20.5547                        | 6.2442  | 1.3965 | 5.7747   | 33.9702  |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 11.8597                        | 3.7869  | 0.6160 | 2.9803   | 19.2429  |
| 11 | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i>                  | 11.3779                        | 3.5056  | 0.7183 | 3.0960   | 18.6978  |
| 12 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 8.1813                         | 2.4515  | 0.5748 | 2.3447   | 13.5523  |
| 13 | <i>Lithocarpus garrettianus</i>           | 7.8433                         | 2.2282  | 0.6769 | 2.4827   | 13.2310  |
| 14 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 7.1654                         | 2.0009  | 0.6742 | 2.3529   | 12.1934  |
| 15 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 4.9024                         | 1.3314  | 0.5432 | 1.7204   | 8.4975   |
| 16 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 4.8436                         | 1.4950  | 0.2903 | 1.3002   | 7.9291   |
| 17 | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>               | 3.5752                         | 1.1217  | 0.1976 | 0.9269   | 5.8214   |
| 18 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 2.9439                         | 0.7981  | 0.3131 | 1.0232   | 5.0782   |
| 19 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 2.5646                         | 0.7053  | 0.2536 | 0.8644   | 4.3880   |
| 20 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 2.4329                         | 0.7335  | 0.1634 | 0.6858   | 4.0156   |
| 21 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 1.9599                         | 0.5502  | 0.1766 | 0.6336   | 3.3203   |
| 22 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 1.6640                         | 0.4696  | 0.1469 | 0.5327   | 2.8131   |
| 23 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 1.6776                         | 0.4973  | 0.1221 | 0.4893   | 2.7863   |
| 24 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 1.1824                         | 0.3003  | 0.1646 | 0.4659   | 2.1133   |
| 25 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 1.1611                         | 0.3375  | 0.0908 | 0.3511   | 1.9405   |
| 26 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.6952                         | 0.1682  | 0.1198 | 0.3016   | 1.2848   |
| 27 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.6890                         | 0.1742  | 0.0967 | 0.2731   | 1.2330   |
| 28 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>               | 0.6714                         | 0.1648  | 0.1084 | 0.2829   | 1.2276   |
| 29 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.4923                         | 0.1219  | 0.0770 | 0.2043   | 0.8955   |
| 30 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.4617                         | 0.1269  | 0.0457 | 0.1556   | 0.7899   |
| 31 | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>                 | 0.4152                         | 0.1025  | 0.0653 | 0.1729   | 0.7560   |
| 32 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>              | 0.3311                         | 0.0832  | 0.0485 | 0.1333   | 0.5961   |
| 33 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.2641                         | 0.0659  | 0.0393 | 0.1074   | 0.4767   |
| 34 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.2536                         | 0.0634  | 0.0386 | 0.1036   | 0.4592   |
| 35 | <i>Bombax anceps</i>                      | 0.2568                         | 0.0658  | 0.0344 | 0.0995   | 0.4565   |
| 36 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.2610                         | 0.0694  | 0.0294 | 0.0936   | 0.4534   |
| 37 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.2330                         | 0.0588  | 0.0339 | 0.0934   | 0.4191   |
| 38 | <i>Canarium sp.</i>                       | 0.0664                         | 0.0162  | 0.0109 | 0.0282   | 0.1217   |
| 39 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.0449                         | 0.0107  | 0.0082 | 0.0200   | 0.0838   |
| 40 | <i>Rapanea porteriiana</i>                | 0.0178                         | 0.0036  | 0.0064 | 0.0108   | 0.0386   |
| 41 | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>            | 0.0036                         | 0.0007  | 0.0013 | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
|    | Total                                     | 513                            | 241     | 37     | 364      | 1,154    |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                         | Calcium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |          |          |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|
|   |                                 | Stem                           | Branch  | Leaf   | Root     | Total    |
| <b><u>22 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |                                |         |        |          |          |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>             | 34.1338                        | 59.6817 | 6.3568 | 162.7770 | 262.9493 |
| 2   | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>      | 79.6304                        | 24.2845 | 5.3165 | 22.1860  | 131.4175 |
| 3   | <i>Quercus vestita</i>          | 38.1822                        | 10.6155 | 3.6789 | 12.6614  | 65.1380  |
| 4   | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i> | 33.6879                        | 9.8788  | 2.5996 | 10.0800  | 56.2463  |
| 5   | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>       | 25.0937                        | 7.3613  | 1.9231 | 7.4906   | 41.8688  |
| 6   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>         | 23.5055                        | 7.0314  | 1.6176 | 6.7152   | 38.8697  |
| 7   | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>     | 19.9293                        | 5.3410  | 2.2331 | 7.0910   | 34.5945  |
| 8   | <i>Gluta obovata</i>            | 18.4821                        | 5.7926  | 1.1091 | 4.8841   | 30.2678  |
| 9   | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>      | 17.4164                        | 4.8407  | 1.6726 | 5.7721   | 29.7019  |
| 10  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>      | 13.6854                        | 3.7784  | 1.5013 | 4.7264   | 23.6914  |
| 11  | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>  | 13.4211                        | 3.7018  | 1.3482 | 4.5297   | 23.0007  |
| 12  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>     | 12.8852                        | 3.4931  | 1.3711 | 4.4799   | 22.2293  |
| 13  | <i>Ficus ribes</i>              | 10.5584                        | 3.0058  | 0.9015 | 3.3268   | 17.7925  |
| 14  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>        | 10.0011                        | 2.8147  | 0.9200 | 3.2421   | 16.9779  |
| 15  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>     | 7.9947                         | 2.6390  | 0.3551 | 1.8758   | 12.8645  |
| 16  | <i>Litsea sp.</i>               | 7.7983                         | 2.3876  | 0.4881 | 2.1315   | 12.8055  |
| 17  | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>          | 6.6178                         | 1.6974  | 0.8957 | 2.5665   | 11.7775  |
| 18  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>  | 6.0132                         | 1.5958  | 0.7076 | 2.1852   | 10.5018  |
| 19  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>      | 5.8158                         | 1.4615  | 0.8547 | 2.3447   | 10.4767  |
| 20  | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i> | 4.2754                         | 1.1343  | 0.5080 | 1.5569   | 7.4746   |
| 21  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i> | 4.3332                         | 1.1944  | 0.4350 | 1.4627   | 7.4254   |
| 22  | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>     | 3.3023                         | 0.8322  | 0.4789 | 1.3236   | 5.9369   |
| 23  | <i>Shorea roxburghii</i>        | 3.1678                         | 0.8516  | 0.3568 | 1.1255   | 5.5016   |
| 24  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 2.8043                         | 0.7462  | 0.3316 | 1.0179   | 4.9000   |
| 25  | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>     | 2.6523                         | 0.7867  | 0.1968 | 0.7773   | 4.4131   |
| 26  | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>         | 2.3890                         | 0.7006  | 0.1771 | 0.7077   | 3.9744   |
| 27  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>       | 2.2684                         | 0.6393  | 0.2012 | 0.7281   | 3.8370   |
| 28  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>      | 2.1531                         | 0.6543  | 0.1366 | 0.5945   | 3.5385   |
| 29  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 1.8576                         | 0.4478  | 0.3262 | 0.8124   | 3.4439   |
| 30  | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>     | 1.8423                         | 0.4783  | 0.2346 | 0.6963   | 3.2514   |
| 31  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i> | 1.8930                         | 0.5400  | 0.1604 | 0.5943   | 3.1876   |
| 32  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>       | 1.4789                         | 0.4389  | 0.1039 | 0.4278   | 2.4495   |
| 33  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>     | 1.4560                         | 0.4316  | 0.1028 | 0.4220   | 2.4124   |
| 34  | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> | 1.3916                         | 0.4020  | 0.1132 | 0.4272   | 2.3340   |
| 35  | <i>Gardenia sootepensis</i>     | 1.2792                         | 0.3386  | 0.1482 | 0.4640   | 2.2300   |
| 36  | <i>Spondias bipinnata</i>       | 1.0230                         | 0.2865  | 0.0933 | 0.3326   | 1.7354   |
| 37  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i> | 1.0197                         | 0.2870  | 0.0915 | 0.3286   | 1.7268   |
| 38  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>      | 0.5822                         | 0.1596  | 0.0589 | 0.1979   | 0.9986   |
| 39  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>      | 0.5772                         | 0.1546  | 0.0631 | 0.2042   | 0.9991   |
| 40  | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>     | 0.5179                         | 0.1320  | 0.0703 | 0.2022   | 0.9225   |
| 41  | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>  | 0.5097                         | 0.1343  | 0.0618 | 0.1878   | 0.8935   |
| 42  | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>        | 0.4739                         | 0.1154  | 0.0793 | 0.2029   | 0.8716   |
| 43  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>             | 0.4697                         | 0.1297  | 0.0451 | 0.1567   | 0.8012   |
| 44  | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>       | 0.4550                         | 0.1253  | 0.0441 | 0.1523   | 0.7767   |
| 45  | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>           | 0.3888                         | 0.1056  | 0.0406 | 0.1342   | 0.6692   |
| 46  | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>      | 0.3754                         | 0.0954  | 0.0515 | 0.1473   | 0.6695   |
| 47  | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>         | 0.3081                         | 0.0719  | 0.0625 | 0.1439   | 0.5864   |
| 48  | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>       | 0.2406                         | 0.0637  | 0.0277 | 0.0872   | 0.4192   |
| 49  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>  | 0.2342                         | 0.0619  | 0.0272 | 0.0851   | 0.4084   |
| 50  | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>  | 0.2285                         | 0.0603  | 0.0267 | 0.0833   | 0.3989   |
| 51  | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>    | 0.2195                         | 0.0577  | 0.0259 | 0.0804   | 0.3836   |
| 52  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>     | 0.1553                         | 0.0388  | 0.0233 | 0.0632   | 0.2805   |
| 53  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>       | 0.1413                         | 0.0362  | 0.0188 | 0.0547   | 0.2510   |
| 54  | <i>Gluta usitata</i>            | 0.1190                         | 0.0292  | 0.0194 | 0.0503   | 0.2179   |
| 55  | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>    | 0.1161                         | 0.0293  | 0.0163 | 0.0460   | 0.2078   |
| 56  | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>       | 0.1110                         | 0.0263  | 0.0208 | 0.0501   | 0.2082   |
| 57  | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>        | 0.0813                         | 0.0201  | 0.0126 | 0.0337   | 0.1478   |
| 58  | <i>Vangueria pubescens</i>      | 0.0635                         | 0.0152  | 0.0117 | 0.0283   | 0.1187   |
| 59  | <i>Antidesma sp.</i>            | 0.0434                         | 0.0097  | 0.0103 | 0.0219   | 0.0854   |
| 60  | <i>Xantolis cambodiana</i>      | 0.0221                         | 0.0050  | 0.0049 | 0.0108   | 0.0428   |
| 61  | <i>Smilax ovalifolia</i>        | 0.0095                         | 0.0020  | 0.0026 | 0.0051   | 0.0192   |
|   | Total                           | 432                            | 174     | 41     | 287      | 934      |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Calcium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |        |          |          |
|----|---|---------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf   | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>23 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |         |        |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 26.8431                         | 48.0768 | 4.9969 | 127.3301 | 207.2470 |
| 2  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 116.4179                        | 36.6266 | 6.8298 | 30.5365  | 190.4107 |
| 3  | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>           | 75.3411                         | 23.3438 | 4.6751 | 20.3230  | 123.6830 |
| 4  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 27.7682                         | 8.6257  | 1.6401 | 7.3830   | 45.4169  |
| 5  | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 16.8369                         | 5.1399  | 1.1481 | 4.7077   | 27.8326  |
| 6  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 12.3256                         | 3.5770  | 1.0002 | 3.7685   | 20.6713  |
| 7  | <i>Quercus kingiana</i>                   | 11.4900                         | 3.1858  | 1.1189 | 3.8288   | 19.6236  |
| 8  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 9.2764                          | 2.4601  | 1.1637 | 3.4305   | 16.3306  |
| 9  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 7.9176                          | 2.1358  | 0.8975 | 2.8084   | 13.7592  |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 8.0778                          | 2.4122  | 0.5738 | 2.3280   | 13.3919  |
| 11 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 7.7041                          | 2.3978  | 0.4461 | 2.0349   | 12.5830  |
| 12 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 6.7806                          | 2.2151  | 0.3149 | 1.6238   | 10.9345  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 6.2943                          | 1.7473  | 0.6045 | 2.0879   | 10.7340  |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 6.4919                          | 2.0672  | 0.3546 | 1.6536   | 10.5673  |
| 15 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>           | 5.2107                          | 1.4098  | 0.6096 | 1.8576   | 9.0877   |
| 16 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 4.5930                          | 1.1783  | 0.6439 | 1.7980   | 8.2133   |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>            | 4.3521                          | 1.2347  | 0.3850 | 1.3870   | 7.3588   |
| 18 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 2.6467                          | 0.7319  | 0.2558 | 0.8824   | 4.5168   |
| 19 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 2.5840                          | 0.6820  | 0.3161 | 0.9526   | 4.5347   |
| 20 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 2.6926                          | 0.8298  | 0.1608 | 0.7231   | 4.4064   |
| 21 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 1.9064                          | 0.5185  | 0.2018 | 0.6598   | 3.2865   |
| 22 | <i>Clausena wallichii</i>                 | 1.8316                          | 0.5146  | 0.1632 | 0.5902   | 3.0996   |
| 23 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 1.6471                          | 0.4280  | 0.2105 | 0.6224   | 2.9080   |
| 24 | <i>Vangueria pubescens</i>                | 1.4200                          | 0.3729  | 0.1697 | 0.5228   | 2.4854   |
| 25 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 1.0463                          | 0.2876  | 0.1040 | 0.3533   | 1.7911   |
| 26 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.9364                          | 0.2612  | 0.0871 | 0.3069   | 1.5916   |
| 27 | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>               | 0.7533                          | 0.2018  | 0.0834 | 0.2674   | 1.3058   |
| 28 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.6309                          | 0.1574  | 0.0964 | 0.2584   | 1.1430   |
| 29 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.5752                          | 0.1433  | 0.0882 | 0.2361   | 1.0428   |
| 30 | <i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>                  | 0.3576                          | 0.0970  | 0.0370 | 0.1234   | 0.6150   |
| 31 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.2650                          | 0.0653  | 0.0428 | 0.1113   | 0.4843   |
| 32 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.2366                          | 0.0611  | 0.0320 | 0.0911   | 0.4208   |
| 33 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.2285                          | 0.0603  | 0.0267 | 0.0833   | 0.3989   |
| 34 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.2096                          | 0.0515  | 0.0341 | 0.0884   | 0.3836   |
| 35 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 0.2037                          | 0.0513  | 0.0292 | 0.0814   | 0.3655   |
| 36 | <i>Flacourtiea indica</i>                 | 0.1869                          | 0.0487  | 0.0231 | 0.0699   | 0.3286   |
| 37 | <i>Cratoxylum sumatranum</i>              | 0.1788                          | 0.0464  | 0.0223 | 0.0672   | 0.3148   |
| 38 | <i>Colona flagiocarpa</i>                 | 0.1531                          | 0.0357  | 0.0305 | 0.0711   | 0.2905   |
| 39 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.1599                          | 0.0412  | 0.0206 | 0.0610   | 0.2828   |
| 40 | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>            | 0.1373                          | 0.0351  | 0.0184 | 0.0533   | 0.2441   |
| 41 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0870                          | 0.0207  | 0.0164 | 0.0392   | 0.1633   |
| 42 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0703                          | 0.0165  | 0.0136 | 0.0323   | 0.1327   |
| 43 | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>               | 0.0601                          | 0.0146  | 0.0101 | 0.0259   | 0.1107   |
| 44 | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>              | 0.0510                          | 0.0122  | 0.0090 | 0.0224   | 0.0945   |
| 45 | <i>Cratoxylum formosum</i>                | 0.0500                          | 0.0120  | 0.0088 | 0.0220   | 0.0929   |
| 46 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>                 | 0.0365                          | 0.0085  | 0.0076 | 0.0172   | 0.0698   |
| 47 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>              | 0.0234                          | 0.0053  | 0.0051 | 0.0113   | 0.0451   |
| 48 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0041                          | 0.0008  | 0.0014 | 0.0024   | 0.0088   |
| 49 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.0036                          | 0.0007  | 0.0013 | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
| 50 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0036                          | 0.0007  | 0.0013 | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
|    | Total                                     | 375                             | 154     | 30     | 226      | 785      |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No | Species                            | Calcium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |        |          |          |
|----|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|
|    |                                    | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf   | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b>24 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                 |         |        |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                | 33.0755                         | 57.1122 | 6.1612 | 158.2058 | 254.5547 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>    | 207.8197                        | 74.9979 | 6.6253 | 41.4280  | 330.8709 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 69.8974                         | 23.4678 | 3.1209 | 16.1647  | 112.6508 |
| 4  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>      | 50.0610                         | 16.8454 | 2.1718 | 11.4716  | 80.5498  |
| 5  | <i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>        | 34.1969                         | 11.6643 | 1.3368 | 7.5491   | 54.7471  |
| 6  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>             | 33.7956                         | 12.2183 | 1.0140 | 6.6312   | 53.6592  |
| 7  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>          | 18.1278                         | 5.2316  | 1.4731 | 5.5732   | 30.4057  |
| 8  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>        | 15.2427                         | 4.9314  | 0.7493 | 3.7339   | 24.6572  |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>     | 13.1205                         | 4.0635  | 0.7832 | 3.5076   | 21.4748  |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>    | 8.9242                          | 2.7522  | 0.5364 | 2.3984   | 14.6112  |
| 11 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>             | 8.7747                          | 2.9135  | 0.3800 | 2.0352   | 14.1034  |
| 12 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>        | 7.1900                          | 2.2736  | 0.3879 | 1.8400   | 11.6915  |
| 13 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>            | 5.9051                          | 1.7310  | 0.4555 | 1.7670   | 9.8586   |
| 14 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>             | 5.1590                          | 1.6565  | 0.2581 | 1.2781   | 8.3517   |
| 15 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>        | 5.0743                          | 1.6276  | 0.2550 | 1.2597   | 8.2166   |
| 16 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>          | 2.9713                          | 0.8876  | 0.2046 | 0.8501   | 4.9135   |
| 17 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                | 2.2924                          | 0.6517  | 0.2239 | 0.7440   | 3.9120   |
| 18 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>          | 1.2311                          | 0.3370  | 0.1226 | 0.4175   | 2.1082   |
| 19 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>         | 1.0180                          | 0.2823  | 0.0998 | 0.3396   | 1.7397   |
| 20 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>          | 0.9131                          | 0.2628  | 0.0732 | 0.2804   | 1.5295   |
| 21 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>             | 0.4283                          | 0.1175  | 0.0422 | 0.1445   | 0.7324   |
| 22 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>     | 0.3622                          | 0.0983  | 0.0373 | 0.1247   | 0.6226   |
| 23 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>               | 0.3554                          | 0.0923  | 0.0444 | 0.1337   | 0.6258   |
| 24 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>          | 0.2862                          | 0.0766  | 0.0314 | 0.1015   | 0.4958   |
| 25 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>    | 0.2484                          | 0.0659  | 0.0284 | 0.0897   | 0.4323   |
| 26 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>           | 0.2374                          | 0.0628  | 0.0274 | 0.0862   | 0.4137   |
| 27 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 0.2250                          | 0.0550  | 0.0370 | 0.0957   | 0.4127   |
| 28 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>         | 0.2123                          | 0.0537  | 0.0300 | 0.0843   | 0.3804   |
| 29 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>           | 0.2027                          | 0.0497  | 0.0342 | 0.0864   | 0.3730   |
| 30 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>        | 0.1419                          | 0.0363  | 0.0189 | 0.0549   | 0.2520   |
| 31 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>        | 0.0865                          | 0.0214  | 0.0132 | 0.0356   | 0.1566   |
| 32 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>           | 0.0712                          | 0.0175  | 0.0114 | 0.0300   | 0.1301   |
| 33 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>      | 0.0500                          | 0.0106  | 0.0153 | 0.0282   | 0.1041   |
| 34 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>           | 0.0239                          | 0.0051  | 0.0068 | 0.0130   | 0.0489   |
| 35 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>               | 0.0096                          | 0.0021  | 0.0027 | 0.0052   | 0.0196   |
| 36 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>        | 0.0067                          | 0.0013  | 0.0029 | 0.0044   | 0.0153   |
| 37 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>               | 0.0054                          | 0.0011  | 0.0021 | 0.0034   | 0.0120   |
| 38 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>           | 0.0045                          | 0.0009  | 0.0021 | 0.0031   | 0.0106   |
| 39 | <i>Pittosporum nepaulense</i>      | 0.0044                          | 0.0009  | 0.0015 | 0.0026   | 0.0094   |
| 40 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>        | 0.0041                          | 0.0008  | 0.0017 | 0.0027   | 0.0093   |
| 41 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>            | 0.0036                          | 0.0007  | 0.0013 | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
| 42 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>          | 0.0029                          | 0.0006  | 0.0011 | 0.0018   | 0.0065   |
| 43 | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>    | 0.0024                          | 0.0005  | 0.0010 | 0.0015   | 0.0053   |
| 44 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>           | 0.0023                          | 0.0004  | 0.0009 | 0.0015   | 0.0051   |
| 45 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>         | 0.0013                          | 0.0003  | 0.0006 | 0.0009   | 0.0031   |
| 46 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>               | 0.0007                          | 0.0001  | 0.0004 | 0.0005   | 0.0017   |
|    | Total                              | 528                             | 227     | 27     | 269      | 1,050    |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Calcium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |        |          |          |
|----|---|---------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf   | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>25 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |         |        |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 43.1086                         | 75.6702 | 8.0273 | 205.2426 | 332.0486 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 73.7965                         | 23.3293 | 4.1877 | 19.1328  | 120.4464 |
| 3  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 42.3084                         | 13.5602 | 2.2620 | 10.6695  | 68.8000  |
| 4  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 39.9133                         | 14.4052 | 1.2789 | 7.9471   | 63.5446  |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 27.1773                         | 9.5957  | 0.9232 | 5.6135   | 43.3097  |
| 6  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 20.3584                         | 6.2757  | 1.2973 | 5.5515   | 33.4830  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 18.2935                         | 5.8333  | 0.9439 | 4.5953   | 29.6659  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 10.9085                         | 2.8623  | 1.3251 | 4.0355   | 19.1314  |
| 9  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 7.5606                          | 2.1504  | 0.6646 | 2.4019   | 12.7775  |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 6.9734                          | 2.0322  | 0.5443 | 2.1036   | 11.6534  |
| 11 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 6.8246                          | 2.0277  | 0.4884 | 1.9803   | 11.3210  |
| 12 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 5.4634                          | 1.5128  | 0.5301 | 1.8217   | 9.3280   |
| 13 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 4.5689                          | 1.4559  | 0.2363 | 1.1491   | 7.4102   |
| 14 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 3.9467                          | 1.0662  | 0.4281 | 1.3831   | 6.8240   |
| 15 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 3.6586                          | 1.0606  | 0.2916 | 1.1149   | 6.1257   |
| 16 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 3.4878                          | 1.0309  | 0.2521 | 1.0194   | 5.7903   |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 3.0155                          | 0.8687  | 0.2483 | 0.9311   | 5.0636   |
| 18 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 2.7327                          | 0.7925  | 0.2142 | 0.8291   | 4.5685   |
| 19 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 2.5467                          | 0.7821  | 0.1544 | 0.6887   | 4.1719   |
| 20 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 1.8910                          | 0.5224  | 0.1866 | 0.6344   | 3.2343   |
| 21 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 1.8187                          | 0.4870  | 0.2022 | 0.6462   | 3.1542   |
| 22 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 1.1787                          | 0.3148  | 0.1316 | 0.4202   | 2.0453   |
| 23 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 1.0716                          | 0.2991  | 0.0985 | 0.3500   | 1.8191   |
| 24 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.8931                          | 0.2567  | 0.0720 | 0.2750   | 1.4969   |
| 25 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.7054                          | 0.1813  | 0.0929 | 0.2712   | 1.2508   |
| 26 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.6848                          | 0.1936  | 0.0593 | 0.2180   | 1.1557   |
| 27 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.6253                          | 0.1713  | 0.0633 | 0.2127   | 1.0725   |
| 28 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>                      | 0.5613                          | 0.1567  | 0.0513 | 0.1831   | 0.9525   |
| 29 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.4572                          | 0.1260  | 0.0442 | 0.1530   | 0.7805   |
| 30 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.4138                          | 0.1081  | 0.0518 | 0.1548   | 0.7285   |
| 31 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.2374                          | 0.0628  | 0.0274 | 0.0862   | 0.4137   |
| 32 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0946                          | 0.0236  | 0.0140 | 0.0385   | 0.1707   |
| 33 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.0740                          | 0.0180  | 0.0126 | 0.0319   | 0.1365   |
| 34 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0641                          | 0.0156  | 0.0106 | 0.0274   | 0.1177   |
| 35 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.0153                          | 0.0034  | 0.0037 | 0.0078   | 0.0302   |
| 36 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0040                          | 0.0008  | 0.0017 | 0.0026   | 0.0091   |
| 37 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0029                          | 0.0006  | 0.0011 | 0.0018   | 0.0065   |
| 38 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0024                          | 0.0005  | 0.0010 | 0.0015   | 0.0053   |
| 39 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0018                          | 0.0003  | 0.0008 | 0.0012   | 0.0041   |
|    | Total                                     | 337                             | 169     | 25     | 282      | 814      |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                           | Calcium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |          |         |          |          |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
|   |                                   | Stem                           | Branch   | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
| <b><u>26 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |                                |          |         |          |          |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 69.3144                        | 137.7142 | 12.8689 | 316.5041 | 536.4017 |
| 2   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 164.2487                       | 53.9807  | 7.9571  | 39.5352  | 265.7216 |
| 3   | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 65.0984                        | 24.5295  | 1.6342  | 11.7757  | 103.0378 |
| 4   | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 63.9767                        | 22.1760  | 2.4719  | 13.8553  | 102.4799 |
| 5   | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 41.6161                        | 14.3283  | 1.5555  | 9.0092   | 66.5091  |
| 6   | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 24.5759                        | 8.5500   | 0.9207  | 5.2627   | 39.3093  |
| 7   | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 22.7320                        | 7.4749   | 1.0924  | 5.4466   | 36.7460  |
| 8   | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 21.9718                        | 7.7306   | 0.7412  | 4.5477   | 34.9913  |
| 9   | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>            | 15.6031                        | 5.3725   | 0.5777  | 3.3696   | 24.9230  |
| 10  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 13.0732                        | 4.4514   | 0.5079  | 2.8859   | 20.9185  |
| 11  | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 11.3786                        | 3.8406   | 0.4591  | 2.5555   | 18.2337  |
| 12  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 10.8225                        | 3.4360   | 0.5751  | 2.7490   | 17.5826  |
| 13  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 5.5121                         | 1.6633   | 0.3618  | 1.5443   | 9.0815   |
| 14  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 5.4100                         | 1.6087   | 0.3835  | 1.5650   | 8.9672   |
| 15  | <i>Toona ciliata</i>              | 4.9619                         | 1.5893   | 0.2509  | 1.2352   | 8.0374   |
| 16  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 3.9278                         | 1.1243   | 0.3313  | 1.2275   | 6.6109   |
| 17  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>         | 3.6723                         | 1.0514   | 0.3149  | 1.1515   | 6.1901   |
| 18  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 3.2330                         | 0.9097   | 0.2930  | 1.0446   | 5.4803   |
| 19  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 3.0027                         | 0.9029   | 0.2022  | 0.8492   | 4.9571   |
| 20  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>            | 1.5209                         | 0.4311   | 0.1386  | 0.4883   | 2.5789   |
| 21  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 1.3179                         | 0.3562   | 0.1388  | 0.4583   | 2.2711   |
| 22  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 1.1570                         | 0.3381   | 0.0869  | 0.3450   | 1.9270   |
| 23  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 0.9774                         | 0.2826   | 0.0769  | 0.2976   | 1.6345   |
| 24  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 0.8588                         | 0.2250   | 0.1047  | 0.3184   | 1.5070   |
| 25  | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 0.7109                         | 0.2014   | 0.0610  | 0.2252   | 1.1986   |
| 26  | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>       | 0.5231                         | 0.1380   | 0.0623  | 0.1916   | 0.9151   |
| 27  | <i>Magnolia elegans</i>           | 0.1454                         | 0.0368   | 0.0208  | 0.0578   | 0.2607   |
| 28  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.1234                         | 0.0307   | 0.0190  | 0.0507   | 0.2238   |
| 29  | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>         | 0.0715                         | 0.0175   | 0.0115  | 0.0301   | 0.1305   |
| 30  | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>            | 0.0139                         | 0.0031   | 0.0035  | 0.0072   | 0.0276   |
| 31  | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>          | 0.0016                         | 0.0003   | 0.0007  | 0.0011   | 0.0037   |
| Total                                     |                                   | 562                            | 304      | 34      | 429      | 1,329    |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                           | Calcium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |         |          |          |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|   |                                   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
| <b><u>27 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |                                 |         |         |          |          |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 42.4666                         | 81.0035 | 7.8921  | 196.6036 | 327.9659 |
| 2   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 259.9078                        | 81.6959 | 14.6559 | 67.5969  | 423.8566 |
| 3   | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 27.3055                         | 8.5106  | 1.5960  | 7.2173   | 44.6294  |
| 4   | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 25.7432                         | 7.6994  | 1.8283  | 7.4111   | 42.6820  |
| 5   | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 24.3658                         | 7.5575  | 1.4957  | 6.5344   | 39.9535  |
| 6   | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 22.3557                         | 6.9418  | 1.3126  | 5.9358   | 36.5458  |
| 7   | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>         | 17.4577                         | 4.7750  | 1.7773  | 5.9541   | 29.9641  |
| 8   | <i>Betula alnoides</i>            | 16.8486                         | 5.5812  | 0.7373  | 3.9264   | 27.0935  |
| 9   | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i>          | 15.6313                         | 5.1643  | 0.7021  | 3.6725   | 25.1703  |
| 10  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 14.3984                         | 4.5464  | 0.7807  | 3.6938   | 23.4194  |
| 11  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 10.7644                         | 3.0899  | 0.9069  | 3.3516   | 18.1128  |
| 12  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 7.0369                          | 1.9949  | 0.6214  | 2.2422   | 11.8954  |
| 13  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 5.8111                          | 1.7517  | 0.4062  | 1.6524   | 9.6215   |
| 14  | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 3.7203                          | 1.1095  | 0.2822  | 1.0874   | 6.1994   |
| 15  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 3.7160                          | 1.1648  | 0.2113  | 0.9694   | 6.0616   |
| 16  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 3.2620                          | 0.9740  | 0.2469  | 0.9507   | 5.4336   |
| 17  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 2.9577                          | 0.8373  | 0.2670  | 0.9494   | 5.0113   |
| 18  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 2.8536                          | 0.8827  | 0.1677  | 0.7608   | 4.6649   |
| 19  | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>         | 2.6159                          | 0.7536  | 0.2117  | 0.8044   | 4.3856   |
| 20  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 2.4706                          | 0.7573  | 0.1510  | 0.6706   | 4.0494   |
| 21  | <i>Cleidion spiciflorum</i>       | 1.9595                          | 0.5668  | 0.1539  | 0.5961   | 3.2762   |
| 22  | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>              | 1.5913                          | 0.4518  | 0.1395  | 0.5048   | 2.6874   |
| 23  | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>    | 1.2707                          | 0.3505  | 0.1233  | 0.4252   | 2.1697   |
| 24  | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>         | 1.0548                          | 0.3064  | 0.0813  | 0.3182   | 1.7607   |
| 25  | <i>Memecylon edule</i>            | 0.8901                          | 0.2405  | 0.0949  | 0.3106   | 1.5361   |
| 26  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>            | 0.8503                          | 0.2434  | 0.0704  | 0.2643   | 1.4285   |
| 27  | <i>Mallotus paniculatus</i>       | 0.6723                          | 0.1401  | 0.2213  | 0.3916   | 1.4253   |
| 28  | <i>Markhamia pierrei</i>          | 0.7277                          | 0.2059  | 0.0641  | 0.2319   | 1.2296   |
| 29  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 0.5879                          | 0.1582  | 0.0633  | 0.2063   | 1.0157   |
| 30  | <i>Lithocarpus garrettianus</i>   | 0.4669                          | 0.1280  | 0.0472  | 0.1585   | 0.8006   |
| 31  | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>       | 0.4359                          | 0.1198  | 0.0427  | 0.1467   | 0.7451   |
| 32  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 0.4133                          | 0.1090  | 0.0487  | 0.1511   | 0.7221   |
| 33  | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i>        | 0.2585                          | 0.0543  | 0.0840  | 0.1491   | 0.5459   |
| 34  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.2707                          | 0.0692  | 0.0382  | 0.1062   | 0.4843   |
| 35  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 0.2514                          | 0.0665  | 0.0295  | 0.0915   | 0.4388   |
| 36  | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>          | 0.0871                          | 0.0196  | 0.0232  | 0.0449   | 0.1748   |
| 37  | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>      | 0.0628                          | 0.0122  | 0.0279  | 0.0419   | 0.1448   |
| 38  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.0588                          | 0.0134  | 0.0139  | 0.0292   | 0.1153   |
| 39  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.0437                          | 0.0090  | 0.0152  | 0.0260   | 0.0940   |
| 40  | <i>Artocarpus sp.</i>             | 0.0412                          | 0.0091  | 0.0109  | 0.0217   | 0.0829   |
| 41  | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.0231                          | 0.0047  | 0.0085  | 0.0142   | 0.0506   |
| 42  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 0.0224                          | 0.0045  | 0.0085  | 0.0139   | 0.0493   |
| 43  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.0223                          | 0.0045  | 0.0083  | 0.0137   | 0.0489   |
| 44  | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.0213                          | 0.0044  | 0.0070  | 0.0124   | 0.0451   |
| 45  | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>       | 0.0183                          | 0.0035  | 0.0085  | 0.0125   | 0.0429   |
| 46  | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>   | 0.0167                          | 0.0036  | 0.0047  | 0.0091   | 0.0341   |
| 47  | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>   | 0.0139                          | 0.0029  | 0.0046  | 0.0081   | 0.0295   |
| 48  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 0.0123                          | 0.0024  | 0.0050  | 0.0079   | 0.0277   |
| 49  | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0115                          | 0.0021  | 0.0061  | 0.0084   | 0.0282   |
| 50  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0103                          | 0.0020  | 0.0040  | 0.0065   | 0.0228   |
| 51  | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>        | 0.0098                          | 0.0019  | 0.0046  | 0.0067   | 0.0230   |
| 52  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 0.0085                          | 0.0018  | 0.0024  | 0.0047   | 0.0174   |
| 53  | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0072                          | 0.0014  | 0.0030  | 0.0046   | 0.0162   |
| 54  | <i>Glochidion arborescens</i>     | 0.0069                          | 0.0014  | 0.0025  | 0.0042   | 0.0150   |
| 55  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 0.0064                          | 0.0012  | 0.0028  | 0.0043   | 0.0147   |
| 56  | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.0055                          | 0.0011  | 0.0024  | 0.0036   | 0.0126   |
| 57  | <i>Canthium sp.</i>               | 0.0050                          | 0.0010  | 0.0017  | 0.0029   | 0.0106   |
| 58  | <i>Kydia calycinna</i>            | 0.0050                          | 0.0010  | 0.0017  | 0.0029   | 0.0106   |
| 59  | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>       | 0.0044                          | 0.0009  | 0.0015  | 0.0026   | 0.0094   |
| 60  | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>          | 0.0035                          | 0.0007  | 0.0017  | 0.0024   | 0.0082   |
| 61  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 0.0036                          | 0.0007  | 0.0013  | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
| 62  | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>         | 0.0036                          | 0.0007  | 0.0013  | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
| 63  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0036                          | 0.0007  | 0.0013  | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
| 64  | <i>Acacia pennata</i>             | 0.0031                          | 0.0006  | 0.0017  | 0.0023   | 0.0077   |
| 65  | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>               | 0.0028                          | 0.0005  | 0.0013  | 0.0019   | 0.0066   |
| 66  | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>           | 0.0029                          | 0.0006  | 0.0011  | 0.0018   | 0.0064   |
| 67  | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>   | 0.0024                          | 0.0005  | 0.0010  | 0.0015   | 0.0053   |
| 68  | <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>         | 0.0014                          | 0.0003  | 0.0007  | 0.0010   | 0.0033   |
| 69  | <i>Gluta obovata</i>              | 0.0013                          | 0.0003  | 0.0006  | 0.0009   | 0.0031   |
| 70  | <i>Ficus callosa</i>              | 0.0009                          | 0.0002  | 0.0005  | 0.0006   | 0.0021   |
| Total                                     |                                   | 524                             | 230     | 38      | 326      | 1,118    |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No | Species                            | Calcium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |          |        |          |          |
|----|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
|    |                                    | Stem                            | Branch   | Leaf   | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b>28 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                 |          |        |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                | 48.3929                         | 101.2398 | 8.9737 | 217.2306 | 375.8370 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 111.1031                        | 35.8725  | 5.5102 | 27.3246  | 179.8105 |
| 3  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>        | 13.0928                         | 4.0215   | 0.8262 | 3.5738   | 21.5143  |
| 4  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>     | 11.6778                         | 3.5410   | 0.7829 | 3.2733   | 19.2750  |
| 5  | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>         | 6.4704                          | 1.9109   | 0.4666 | 1.8919   | 10.7398  |
| 6  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>    | 6.2148                          | 1.8938   | 0.4084 | 1.7250   | 10.2420  |
| 7  | <i>Entada rheedii</i>              | 5.4216                          | 1.7463   | 0.2676 | 1.3349   | 8.7704   |
| 8  | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>          | 4.1813                          | 1.3243   | 0.2228 | 1.0648   | 6.7933   |
| 9  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>    | 2.7222                          | 0.8104   | 0.1925 | 0.7860   | 4.5111   |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>        | 2.6841                          | 0.8270   | 0.1604 | 0.7211   | 4.3926   |
| 11 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>        | 1.0128                          | 0.2786   | 0.1013 | 0.3419   | 1.7346   |
| 12 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>             | 0.9237                          | 0.2475   | 0.1056 | 0.3301   | 1.6068   |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>          | 0.7159                          | 0.1888   | 0.0854 | 0.2625   | 1.2527   |
| 14 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>        | 0.7257                          | 0.2059   | 0.0619 | 0.2293   | 1.2228   |
| 15 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>          | 0.5753                          | 0.1546   | 0.0636 | 0.2035   | 0.9969   |
| 16 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>         | 0.4381                          | 0.1142   | 0.0553 | 0.1644   | 0.7720   |
| 17 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>        | 0.4283                          | 0.1173   | 0.0430 | 0.1453   | 0.7339   |
| 18 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>         | 0.4003                          | 0.1081   | 0.0437 | 0.1404   | 0.6926   |
| 19 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>               | 0.2812                          | 0.0621   | 0.0724 | 0.1464   | 0.5621   |
| 20 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                 | 0.2670                          | 0.0659   | 0.0442 | 0.1127   | 0.4898   |
| 21 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>        | 0.1157                          | 0.0262   | 0.0269 | 0.0573   | 0.2262   |
| 22 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>              | 0.0726                          | 0.0178   | 0.0116 | 0.0305   | 0.1325   |
| 23 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>      | 0.0623                          | 0.0146   | 0.0127 | 0.0290   | 0.1185   |
| 24 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>           | 0.0472                          | 0.0100   | 0.0141 | 0.0263   | 0.0976   |
| 25 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 0.0336                          | 0.0071   | 0.0103 | 0.0189   | 0.0699   |
| 26 | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>    | 0.0331                          | 0.0071   | 0.0094 | 0.0180   | 0.0676   |
| 27 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>       | 0.0221                          | 0.0050   | 0.0049 | 0.0108   | 0.0428   |
| 28 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>               | 0.0193                          | 0.0042   | 0.0053 | 0.0104   | 0.0392   |
| 29 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>           | 0.0128                          | 0.0027   | 0.0039 | 0.0073   | 0.0267   |
| 30 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>           | 0.0052                          | 0.0011   | 0.0017 | 0.0030   | 0.0110   |
| 31 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>         | 0.0050                          | 0.0010   | 0.0017 | 0.0029   | 0.0106   |
| 32 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>        | 0.0047                          | 0.0009   | 0.0019 | 0.0031   | 0.0107   |
| 33 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>           | 0.0036                          | 0.0007   | 0.0013 | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
| 34 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>             | 0.0036                          | 0.0007   | 0.0013 | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
| 35 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>             | 0.0036                          | 0.0007   | 0.0013 | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
|    | Total                              | 218                             | 155      | 19     | 261      | 653      |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Calcium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |          |          |
|----|---|--------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                           | Branch  | Leaf   | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>29 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                |         |        |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 27.0309                        | 49.2003 | 5.0292 | 127.1823 | 208.4427 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 56.1754                        | 17.9123 | 3.1869 | 14.4552  | 91.7298  |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 47.7388                        | 15.4339 | 2.4215 | 11.7808  | 77.3750  |
| 4  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 33.3617                        | 10.0574 | 2.2525 | 9.4199   | 55.0916  |
| 5  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 20.8535                        | 7.1206  | 0.8153 | 4.5985   | 33.3879  |
| 6  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 9.5504                         | 2.9641  | 0.5626 | 2.5399   | 15.6170  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 8.3532                         | 2.7153  | 0.4226 | 2.0468   | 13.5379  |
| 8  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 7.3904                         | 2.3003  | 0.4470 | 1.9717   | 12.1095  |
| 9  | <i>Toona ciliata</i>                      | 6.0083                         | 1.8667  | 0.3481 | 1.5896   | 9.8127   |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 5.4168                         | 1.5858  | 0.4158 | 1.6202   | 9.0386   |
| 11 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 4.5397                         | 1.4129  | 0.2700 | 1.2062   | 7.4289   |
| 12 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 3.0668                         | 0.7800  | 0.4243 | 1.2050   | 5.4761   |
| 13 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 3.0402                         | 0.9187  | 0.2011 | 0.8522   | 5.0122   |
| 14 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 2.9513                         | 0.9148  | 0.1719 | 0.7836   | 4.8215   |
| 15 | <i>Cycas pectinata</i>                    | 1.8060                         | 0.5065  | 0.1620 | 0.5838   | 3.0584   |
| 16 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 1.1458                         | 0.3254  | 0.0991 | 0.3630   | 1.9333   |
| 17 | <i>Camellia pleurocarpa</i>               | 0.9318                         | 0.2633  | 0.0827 | 0.2984   | 1.5763   |
| 18 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.8836                         | 0.2404  | 0.0941 | 0.3062   | 1.5243   |
| 19 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.8195                         | 0.2343  | 0.0676 | 0.2551   | 1.3764   |
| 20 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>                | 0.5706                         | 0.1566  | 0.0575 | 0.1935   | 0.9782   |
| 21 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 0.3835                         | 0.1045  | 0.0389 | 0.1311   | 0.6580   |
| 22 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.3126                         | 0.0841  | 0.0335 | 0.1097   | 0.5399   |
| 23 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>                  | 0.2375                         | 0.0628  | 0.0275 | 0.0862   | 0.4140   |
| 24 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.2101                         | 0.0551  | 0.0251 | 0.0774   | 0.3678   |
| 25 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.1484                         | 0.0381  | 0.0195 | 0.0571   | 0.2631   |
| 26 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.1101                         | 0.0249  | 0.0254 | 0.0545   | 0.2149   |
| 27 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.1061                         | 0.0267  | 0.0153 | 0.0426   | 0.1906   |
| 28 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>              | 0.0648                         | 0.0152  | 0.0127 | 0.0299   | 0.1225   |
| 29 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0639                         | 0.0156  | 0.0106 | 0.0273   | 0.1173   |
| 30 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0329                         | 0.0069  | 0.0103 | 0.0187   | 0.0689   |
| 31 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0052                         | 0.0011  | 0.0017 | 0.0030   | 0.0110   |
| 32 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0019                         | 0.0004  | 0.0008 | 0.0012   | 0.0043   |
|    | Total                                     | 243                            | 117     | 18     | 184      | 562      |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Calcium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |        |          |          |
|----|---|---------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf   | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>30 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |         |        |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 47.9366                         | 98.3664 | 8.8935 | 216.7034 | 371.8999 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 123.3418                        | 45.3953 | 3.8298 | 23.9685  | 196.5355 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 115.6930                        | 35.7613 | 6.9937 | 31.0741  | 189.5221 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 38.0419                         | 12.2926 | 1.8674 | 9.3261   | 61.5280  |
| 5  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 29.1822                         | 9.1298  | 1.7143 | 7.6956   | 47.7218  |
| 6  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 25.8866                         | 7.9848  | 1.5975 | 7.0013   | 42.4702  |
| 7  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 21.3451                         | 6.3446  | 1.5150 | 6.1801   | 35.3848  |
| 8  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 4.3213                          | 1.3721  | 0.2269 | 1.0944   | 7.0147   |
| 9  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 3.9146                          | 1.1838  | 0.2586 | 1.0960   | 6.4530   |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 3.8933                          | 1.1770  | 0.2530 | 1.0863   | 6.4095   |
| 11 | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>                     | 3.0909                          | 0.9609  | 0.1778 | 0.8160   | 5.0455   |
| 12 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 2.5122                          | 0.7452  | 0.1836 | 0.7337   | 4.1747   |
| 13 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 2.3109                          | 0.7053  | 0.1439 | 0.6325   | 3.7926   |
| 14 | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>                     | 2.1873                          | 0.6653  | 0.1382 | 0.6027   | 3.5936   |
| 15 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 1.7137                          | 0.4965  | 0.1352 | 0.5212   | 2.8666   |
| 16 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 1.2220                          | 0.3249  | 0.1401 | 0.4404   | 2.1274   |
| 17 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 1.1513                          | 0.3160  | 0.1142 | 0.3890   | 1.9706   |
| 18 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 1.0892                          | 0.3170  | 0.0832 | 0.3272   | 1.8166   |
| 19 | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>                | 1.0425                          | 0.2941  | 0.0936 | 0.3351   | 1.7654   |
| 20 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.7548                          | 0.2063  | 0.0760 | 0.2570   | 1.2941   |
| 21 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.6918                          | 0.1863  | 0.0747 | 0.2428   | 1.1956   |
| 22 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 0.4701                          | 0.1298  | 0.0451 | 0.1568   | 0.8018   |
| 23 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.3996                          | 0.1073  | 0.0442 | 0.1415   | 0.6926   |
| 24 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.3236                          | 0.0872  | 0.0344 | 0.1130   | 0.5582   |
| 25 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.3042                          | 0.0790  | 0.0385 | 0.1148   | 0.5364   |
| 26 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 0.1891                          | 0.0493  | 0.0233 | 0.0706   | 0.3323   |
| 27 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.1755                          | 0.0455  | 0.0220 | 0.0661   | 0.3091   |
| 28 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.1723                          | 0.0446  | 0.0217 | 0.0651   | 0.3037   |
| 29 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.1575                          | 0.0406  | 0.0204 | 0.0601   | 0.2785   |
| 30 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.0972                          | 0.0234  | 0.0169 | 0.0424   | 0.1799   |
| 31 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.0870                          | 0.0204  | 0.0172 | 0.0402   | 0.1648   |
| 32 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0740                          | 0.0180  | 0.0126 | 0.0319   | 0.1365   |
| 33 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0237                          | 0.0054  | 0.0051 | 0.0115   | 0.0458   |
| 34 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0153                          | 0.0034  | 0.0037 | 0.0078   | 0.0302   |
| 35 | <i>Camellia pleurocarpa</i>               | 0.0085                          | 0.0018  | 0.0024 | 0.0047   | 0.0174   |
| 36 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 0.0036                          | 0.0007  | 0.0013 | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
|    | Total                                     | 434                             | 225     | 29     | 311      | 999      |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Calcium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |          |          |
|----|---|--------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                           | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>31 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                |         |         |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 27.6957                        | 58.1662 | 5.1355  | 124.2560 | 215.2534 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 221.1822                       | 73.3484 | 10.2544 | 52.2470  | 357.0320 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 171.4741                       | 55.4441 | 8.8285  | 42.4981  | 278.2449 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 74.4040                        | 24.7505 | 3.2716  | 17.2908  | 119.7169 |
| 5  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 43.6280                        | 15.7445 | 1.4266  | 8.7260   | 69.5253  |
| 6  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 38.9736                        | 10.8420 | 3.7147  | 12.8864  | 66.4167  |
| 7  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 17.4407                        | 5.3835  | 1.0535  | 4.6904   | 28.5680  |
| 8  | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 17.1536                        | 5.6877  | 0.7473  | 3.9896   | 27.5782  |
| 9  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 17.1752                        | 5.9297  | 0.6408  | 3.7028   | 27.4484  |
| 10 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 16.0605                        | 4.7889  | 1.1432  | 4.6403   | 26.6329  |
| 11 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 9.6385                         | 2.9115  | 0.6508  | 2.7165   | 15.9172  |
| 12 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 9.1625                         | 2.8882  | 0.5219  | 2.3819   | 14.9544  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 8.4715                         | 2.6869  | 0.4470  | 2.1502   | 13.7556  |
| 14 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 7.6257                         | 2.4025  | 0.4141  | 1.9611   | 12.4034  |
| 15 | <i>Docynia indica</i>                     | 4.5374                         | 1.3590  | 0.3096  | 1.2922   | 7.4981   |
| 16 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 3.7854                         | 1.0997  | 0.2943  | 1.1443   | 6.3237   |
| 17 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 3.7349                         | 1.1233  | 0.2505  | 1.0544   | 6.1632   |
| 18 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 3.6198                         | 1.0337  | 0.3029  | 1.1318   | 6.0881   |
| 19 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 2.6414                         | 0.7155  | 0.2793  | 0.9176   | 4.5538   |
| 20 | <i>Rapanea porteriana</i>                 | 2.1058                         | 0.5771  | 0.2113  | 0.7146   | 3.6087   |
| 21 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 1.8991                         | 0.5529  | 0.1465  | 0.5719   | 3.1705   |
| 22 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 1.8178                         | 0.5242  | 0.1518  | 0.5628   | 3.0566   |
| 23 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 1.2343                         | 0.3345  | 0.1319  | 0.4298   | 2.1305   |
| 24 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 1.0366                         | 0.2931  | 0.0915  | 0.3313   | 1.7524   |
| 25 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 1.0070                         | 0.2833  | 0.0920  | 0.3259   | 1.7082   |
| 26 | <i>Gochnatia decora</i>                   | 0.9457                         | 0.2728  | 0.0751  | 0.2892   | 1.5827   |
| 27 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.6848                         | 0.1936  | 0.0593  | 0.2180   | 1.1557   |
| 28 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.6683                         | 0.1886  | 0.0583  | 0.2134   | 1.1286   |
| 29 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 0.6512                         | 0.1835  | 0.0572  | 0.2086   | 1.1005   |
| 30 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.4934                         | 0.1366  | 0.0467  | 0.1636   | 0.8404   |
| 31 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>              | 0.4675                         | 0.1208  | 0.0620  | 0.1792   | 0.8295   |
| 32 | <i>Lithocarpus thomsonii</i>              | 0.3835                         | 0.1045  | 0.0389  | 0.1311   | 0.6580   |
| 33 | <i>Ardisia attenuata</i>                  | 0.3186                         | 0.0858  | 0.0340  | 0.1115   | 0.5499   |
| 34 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.1867                         | 0.0486  | 0.0230  | 0.0698   | 0.3282   |
| 35 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.0420                         | 0.0099  | 0.0078  | 0.0189   | 0.0786   |
| 36 | <i>Ficus tinctoria</i>                    | 0.0301                         | 0.0070  | 0.0061  | 0.0141   | 0.0572   |
| 37 | <i>Ficus maclellandii</i>                 | 0.0043                         | 0.0009  | 0.0015  | 0.0025   | 0.0092   |
| 38 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0036                         | 0.0007  | 0.0013  | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
| 39 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.0012                         | 0.0002  | 0.0006  | 0.0008   | 0.0029   |
|    | Total                                     | 712                            | 280     | 41      | 294      | 1,328    |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Calcium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |          |         |          |          |
|----|---|--------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
|    |   | Stem                           | Branch   | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b><u>32 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                |          |         |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 54.4071                        | 109.0794 | 10.0988 | 247.5410 | 421.1263 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 203.9051                       | 67.9845  | 9.0330  | 47.3678  | 328.2903 |
| 3  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 77.5622                        | 29.5509  | 1.8565  | 13.7287  | 122.6983 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 57.7090                        | 18.9722  | 2.6167  | 13.6604  | 92.9582  |
| 5  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 22.8979                        | 7.9121   | 0.8575  | 4.9402   | 36.6077  |
| 6  | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>               | 16.7985                        | 5.4680   | 0.8199  | 4.0858   | 27.1723  |
| 7  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 13.4515                        | 4.1458   | 0.8132  | 3.6231   | 22.0336  |
| 8  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 13.0970                        | 4.4213   | 0.5394  | 2.9540   | 21.0117  |
| 9  | <i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>            | 10.6523                        | 3.4281   | 0.5280  | 2.6275   | 17.2359  |
| 10 | <i>Knema erratica</i>                     | 9.3048                         | 3.1010   | 0.3965  | 2.1425   | 14.9449  |
| 11 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 7.7852                         | 2.5655   | 0.3483  | 1.8327   | 12.5317  |
| 12 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 6.3926                         | 2.0806   | 0.3017  | 1.5421   | 10.3170  |
| 13 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 4.7876                         | 1.4648   | 0.2950  | 1.3042   | 7.8516   |
| 14 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 4.3074                         | 1.3674   | 0.2263  | 1.0913   | 6.9925   |
| 15 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 3.0635                         | 0.9094   | 0.2178  | 0.8877   | 5.0784   |
| 16 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 2.5099                         | 0.7533   | 0.1750  | 0.7165   | 4.1547   |
| 17 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 2.3564                         | 0.7201   | 0.1459  | 0.6434   | 3.8658   |
| 18 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 2.2483                         | 0.6851   | 0.1410  | 0.6174   | 3.6918   |
| 19 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 1.7755                         | 0.5033   | 0.1541  | 0.5637   | 2.9966   |
| 20 | <i>Luvunga scandens</i>                   | 1.2709                         | 0.3736   | 0.0931  | 0.3746   | 2.1122   |
| 21 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 0.8022                         | 0.2169   | 0.0858  | 0.2799   | 1.3849   |
| 22 | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>                       | 0.7954                         | 0.2232   | 0.0754  | 0.2599   | 1.3539   |
| 23 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.3835                         | 0.1045   | 0.0389  | 0.1311   | 0.6580   |
| 24 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.3658                         | 0.0994   | 0.0376  | 0.1258   | 0.6287   |
| 25 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.2054                         | 0.0483   | 0.0400  | 0.0942   | 0.3879   |
| 26 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>              | 0.1920                         | 0.0501   | 0.0235  | 0.0715   | 0.3371   |
| 27 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.1529                         | 0.0367   | 0.0269  | 0.0671   | 0.2835   |
| 28 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.1011                         | 0.0244   | 0.0175  | 0.0441   | 0.1871   |
| 29 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.0751                         | 0.0185   | 0.0119  | 0.0314   | 0.1368   |
| 30 | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>                       | 0.0641                         | 0.0156   | 0.0106  | 0.0274   | 0.1177   |
| 31 | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>                | 0.0360                         | 0.0081   | 0.0084  | 0.0180   | 0.0704   |
| 32 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0168                         | 0.0032   | 0.0078  | 0.0115   | 0.0394   |
| 33 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0096                         | 0.0021   | 0.0027  | 0.0052   | 0.0196   |
| 34 | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>              | 0.0036                         | 0.0007   | 0.0013  | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
|    | Total                                     | 519                            | 266      | 30      | 353      | 1,169    |

**Table 3-8 (Continued)**

| No | Species                            | Calcium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |          |         |          |          |
|----|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
|    |                                    | Stem                            | Branch   | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b>33 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                 |          |         |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                | 80.6687                         | 171.8935 | 14.9519 | 359.7388 | 627.2529 |
| 2  | <i>Musa acuminata</i>              | 18.7616                         | 4.7940   | 2.5661  | 7.3210   | 33.4427  |
| 3  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 15.2775                         | 5.2455   | 0.5816  | 3.3261   | 24.4307  |
| 4  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>            | 11.2453                         | 3.5370   | 0.6180  | 2.9038   | 18.3041  |
| 5  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>           | 6.4111                          | 2.0870   | 0.3024  | 1.5460   | 10.3465  |
| 6  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>             | 5.6688                          | 1.8263   | 0.2842  | 1.3993   | 9.1786   |
| 7  | <i>Mallotus barbatus</i>           | 2.5000                          | 0.7107   | 0.2346  | 0.8062   | 4.2515   |
| 8  | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>           | 0.6612                          | 0.1865   | 0.0578  | 0.2113   | 1.1168   |
| 9  | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>               | 0.3704                          | 0.0853   | 0.0811  | 0.1784   | 0.7151   |
| 10 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>       | 0.3863                          | 0.0961   | 0.0606  | 0.1596   | 0.7026   |
| 11 | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>            | 0.3430                          | 0.0928   | 0.0359  | 0.1189   | 0.5907   |
| 12 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>        | 0.1826                          | 0.0418   | 0.0406  | 0.0886   | 0.3537   |
| 13 | <i>Grewia laevigata</i>            | 0.1542                          | 0.0391   | 0.0218  | 0.0610   | 0.2762   |
| 14 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                 | 0.1339                          | 0.0306   | 0.0302  | 0.0653   | 0.2600   |
| 15 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>         | 0.1224                          | 0.0270   | 0.0311  | 0.0635   | 0.2439   |
| 16 | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>          | 0.1229                          | 0.0275   | 0.0305  | 0.0627   | 0.2435   |
| 17 | <i>Laportea bulbifera</i>          | 0.1199                          | 0.0279   | 0.0246  | 0.0562   | 0.2286   |
| 18 | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>              | 0.1086                          | 0.0248   | 0.0241  | 0.0529   | 0.2104   |
| 19 | <i>Saurauia napaulensis</i>        | 0.0946                          | 0.0195   | 0.0319  | 0.0558   | 0.2019   |
| 20 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>      | 0.0906                          | 0.0210   | 0.0187  | 0.0427   | 0.1731   |
| 21 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>       | 0.0901                          | 0.0217   | 0.0162  | 0.0397   | 0.1676   |
| 22 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>               | 0.0847                          | 0.0204   | 0.0149  | 0.0371   | 0.1570   |
| 23 | <i>Ficus sp.</i>                   | 0.0781                          | 0.0185   | 0.0150  | 0.0356   | 0.1472   |
| 24 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>         | 0.0594                          | 0.0132   | 0.0151  | 0.0307   | 0.1184   |
| 25 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>        | 0.0524                          | 0.0113   | 0.0149  | 0.0285   | 0.1070   |
| 26 | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>         | 0.0546                          | 0.0127   | 0.0111  | 0.0256   | 0.1040   |
| 27 | <i>Alangium chinensis</i>          | 0.0538                          | 0.0125   | 0.0109  | 0.0252   | 0.1024   |
| 28 | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i>         | 0.0434                          | 0.0093   | 0.0128  | 0.0241   | 0.0895   |
| 29 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>            | 0.0288                          | 0.0064   | 0.0075  | 0.0150   | 0.0577   |
| 30 | <i>Trevesia palmata</i>            | 0.0285                          | 0.0065   | 0.0065  | 0.0140   | 0.0555   |
| 31 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>           | 0.0255                          | 0.0059   | 0.0054  | 0.0122   | 0.0489   |
| 32 | <i>Aegialitis rotundifolia</i>     | 0.0246                          | 0.0054   | 0.0064  | 0.0129   | 0.0493   |
| 33 | <i>Nyssa javanica</i>              | 0.0201                          | 0.0039   | 0.0088  | 0.0134   | 0.0462   |
| 34 | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 0.0203                          | 0.0043   | 0.0061  | 0.0114   | 0.0421   |
| 35 | <i>Ardisia attenuata</i>           | 0.0204                          | 0.0044   | 0.0055  | 0.0109   | 0.0412   |
| 36 | <i>Bridelia retusa</i>             | 0.0180                          | 0.0038   | 0.0053  | 0.0100   | 0.0371   |
| 37 | <i>Sorbus granulosa</i>            | 0.0186                          | 0.0042   | 0.0043  | 0.0092   | 0.0363   |
| 38 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>           | 0.0173                          | 0.0037   | 0.0051  | 0.0096   | 0.0357   |
| 39 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>       | 0.0156                          | 0.0033   | 0.0050  | 0.0090   | 0.0329   |
| 40 | <i>Rauvolfia cambodiana</i>        | 0.0095                          | 0.0019   | 0.0038  | 0.0061   | 0.0214   |
| 41 | <i>Desmodium megaphyllum</i>       | 0.0069                          | 0.0013   | 0.0033  | 0.0048   | 0.0164   |
| 42 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                | 0.0073                          | 0.0015   | 0.0022  | 0.0041   | 0.0150   |
| 43 | <i>Tetrastigma quadrangulatum</i>  | 0.0068                          | 0.0014   | 0.0021  | 0.0038   | 0.0141   |
| 44 | <i>Canthium berberidifolium</i>    | 0.0064                          | 0.0013   | 0.0025  | 0.0040   | 0.0142   |
| 45 | <i>Rubus rugosus</i>               | 0.0059                          | 0.0012   | 0.0021  | 0.0035   | 0.0127   |
| 46 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>          | 0.0050                          | 0.0010   | 0.0017  | 0.0029   | 0.0106   |
| 47 | <i>Macaranga kurzii</i>            | 0.0034                          | 0.0007   | 0.0013  | 0.0021   | 0.0075   |
| 48 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>         | 0.0024                          | 0.0005   | 0.0010  | 0.0015   | 0.0053   |
| 49 | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>    | 0.0024                          | 0.0005   | 0.0010  | 0.0015   | 0.0053   |
| 50 | <i>Ficus hispida</i>               | 0.0020                          | 0.0004   | 0.0009  | 0.0013   | 0.0046   |
| 51 | <i>Gaultheria notabilis</i>        | 0.0013                          | 0.0003   | 0.0006  | 0.0009   | 0.0031   |
| 52 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>    | 0.0012                          | 0.0002   | 0.0006  | 0.0008   | 0.0029   |
| 53 | <i>Fraxinus floribunda</i>         | 0.0009                          | 0.0002   | 0.0006  | 0.0007   | 0.0024   |
|    | Total                              | 144                             | 191      | 20      | 379      | 734      |

**Table 3-8** (Continued)

| No | Species                            | Calcium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |         |          |          |
|----|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
|    |                                    | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root     | Total    |
|    | <b>34 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                 |         |         |          |          |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                | 37.0334                         | 75.5576 | 6.8719  | 167.9001 | 287.3630 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>        | 243.6616                        | 77.8630 | 12.9773 | 61.5754  | 396.0772 |
| 3  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>             | 110.8440                        | 37.1689 | 4.7202  | 25.3643  | 178.0974 |
| 4  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 79.8564                         | 27.2560 | 3.1432  | 17.6391  | 127.8947 |
| 5  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>         | 53.8432                         | 17.0712 | 2.9783  | 13.8300  | 87.7227  |
| 6  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>             | 26.2591                         | 9.3436  | 0.8439  | 5.3163   | 41.7629  |
| 7  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 13.3161                         | 3.6697  | 1.3160  | 4.4786   | 22.7804  |
| 8  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>          | 12.4145                         | 3.7578  | 0.8787  | 3.5283   | 20.5794  |
| 9  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>         | 6.8288                          | 2.2078  | 0.3402  | 1.6781   | 11.0550  |
| 10 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>             | 5.5559                          | 1.5284  | 0.5600  | 1.8802   | 9.5245   |
| 11 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>     | 4.5000                          | 1.3136  | 0.3634  | 1.3673   | 7.5443   |
| 12 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>    | 3.4233                          | 0.9816  | 0.2969  | 1.0743   | 5.7761   |
| 13 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>         | 3.2081                          | 0.9772  | 0.2098  | 0.8897   | 5.2848   |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>        | 2.9782                          | 0.8368  | 0.2659  | 0.9600   | 5.0409   |
| 15 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>         | 2.3713                          | 0.5832  | 0.3891  | 1.0018   | 4.3454   |
| 16 | <i>Cycas pectinata</i>             | 2.0135                          | 0.5688  | 0.1789  | 0.6448   | 3.4059   |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>     | 1.9551                          | 0.5905  | 0.1274  | 0.5463   | 3.2192   |
| 18 | <i>Stereospermum colias</i>        | 1.7507                          | 0.5251  | 0.1175  | 0.4959   | 2.8893   |
| 19 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>        | 1.2376                          | 0.3557  | 0.1053  | 0.3856   | 2.0842   |
| 20 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>         | 1.1868                          | 0.3128  | 0.1414  | 0.4351   | 2.0762   |
| 21 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>         | 1.1612                          | 0.3126  | 0.1263  | 0.4083   | 2.0084   |
| 22 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>       | 0.4831                          | 0.1336  | 0.0460  | 0.1605   | 0.8232   |
| 23 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>           | 0.3444                          | 0.0932  | 0.0360  | 0.1194   | 0.5930   |
| 24 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>          | 0.3150                          | 0.0848  | 0.0337  | 0.1104   | 0.5439   |
| 25 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>           | 0.2617                          | 0.0667  | 0.0363  | 0.1026   | 0.4674   |
| 26 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>           | 0.2155                          | 0.0551  | 0.0299  | 0.0842   | 0.3847   |
| 27 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>          | 0.1737                          | 0.0439  | 0.0248  | 0.0691   | 0.3116   |
| 28 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>            | 0.1677                          | 0.0429  | 0.0228  | 0.0652   | 0.2987   |
| 29 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>        | 0.1484                          | 0.0381  | 0.0195  | 0.0571   | 0.2631   |
| 30 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>               | 0.1484                          | 0.0381  | 0.0195  | 0.0571   | 0.2631   |
| 31 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>            | 0.1228                          | 0.0291  | 0.0232  | 0.0555   | 0.2306   |
| 32 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>          | 0.1085                          | 0.0273  | 0.0155  | 0.0434   | 0.1947   |
| 33 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>           | 0.0899                          | 0.0211  | 0.0178  | 0.0416   | 0.1704   |
| 34 | <i>Canthium sp.</i>                | 0.0877                          | 0.0201  | 0.0189  | 0.0422   | 0.1688   |
| 35 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>        | 0.0795                          | 0.0186  | 0.0160  | 0.0370   | 0.1511   |
| 36 | <i>Protium serratum</i>            | 0.0391                          | 0.0083  | 0.0118  | 0.0220   | 0.0812   |
| 37 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>              | 0.0349                          | 0.0080  | 0.0077  | 0.0170   | 0.0676   |
| 38 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>         | 0.0292                          | 0.0062  | 0.0084  | 0.0161   | 0.0599   |
| 39 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>               | 0.0153                          | 0.0032  | 0.0051  | 0.0089   | 0.0324   |
| 40 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>         | 0.0116                          | 0.0025  | 0.0031  | 0.0061   | 0.0233   |
| 41 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>          | 0.0105                          | 0.0023  | 0.0028  | 0.0056   | 0.0213   |
| 42 | <i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>          | 0.0096                          | 0.0021  | 0.0027  | 0.0052   | 0.0196   |
| 43 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>               | 0.0096                          | 0.0021  | 0.0027  | 0.0052   | 0.0196   |
| 44 | <i>Maesa permollis</i>             | 0.0071                          | 0.0014  | 0.0029  | 0.0046   | 0.0160   |
| 45 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>          | 0.0073                          | 0.0015  | 0.0022  | 0.0041   | 0.0150   |
| 46 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>    | 0.0050                          | 0.0010  | 0.0017  | 0.0029   | 0.0106   |
| 47 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                | 0.0036                          | 0.0007  | 0.0013  | 0.0022   | 0.0078   |
| 48 | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>        | 0.0034                          | 0.0007  | 0.0013  | 0.0021   | 0.0075   |
| 49 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>         | 0.0027                          | 0.0005  | 0.0011  | 0.0017   | 0.0061   |
| 50 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>        | 0.0024                          | 0.0005  | 0.0010  | 0.0015   | 0.0053   |
|    | Total                              | 618                             | 264     | 37      | 313      | 1,232    |

**Table 3-9** Magnesium storages of tree species in a series of pine plantations

| No | Species                                   | Magnesium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |         |         |
|----|---|----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>14 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |        |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 7.5848                           | 3.2373 | 1.5658 | 11.9308 | 24.3188 |
| 2  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 21.7631                          | 7.1715 | 4.3958 | 3.2722  | 36.6027 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 11.9827                          | 4.3252 | 1.6430 | 1.5078  | 19.4587 |
| 4  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 7.7950                           | 2.8105 | 1.0461 | 0.9765  | 12.6281 |
| 5  | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 3.7781                           | 1.3385 | 0.5473 | 0.4901  | 6.1540  |
| 6  | <i>Litsea sp.</i>                         | 3.4116                           | 1.1402 | 0.6309 | 0.4955  | 5.6782  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 3.2131                           | 1.1738 | 0.4038 | 0.3914  | 5.1820  |
| 8  | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 2.6408                           | 0.9336 | 0.3792 | 0.3426  | 4.2961  |
| 9  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 2.3410                           | 0.8231 | 0.3506 | 0.3082  | 3.8229  |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 2.0208                           | 0.6990 | 0.3305 | 0.2761  | 3.3264  |
| 11 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 1.9142                           | 0.7005 | 0.2416 | 0.2330  | 3.0893  |
| 12 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 1.8225                           | 0.6076 | 0.3541 | 0.2684  | 3.0527  |
| 13 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 1.8278                           | 0.6753 | 0.2165 | 0.2173  | 2.9368  |
| 14 | <i>Ficus callosa</i>                      | 1.6847                           | 0.5463 | 0.3530 | 0.2594  | 2.8434  |
| 15 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 1.4061                           | 0.5109 | 0.1788 | 0.1727  | 2.2686  |
| 16 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.7630                           | 0.2255 | 0.2399 | 0.1412  | 1.3695  |
| 17 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 0.6942                           | 0.2413 | 0.1070 | 0.0931  | 1.1355  |
| 18 | <i>Grewia laevigata</i>                   | 0.6723                           | 0.2332 | 0.1045 | 0.0905  | 1.1005  |
| 19 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.2628                           | 0.0830 | 0.0618 | 0.0426  | 0.4502  |
| 20 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.2075                           | 0.0641 | 0.0533 | 0.0351  | 0.3599  |
| 21 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>              | 0.2047                           | 0.0633 | 0.0525 | 0.0346  | 0.3550  |
| 22 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.1744                           | 0.0524 | 0.0509 | 0.0312  | 0.3089  |
| 23 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.1529                           | 0.0462 | 0.0434 | 0.0270  | 0.2696  |
| 24 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.1391                           | 0.0437 | 0.0332 | 0.0228  | 0.2387  |
| 25 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.1295                           | 0.0378 | 0.0424 | 0.0245  | 0.2342  |
| 26 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.0932                           | 0.0274 | 0.0297 | 0.0174  | 0.1677  |
| 27 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0881                           | 0.0254 | 0.0308 | 0.0171  | 0.1615  |
| 28 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0878                           | 0.0258 | 0.0280 | 0.0164  | 0.1580  |
| 29 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0590                           | 0.0161 | 0.0263 | 0.0128  | 0.1142  |
| 30 | <i>Flacourtiea indica</i>                 | 0.0334                           | 0.0096 | 0.0118 | 0.0065  | 0.0613  |
| 31 | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>                   | 0.0297                           | 0.0084 | 0.0108 | 0.0059  | 0.0548  |
| 32 | <i>Flemingia lineata</i>                  | 0.0140                           | 0.0038 | 0.0062 | 0.0030  | 0.0271  |
| 33 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.0077                           | 0.0020 | 0.0040 | 0.0018  | 0.0156  |
| 34 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>              | 0.0026                           | 0.0006 | 0.0022 | 0.0008  | 0.0062  |
| 35 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0011                           | 0.0003 | 0.0010 | 0.0003  | 0.0027  |
| 36 | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>                 | 0.0008                           | 0.0002 | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
|    | Total                                     | 79                               | 28     | 14     | 22      | 142     |

**Table 3-9 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                           | Magnesium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |        |        |        |         |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|   |                                   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
| <b><u>15 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |                                   |        |        |        |         |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 3.0185                            | 1.2215 | 0.6240 | 4.8361 | 9.7000  |
| 2   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 13.8611                           | 4.8918 | 2.1194 | 1.8276 | 22.6999 |
| 3   | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 11.7734                           | 4.4736 | 1.2454 | 1.3268 | 18.8191 |
| 4   | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 6.8696                            | 2.4282 | 1.0057 | 0.8954 | 11.1989 |
| 5   | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>    | 6.9087                            | 2.6427 | 0.7409 | 0.7758 | 11.0681 |
| 6   | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 5.3262                            | 2.0397 | 0.5697 | 0.5972 | 8.5328  |
| 7   | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 5.1090                            | 1.7480 | 0.8532 | 0.7084 | 8.4186  |
| 8   | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 3.7443                            | 1.3171 | 0.5615 | 0.4930 | 6.1159  |
| 9   | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 3.1064                            | 1.0096 | 0.6714 | 0.4807 | 5.2681  |
| 10  | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>      | 2.9476                            | 1.0910 | 0.3566 | 0.3513 | 4.7465  |
| 11  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 2.7335                            | 0.9988 | 0.3426 | 0.3328 | 4.4077  |
| 12  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 1.7877                            | 0.6452 | 0.2455 | 0.2248 | 2.9031  |
| 13  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 1.4833                            | 0.4941 | 0.2764 | 0.2165 | 2.4702  |
| 14  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>         | 1.4705                            | 0.5358 | 0.1848 | 0.1796 | 2.3707  |
| 15  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 1.1567                            | 0.4127 | 0.1643 | 0.1481 | 1.8818  |
| 16  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 1.0270                            | 0.3400 | 0.2163 | 0.1551 | 1.7383  |
| 17  | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.9921                            | 0.2940 | 0.3201 | 0.1841 | 1.7903  |
| 18  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 0.9182                            | 0.2715 | 0.3075 | 0.1721 | 1.6693  |
| 19  | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>    | 0.7873                            | 0.2193 | 0.3254 | 0.1643 | 1.4964  |
| 20  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.7293                            | 0.2268 | 0.1892 | 0.1228 | 1.2681  |
| 21  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 0.6544                            | 0.2066 | 0.1563 | 0.1066 | 1.1239  |
| 22  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 0.4715                            | 0.1503 | 0.1084 | 0.0754 | 0.8056  |
| 23  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 0.3227                            | 0.0950 | 0.1096 | 0.0609 | 0.5882  |
| 24  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 0.2637                            | 0.0862 | 0.0529 | 0.0399 | 0.4426  |
| 25  | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>       | 0.2513                            | 0.0795 | 0.0601 | 0.0408 | 0.4318  |
| 26  | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.1673                            | 0.0418 | 0.1205 | 0.0443 | 0.3738  |
| 27  | <i>Vitex canescens</i>            | 0.1893                            | 0.0606 | 0.0415 | 0.0298 | 0.3212  |
| 28  | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 0.1426                            | 0.0429 | 0.0408 | 0.0253 | 0.2516  |
| 29  | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>        | 0.1285                            | 0.0372 | 0.0451 | 0.0249 | 0.2357  |
| 30  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.0942                            | 0.0259 | 0.0422 | 0.0203 | 0.1826  |
| 31  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.0618                            | 0.0176 | 0.0230 | 0.0123 | 0.1147  |
| 32  | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 0.0566                            | 0.0164 | 0.0194 | 0.0109 | 0.1032  |
| 33  | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>   | 0.0505                            | 0.0149 | 0.0159 | 0.0094 | 0.0907  |
| 34  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0279                            | 0.0064 | 0.0274 | 0.0086 | 0.0702  |
| 35  | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0214                            | 0.0058 | 0.0100 | 0.0047 | 0.0419  |
| 36  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.0203                            | 0.0055 | 0.0092 | 0.0044 | 0.0395  |
| 37  | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.0064                            | 0.0015 | 0.0060 | 0.0020 | 0.0159  |
| 38  | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>         | 0.0045                            | 0.0010 | 0.0040 | 0.0013 | 0.0109  |
| 39  | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>       | 0.0034                            | 0.0009 | 0.0022 | 0.0009 | 0.0074  |
| 40  | <i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>     | 0.0030                            | 0.0007 | 0.0027 | 0.0009 | 0.0072  |
| 41  | <i>Fissistigma minuticalyx</i>    | 0.0011                            | 0.0003 | 0.0010 | 0.0003 | 0.0027  |
| 42  | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>      | 0.0007                            | 0.0002 | 0.0007 | 0.0002 | 0.0018  |
| 43  | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>          | 0.0007                            | 0.0001 | 0.0007 | 0.0002 | 0.0017  |
| 44  | <i>Eurya acuminata</i>            | 0.0006                            | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0002 | 0.0015  |
| 45  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0002 | 0.0013  |
| 46  | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0002 | 0.0013  |
| 47  | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>        | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0002 | 0.0012  |
| 48  | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.0003                            | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0001 | 0.0008  |
| 49  | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>         | 0.0003                            | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0001 | 0.0008  |
| 50  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.0003                            | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0001 | 0.0008  |
| 51  | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 0.0003                            | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0001 | 0.0008  |
| 52  | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>           | 0.0003                            | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0001 | 0.0008  |
| 53  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0001                            | 0.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0004  |
| 54  | <i>Buddleja asiatica</i>          | 0.0001                            | 0.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.0000 | 0.0003  |
| Total                                     |                                   | 79                                | 28     | 12     | 15     | 134     |

**Table 3-9** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Magnesium ( $\text{kg}\cdot\text{ha}^{-1}$ ) |        |        |         |         |
|----|---|--|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem   | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>16 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |  |        |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 15.8324                                      | 6.7018 | 3.2695 | 25.0124 | 50.8161 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 5.3691                                       | 1.8371 | 0.9019 | 0.7455  | 8.8536  |
| 3  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 1.9928                                       | 0.6966 | 0.3026 | 0.2648  | 3.2568  |
| 4  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 1.8897                                       | 0.6115 | 0.4104 | 0.2940  | 3.2056  |
| 5  | <i>Spatholobus parviflorus</i>            | 1.7252                                       | 0.6082 | 0.2503 | 0.2249  | 2.8086  |
| 6  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 1.5539                                       | 0.5386 | 0.2470 | 0.2104  | 2.5499  |
| 7  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 1.4839                                       | 0.4916 | 0.2851 | 0.2192  | 2.4798  |
| 8  | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>                 | 1.1566                                       | 0.3851 | 0.2177 | 0.1693  | 1.9287  |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.3546                                       | 0.1062 | 0.1046 | 0.0638  | 0.6291  |
| 10 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>              | 0.3442                                       | 0.1074 | 0.0854 | 0.0572  | 0.5942  |
| 11 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 0.3340                                       | 0.0966 | 0.1173 | 0.0648  | 0.6126  |
| 12 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.3479                                       | 0.1157 | 0.0647 | 0.0508  | 0.5791  |
| 13 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>                      | 0.2589                                       | 0.0839 | 0.0562 | 0.0401  | 0.4391  |
| 14 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>                | 0.1545                                       | 0.0454 | 0.0597 | 0.0301  | 0.2897  |
| 15 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>              | 0.1136                                       | 0.0255 | 0.1171 | 0.0361  | 0.2923  |
| 16 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.1187                                       | 0.0344 | 0.0405 | 0.0228  | 0.2165  |
| 17 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0281                                       | 0.0064 | 0.0267 | 0.0086  | 0.0697  |
| 18 | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>                | 0.0177                                       | 0.0044 | 0.0113 | 0.0045  | 0.0380  |
| 19 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0171                                       | 0.0042 | 0.0125 | 0.0046  | 0.0384  |
| 20 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0154                                       | 0.0036 | 0.0136 | 0.0045  | 0.0371  |
| 21 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0141                                       | 0.0035 | 0.0089 | 0.0036  | 0.0302  |
| 22 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0078                                       | 0.0019 | 0.0057 | 0.0021  | 0.0176  |
| 23 | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>              | 0.0068                                       | 0.0016 | 0.0063 | 0.0021  | 0.0167  |
| 24 | <i>Rauvolfia cambodiana</i>               | 0.0056                                       | 0.0012 | 0.0059 | 0.0018  | 0.0145  |
| 25 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.0040                                       | 0.0009 | 0.0050 | 0.0014  | 0.0113  |
| 26 | <i>Ficus callosa</i>                      | 0.0045                                       | 0.0011 | 0.0027 | 0.0011  | 0.0094  |
| 27 | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>            | 0.0037                                       | 0.0008 | 0.0038 | 0.0012  | 0.0096  |
| 28 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.0025                                       | 0.0005 | 0.0029 | 0.0008  | 0.0068  |
| 29 | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>                | 0.0009                                       | 0.0002 | 0.0010 | 0.0003  | 0.0024  |
| 30 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>               | 0.0006                                       | 0.0001 | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0017  |
| 31 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0005                                       | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0002  | 0.0014  |
| 32 | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>                 | 0.0005                                       | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0002  | 0.0014  |
| 33 | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>                 | 0.0004                                       | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0001  | 0.0010  |
|    | Total                                     | 33   | 13     | 7      | 28      | 80      |

**Table 3-9 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                           | Magnesium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |         |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|   |                                   | Stem                             | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total   |
| <b><u>17 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |                                  |        |        |        |         |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 3.0985                           | 1.1941 | 0.6412 | 5.0453 | 9.9791  |
| 2   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 13.1640                          | 4.4974 | 2.2724 | 1.8428 | 21.7765 |
| 3   | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 10.9637                          | 3.8476 | 1.6827 | 1.4552 | 17.9493 |
| 4   | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 9.2170                           | 3.2376 | 1.5400 | 1.2483 | 15.2429 |
| 5   | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 8.7424                           | 3.0658 | 1.3584 | 1.1642 | 14.3307 |
| 6   | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 8.5974                           | 3.5014 | 0.6707 | 0.8442 | 13.6138 |
| 7   | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 7.1042                           | 2.2861 | 1.5788 | 1.1172 | 12.0863 |
| 8   | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 5.5928                           | 2.1891 | 0.5335 | 0.5975 | 8.9130  |
| 9   | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 5.0151                           | 1.9672 | 0.4706 | 0.5324 | 7.9853  |
| 10  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 4.5201                           | 1.4508 | 1.0319 | 0.7175 | 7.7202  |
| 11  | <i>Syzygium albitflorum</i>       | 3.9928                           | 1.4074 | 0.5830 | 0.5215 | 6.5047  |
| 12  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 3.4346                           | 1.2304 | 0.4789 | 0.4368 | 5.5807  |
| 13  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 2.8374                           | 0.8235 | 0.9787 | 0.5459 | 5.1855  |
| 14  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 1.6495                           | 0.4901 | 0.5216 | 0.3041 | 2.9653  |
| 15  | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>    | 1.5277                           | 0.5088 | 0.2924 | 0.2243 | 2.5531  |
| 16  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 1.3709                           | 0.4171 | 0.3972 | 0.2418 | 2.4271  |
| 17  | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>         | 1.4090                           | 0.5119 | 0.1799 | 0.1732 | 2.2740  |
| 18  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 1.0977                           | 0.3927 | 0.1493 | 0.1390 | 1.7788  |
| 19  | <i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i>    | 0.7932                           | 0.2569 | 0.1712 | 0.1231 | 1.3444  |
| 20  | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>      | 0.5683                           | 0.1781 | 0.1459 | 0.0948 | 0.9871  |
| 21  | <i>Lithocarpus</i> sp.            | 0.5426                           | 0.1705 | 0.1295 | 0.0887 | 0.9313  |
| 22  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.4853                           | 0.1465 | 0.1412 | 0.0864 | 0.8594  |
| 23  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.4804                           | 0.1610 | 0.0906 | 0.0698 | 0.8019  |
| 24  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 0.4107                           | 0.1289 | 0.1001 | 0.0676 | 0.7074  |
| 25  | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 0.4062                           | 0.1356 | 0.0770 | 0.0593 | 0.6781  |
| 26  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 0.3541                           | 0.1113 | 0.0865 | 0.0582 | 0.6100  |
| 27  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.3210                           | 0.0980 | 0.0896 | 0.0559 | 0.5646  |
| 28  | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>             | 0.3215                           | 0.1036 | 0.0699 | 0.0502 | 0.5452  |
| 29  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 0.3030                           | 0.0967 | 0.0687 | 0.0482 | 0.5165  |
| 30  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>       | 0.2616                           | 0.0855 | 0.0526 | 0.0396 | 0.4392  |
| 31  | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>           | 0.2174                           | 0.0630 | 0.0760 | 0.0420 | 0.3984  |
| 32  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 0.2241                           | 0.0725 | 0.0470 | 0.0346 | 0.3782  |
| 33  | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.1604                           | 0.0393 | 0.1283 | 0.0444 | 0.3723  |
| 34  | <i>Symplocos</i> sp.              | 0.1491                           | 0.0443 | 0.0457 | 0.0273 | 0.2665  |
| 35  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 0.1292                           | 0.0355 | 0.0571 | 0.0277 | 0.2495  |
| 36  | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>    | 0.1259                           | 0.0332 | 0.0673 | 0.0294 | 0.2557  |
| 37  | <i>Kydia calycina</i>             | 0.1326                           | 0.0415 | 0.0321 | 0.0218 | 0.2279  |
| 38  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>        | 0.1136                           | 0.0319 | 0.0440 | 0.0232 | 0.2127  |
| 39  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0992                           | 0.0231 | 0.0893 | 0.0295 | 0.2410  |
| 40  | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>         | 0.0875                           | 0.0235 | 0.0469 | 0.0201 | 0.1779  |
| 41  | <i>Rhus succedanea</i>            | 0.0915                           | 0.0268 | 0.0294 | 0.0171 | 0.1649  |
| 42  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.0809                           | 0.0234 | 0.0289 | 0.0158 | 0.1489  |
| 43  | <i>Docynia indica</i>             | 0.0693                           | 0.0195 | 0.0267 | 0.0141 | 0.1296  |
| 44  | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>      | 0.0705                           | 0.0207 | 0.0228 | 0.0132 | 0.1272  |
| 45  | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>             | 0.0372                           | 0.0104 | 0.0147 | 0.0076 | 0.0700  |
| 46  | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.0323                           | 0.0075 | 0.0298 | 0.0097 | 0.0793  |
| 47  | <i>Carallia brachiata</i>         | 0.0323                           | 0.0093 | 0.0115 | 0.0063 | 0.0594  |
| 48  | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>       | 0.0248                           | 0.0070 | 0.0095 | 0.0050 | 0.0463  |
| 49  | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.0183                           | 0.0047 | 0.0110 | 0.0045 | 0.0385  |
| 50  | <i>Litsea</i> sp.                 | 0.0109                           | 0.0027 | 0.0079 | 0.0030 | 0.0244  |
| 51  | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i>         | 0.0106                           | 0.0026 | 0.0075 | 0.0029 | 0.0236  |
| 52  | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>       | 0.0101                           | 0.0026 | 0.0059 | 0.0025 | 0.0210  |
| 53  | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>           | 0.0076                           | 0.0020 | 0.0040 | 0.0018 | 0.0153  |
| 54  | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>      | 0.0052                           | 0.0013 | 0.0036 | 0.0014 | 0.0115  |
| 55  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 0.0035                           | 0.0009 | 0.0023 | 0.0009 | 0.0076  |
| 56  | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>        | 0.0023                           | 0.0006 | 0.0017 | 0.0006 | 0.0052  |
| 57  | <i>Spondias bipinnata</i>         | 0.0015                           | 0.0004 | 0.0012 | 0.0004 | 0.0035  |
| 58  | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0015                           | 0.0003 | 0.0012 | 0.0004 | 0.0035  |
| 59  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0011                           | 0.0003 | 0.0010 | 0.0003 | 0.0026  |
| 60  | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0009                           | 0.0002 | 0.0011 | 0.0003 | 0.0025  |
| 61  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 0.0003                           | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0001 | 0.0008  |
| Total                                     |                                   | 101                              | 35     | 17     | 18     | 172     |

**Table 3-9** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Magnesium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |        |        |         |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>18 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 11.8026                           | 4.8899 | 2.4383 | 18.7499 | 37.8807 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 13.5738                           | 4.5853 | 2.4854 | 1.9482  | 22.5927 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 6.6471                            | 2.3260 | 1.0622 | 0.8930  | 10.9282 |
| 4  | <i>Eriolaena candellei</i>                | 6.4150                            | 2.2593 | 0.9811 | 0.8482  | 10.5036 |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 6.0210                            | 2.0799 | 0.9768 | 0.8218  | 9.8994  |
| 6  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 5.7620                            | 1.8797 | 1.2059 | 0.8818  | 9.7294  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 5.5307                            | 1.8666 | 1.0179 | 0.7953  | 9.2105  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 5.0307                            | 1.5082 | 1.5142 | 0.9092  | 8.9624  |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 4.8894                            | 1.5876 | 1.0551 | 0.7571  | 8.2892  |
| 10 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 3.7940                            | 1.2022 | 0.9802 | 0.6291  | 6.6055  |
| 11 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 3.4719                            | 1.3356 | 0.3453 | 0.3812  | 5.5340  |
| 12 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 1.8747                            | 0.5992 | 0.4207 | 0.2973  | 3.1920  |
| 13 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 1.7686                            | 0.5883 | 0.3331 | 0.2591  | 2.9491  |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 1.6201                            | 0.5867 | 0.2139 | 0.2013  | 2.6221  |
| 15 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 1.5340                            | 0.5149 | 0.2797 | 0.2211  | 2.5497  |
| 16 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 1.4845                            | 0.5195 | 0.2228 | 0.1965  | 2.4234  |
| 17 | <i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>            | 1.4552                            | 0.5082 | 0.2202 | 0.1934  | 2.3770  |
| 18 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 1.1943                            | 0.3954 | 0.2305 | 0.1768  | 1.9970  |
| 19 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 1.1649                            | 0.3763 | 0.2481 | 0.1807  | 1.9699  |
| 20 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.8988                            | 0.3065 | 0.1518 | 0.1254  | 1.4825  |
| 21 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.8923                            | 0.2957 | 0.1701 | 0.1316  | 1.4896  |
| 22 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.8346                            | 0.2605 | 0.2073 | 0.1387  | 1.4410  |
| 23 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.8004                            | 0.2449 | 0.2244 | 0.1396  | 1.4093  |
| 24 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.7619                            | 0.2235 | 0.2499 | 0.1434  | 1.3786  |
| 25 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.7516                            | 0.2374 | 0.1779 | 0.1221  | 1.2890  |
| 26 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.6190                            | 0.2022 | 0.1268 | 0.0941  | 1.0422  |
| 27 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 0.5877                            | 0.1938 | 0.1139 | 0.0874  | 0.9828  |
| 28 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.5625                            | 0.1662 | 0.1795 | 0.1045  | 1.0128  |
| 29 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.5059                            | 0.1724 | 0.0850 | 0.0705  | 0.8338  |
| 30 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.5039                            | 0.1716 | 0.0847 | 0.0703  | 0.8305  |
| 31 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.4357                            | 0.1337 | 0.1169 | 0.0749  | 0.7612  |
| 32 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.3623                            | 0.1167 | 0.0783 | 0.0565  | 0.6139  |
| 33 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.3597                            | 0.1160 | 0.0793 | 0.0563  | 0.6113  |
| 34 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.3522                            | 0.1173 | 0.0653 | 0.0514  | 0.5861  |
| 35 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.3323                            | 0.1062 | 0.0742 | 0.0527  | 0.5653  |
| 36 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.2436                            | 0.0793 | 0.0499 | 0.0372  | 0.4100  |
| 37 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.1987                            | 0.0601 | 0.0561 | 0.0350  | 0.3499  |
| 38 | <i>Docynia indica</i>                     | 0.2001                            | 0.0643 | 0.0432 | 0.0313  | 0.3389  |
| 39 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 0.1241                            | 0.0377 | 0.0347 | 0.0217  | 0.2183  |
| 40 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.1133                            | 0.0351 | 0.0286 | 0.0190  | 0.1960  |
| 41 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.0756                            | 0.0229 | 0.0213 | 0.0133  | 0.1331  |
| 42 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.0679                            | 0.0204 | 0.0197 | 0.0121  | 0.1201  |
| 43 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0514                            | 0.0146 | 0.0189 | 0.0102  | 0.0951  |
| 44 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.0462                            | 0.0129 | 0.0179 | 0.0094  | 0.0865  |
| 45 | <i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>                 | 0.0452                            | 0.0132 | 0.0146 | 0.0085  | 0.0816  |
| 46 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.0159                            | 0.0044 | 0.0069 | 0.0034  | 0.0306  |
|    | Total                                     | 96                                | 33     | 19     | 31      | 179     |

**Table 3-9** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Magnesium ( $\text{kg}\cdot\text{ha}^{-1}$ ) |        |        |         |         |
|----|---|--|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem   | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>19 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |  |        |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 14.8992                                      | 5.8922 | 3.0814 | 24.0304 | 47.9032 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 12.0801                                      | 4.0880 | 2.1716 | 1.7230  | 20.0626 |
| 3  | <i>Eriolaena candellei</i>                | 8.1716                                       | 2.8043 | 1.3994 | 1.1374  | 13.5127 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 8.2061                                       | 3.0895 | 0.9946 | 0.9639  | 13.2541 |
| 5  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 5.3809                                       | 1.8491 | 0.8857 | 0.7406  | 8.8562  |
| 6  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 4.6201                                       | 1.4641 | 1.1375 | 0.7561  | 7.9778  |
| 7  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 3.0236                                       | 1.0947 | 0.4040 | 0.3768  | 4.8991  |
| 8  | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 2.2037                                       | 0.8238 | 0.2480 | 0.2560  | 3.5314  |
| 9  | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 2.1213                                       | 0.7016 | 0.4116 | 0.3148  | 3.5493  |
| 10 | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 2.0331                                       | 0.7082 | 0.3117 | 0.2716  | 3.3246  |
| 11 | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>                | 1.5837                                       | 0.5463 | 0.2548 | 0.2160  | 2.6008  |
| 12 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 1.4645                                       | 0.5031 | 0.2398 | 0.2013  | 2.4087  |
| 13 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 1.0353                                       | 0.3135 | 0.2966 | 0.1831  | 1.8285  |
| 14 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.9439                                       | 0.3076 | 0.1958 | 0.1442  | 1.5915  |
| 15 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 0.9041                                       | 0.3195 | 0.1297 | 0.1173  | 1.4706  |
| 16 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 0.8676                                       | 0.2840 | 0.1755 | 0.1313  | 1.4584  |
| 17 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.7590                                       | 0.2497 | 0.1499 | 0.1137  | 1.2722  |
| 18 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 0.6941                                       | 0.2379 | 0.1162 | 0.0961  | 1.1442  |
| 19 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.6626                                       | 0.2016 | 0.1827 | 0.1156  | 1.1625  |
| 20 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.5453                                       | 0.1866 | 0.0897 | 0.0753  | 0.8970  |
| 21 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.4308                                       | 0.1403 | 0.0887 | 0.0658  | 0.7256  |
| 22 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.3667                                       | 0.1224 | 0.0672 | 0.0532  | 0.6096  |
| 23 | <i>Adinandra integrerrima</i>             | 0.2964                                       | 0.0885 | 0.0891 | 0.0537  | 0.5277  |
| 24 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.2137                                       | 0.0690 | 0.0454 | 0.0332  | 0.3612  |
| 25 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.1367                                       | 0.0396 | 0.0465 | 0.0262  | 0.2491  |
| 26 | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>                 | 0.1279                                       | 0.0400 | 0.0312 | 0.0211  | 0.2202  |
| 27 | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>               | 0.1246                                       | 0.0378 | 0.0350 | 0.0219  | 0.2194  |
| 28 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.1023                                       | 0.0315 | 0.0265 | 0.0174  | 0.1777  |
| 29 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>               | 0.0879                                       | 0.0263 | 0.0270 | 0.0160  | 0.1572  |
| 30 | <i>Dillenia indica</i>                    | 0.0866                                       | 0.0261 | 0.0253 | 0.0155  | 0.1536  |
| 31 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.0807                                       | 0.0245 | 0.0223 | 0.0141  | 0.1416  |
| 32 | <i>Aporusa wallichii</i>                  | 0.0669                                       | 0.0198 | 0.0211 | 0.0124  | 0.1201  |
| 33 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.0570                                       | 0.0169 | 0.0173 | 0.0104  | 0.1016  |
| 34 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0303                                       | 0.0083 | 0.0132 | 0.0065  | 0.0583  |
| 35 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0186                                       | 0.0052 | 0.0077 | 0.0039  | 0.0354  |
| 36 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0128                                       | 0.0035 | 0.0059 | 0.0028  | 0.0250  |
| 37 | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>                   | 0.0029                                       | 0.0007 | 0.0020 | 0.0008  | 0.0063  |
| 38 | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>                 | 0.0022                                       | 0.0005 | 0.0021 | 0.0007  | 0.0055  |
|    | Total                                     | 74   | 26     | 13     | 32      | 147     |

**Table 3-9** (Continued)

| No    | Species                                   | Magnesium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |        |        |         |         |
|-------|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|       |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
| 1     | <b><u>20 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |         |         |
| 1     | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 16.7087                           | 6.6561 | 3.4550 | 26.8792 | 53.6990 |
| 2     | <i>Bauhinia variegata</i>                 | 5.1502                            | 1.7496 | 0.9139 | 0.7296  | 8.5432  |
| 3     | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 4.4412                            | 1.5224 | 0.7444 | 0.6153  | 7.3233  |
| 4     | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 1.0765                            | 0.3662 | 0.1853 | 0.1511  | 1.7790  |
| 5     | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.7335                            | 0.2391 | 0.1533 | 0.1123  | 1.2381  |
| 6     | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.7113                            | 0.2476 | 0.1089 | 0.0951  | 1.1629  |
| 7     | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.4813                            | 0.1527 | 0.1100 | 0.0772  | 0.8212  |
| 8     | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0428                            | 0.0124 | 0.0145 | 0.0082  | 0.0778  |
| 9     | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0204                            | 0.0054 | 0.0105 | 0.0047  | 0.0411  |
| 10    | <i>Arytera littoralis</i>                 | 0.0169                            | 0.0039 | 0.0147 | 0.0050  | 0.0406  |
| 11    | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0128                            | 0.0035 | 0.0059 | 0.0028  | 0.0250  |
| 12    | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0112                            | 0.0030 | 0.0053 | 0.0025  | 0.0220  |
| 13    | <i>Dillenia indica</i>                    | 0.0098                            | 0.0026 | 0.0048 | 0.0022  | 0.0194  |
| 14    | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0073                            | 0.0018 | 0.0049 | 0.0019  | 0.0159  |
| 15    | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0022                            | 0.0005 | 0.0016 | 0.0006  | 0.0049  |
| 16    | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.0008                            | 0.0002 | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
| 17    | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0002  | 0.0014  |
| Total |   | 29                                | 11     | 6      | 29      | 75      |

**Table 3-9** (Continued)

| No | Species                            | Magnesium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |        |         |         |
|----|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |                                    | Stem                              | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b>21 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                   |         |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                | 17.2669                           | 7.0557  | 3.5685 | 27.5749 | 55.4660 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>            | 28.2155                           | 10.0840 | 4.1500 | 3.6492  | 46.0987 |
| 3  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>  | 12.2574                           | 4.3397  | 1.7731 | 1.5910  | 19.9612 |
| 4  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>           | 11.9712                           | 4.2964  | 1.6900 | 1.5247  | 19.4822 |
| 5  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>         | 8.8803                            | 3.3977  | 1.0902 | 1.0261  | 14.3942 |
| 6  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>    | 7.8853                            | 2.9938  | 0.8592 | 0.8952  | 12.6335 |
| 7  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>         | 6.4030                            | 2.2945  | 0.9102 | 0.8184  | 10.4260 |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>        | 4.8738                            | 1.5254  | 1.2607 | 0.8163  | 8.4761  |
| 9  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>      | 4.5978                            | 1.5611  | 0.8379 | 0.6562  | 7.6530  |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>            | 2.6528                            | 0.9467  | 0.3696 | 0.3387  | 4.3078  |
| 11 | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i>           | 2.5451                            | 0.8764  | 0.4310 | 0.3518  | 4.2043  |
| 12 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>             | 1.8300                            | 0.6129  | 0.3449 | 0.2664  | 3.0542  |
| 13 | <i>Lithocarpus garrettianus</i>    | 1.7544                            | 0.5570  | 0.4061 | 0.2821  | 2.9997  |
| 14 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>     | 1.6028                            | 0.5002  | 0.4045 | 0.2674  | 2.7749  |
| 15 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>             | 1.0966                            | 0.3329  | 0.3259 | 0.1955  | 1.9509  |
| 16 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>             | 1.0834                            | 0.3737  | 0.1742 | 0.1478  | 1.7791  |
| 17 | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>        | 0.7997                            | 0.2804  | 0.1186 | 0.1053  | 1.3040  |
| 18 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>        | 0.6585                            | 0.1995  | 0.1878 | 0.1163  | 1.1621  |
| 19 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>           | 0.5737                            | 0.1763  | 0.1522 | 0.0982  | 1.0004  |
| 20 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>           | 0.5442                            | 0.1834  | 0.0981 | 0.0779  | 0.9036  |
| 21 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>               | 0.4384                            | 0.1375  | 0.1060 | 0.0720  | 0.7539  |
| 22 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>        | 0.3722                            | 0.1174  | 0.0881 | 0.0605  | 0.6383  |
| 23 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>          | 0.3752                            | 0.1243  | 0.0733 | 0.0556  | 0.6284  |
| 24 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>         | 0.2645                            | 0.0751  | 0.0988 | 0.0529  | 0.4913  |
| 25 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>        | 0.2597                            | 0.0844  | 0.0545 | 0.0399  | 0.4385  |
| 26 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>         | 0.1555                            | 0.0420  | 0.0719 | 0.0343  | 0.3037  |
| 27 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>        | 0.1541                            | 0.0436  | 0.0580 | 0.0310  | 0.2867  |
| 28 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>        | 0.1502                            | 0.0412  | 0.0650 | 0.0321  | 0.2886  |
| 29 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>            | 0.1101                            | 0.0305  | 0.0462 | 0.0232  | 0.2100  |
| 30 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>             | 0.1033                            | 0.0317  | 0.0274 | 0.0177  | 0.1801  |
| 31 | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>          | 0.0929                            | 0.0256  | 0.0392 | 0.0197  | 0.1773  |
| 32 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>       | 0.0741                            | 0.0208  | 0.0291 | 0.0151  | 0.1391  |
| 33 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>          | 0.0591                            | 0.0165  | 0.0236 | 0.0122  | 0.1113  |
| 34 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>            | 0.0567                            | 0.0159  | 0.0232 | 0.0118  | 0.1075  |
| 35 | <i>Bombax anceps</i>               | 0.0575                            | 0.0164  | 0.0206 | 0.0113  | 0.1058  |
| 36 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                | 0.0584                            | 0.0174  | 0.0176 | 0.0106  | 0.1040  |
| 37 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>    | 0.0521                            | 0.0147  | 0.0204 | 0.0106  | 0.0978  |
| 38 | <i>Canarium sp.</i>                | 0.0149                            | 0.0041  | 0.0065 | 0.0032  | 0.0286  |
| 39 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>          | 0.0100                            | 0.0027  | 0.0049 | 0.0023  | 0.0199  |
| 40 | <i>Rapanea porteriiana</i>         | 0.0040                            | 0.0009  | 0.0038 | 0.0012  | 0.0100  |
| 41 | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>     | 0.0008                            | 0.0002  | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
|    | Total                              | 120                               | 43      | 20     | 41      | 225     |

**Table 3-9 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                         | Magnesium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |         |         |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|   |                                 | Stem                             | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
| <b><u>22 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                 |                                  |        |        |         |         |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>             | 11.3779                          | 4.4209 | 2.3544 | 18.4974 | 36.6506 |
| 2   | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>      | 17.8121                          | 6.0711 | 3.1899 | 2.5211  | 29.5942 |
| 3   | <i>Quercus vestita</i>          | 8.5407                           | 2.6539 | 2.2073 | 1.4388  | 14.8407 |
| 4   | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i> | 7.5355                           | 2.4697 | 1.5598 | 1.1455  | 12.7104 |
| 5   | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>       | 5.6131                           | 1.8403 | 1.1539 | 0.8512  | 9.4585  |
| 6   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>         | 5.2578                           | 1.7579 | 0.9705 | 0.7631  | 8.7493  |
| 7   | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>     | 4.4579                           | 1.3353 | 1.3398 | 0.8058  | 7.9388  |
| 8   | <i>Gluta obovata</i>            | 4.1341                           | 1.4482 | 0.6654 | 0.5550  | 6.8027  |
| 9   | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>      | 3.8958                           | 1.2102 | 1.0036 | 0.6559  | 6.7655  |
| 10  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>      | 3.0612                           | 0.9446 | 0.9008 | 0.5371  | 5.4437  |
| 11  | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>  | 3.0021                           | 0.9254 | 0.8089 | 0.5147  | 5.2512  |
| 12  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>     | 2.8822                           | 0.8733 | 0.8226 | 0.5091  | 5.0872  |
| 13  | <i>Ficus ribes</i>              | 2.3617                           | 0.7515 | 0.5409 | 0.3780  | 4.0321  |
| 14  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>        | 2.2371                           | 0.7037 | 0.5520 | 0.3684  | 3.8612  |
| 15  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>     | 1.7883                           | 0.6597 | 0.2130 | 0.2132  | 2.8742  |
| 16  | <i>Litsea sp.</i>               | 1.7443                           | 0.5969 | 0.2929 | 0.2422  | 2.8764  |
| 17  | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>          | 1.4803                           | 0.4244 | 0.5374 | 0.2917  | 2.7337  |
| 18  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>  | 1.3451                           | 0.3989 | 0.4246 | 0.2483  | 2.4169  |
| 19  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>      | 1.3009                           | 0.3654 | 0.5128 | 0.2664  | 2.4455  |
| 20  | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i> | 0.9563                           | 0.2836 | 0.3048 | 0.1769  | 1.7216  |
| 21  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i> | 0.9693                           | 0.2986 | 0.2610 | 0.1662  | 1.6951  |
| 22  | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>     | 0.7387                           | 0.2080 | 0.2873 | 0.1504  | 1.3845  |
| 23  | <i>Shorea roxburghii</i>        | 0.7086                           | 0.2129 | 0.2141 | 0.1279  | 1.2635  |
| 24  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 0.6273                           | 0.1865 | 0.1989 | 0.1157  | 1.1284  |
| 25  | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>     | 0.5933                           | 0.1967 | 0.1181 | 0.0883  | 0.9964  |
| 26  | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>         | 0.5344                           | 0.1751 | 0.1063 | 0.0804  | 0.8962  |
| 27  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>       | 0.5074                           | 0.1598 | 0.1207 | 0.0827  | 0.8707  |
| 28  | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>      | 0.4816                           | 0.1636 | 0.0820 | 0.0676  | 0.7947  |
| 29  | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 0.4155                           | 0.1119 | 0.1957 | 0.0923  | 0.8155  |
| 30  | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>     | 0.4121                           | 0.1196 | 0.1408 | 0.0791  | 0.7516  |
| 31  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i> | 0.4234                           | 0.1350 | 0.0963 | 0.0675  | 0.7222  |
| 32  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>       | 0.3308                           | 0.1097 | 0.0624 | 0.0486  | 0.5515  |
| 33  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>     | 0.3257                           | 0.1079 | 0.0617 | 0.0480  | 0.5432  |
| 34  | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> | 0.3113                           | 0.1005 | 0.0679 | 0.0485  | 0.5282  |
| 35  | <i>Gardenia sootepensis</i>     | 0.2861                           | 0.0846 | 0.0889 | 0.0527  | 0.5124  |
| 36  | <i>Spondias bipinnata</i>       | 0.2288                           | 0.0716 | 0.0560 | 0.0378  | 0.3942  |
| 37  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i> | 0.2281                           | 0.0718 | 0.0549 | 0.0373  | 0.3921  |
| 38  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>      | 0.1302                           | 0.0399 | 0.0354 | 0.0225  | 0.2280  |
| 39  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>      | 0.1291                           | 0.0387 | 0.0379 | 0.0232  | 0.2288  |
| 40  | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>     | 0.1159                           | 0.0330 | 0.0422 | 0.0230  | 0.2140  |
| 41  | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>  | 0.1140                           | 0.0336 | 0.0371 | 0.0213  | 0.2060  |
| 42  | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>        | 0.1060                           | 0.0289 | 0.0476 | 0.0231  | 0.2055  |
| 43  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>             | 0.1051                           | 0.0324 | 0.0271 | 0.0178  | 0.1824  |
| 44  | <i>Vitex peduncularis</i>       | 0.1018                           | 0.0313 | 0.0264 | 0.0173  | 0.1769  |
| 45  | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>           | 0.0870                           | 0.0264 | 0.0244 | 0.0152  | 0.1530  |
| 46  | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>      | 0.0840                           | 0.0239 | 0.0309 | 0.0167  | 0.1555  |
| 47  | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>         | 0.0689                           | 0.0180 | 0.0375 | 0.0163  | 0.1408  |
| 48  | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>       | 0.0538                           | 0.0159 | 0.0166 | 0.0099  | 0.0963  |
| 49  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>  | 0.0524                           | 0.0155 | 0.0163 | 0.0097  | 0.0938  |
| 50  | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>  | 0.0511                           | 0.0151 | 0.0160 | 0.0095  | 0.0917  |
| 51  | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>    | 0.0491                           | 0.0144 | 0.0156 | 0.0091  | 0.0882  |
| 52  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>     | 0.0347                           | 0.0097 | 0.0140 | 0.0072  | 0.0656  |
| 53  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>       | 0.0316                           | 0.0090 | 0.0113 | 0.0062  | 0.0582  |
| 54  | <i>Gluta usitata</i>            | 0.0266                           | 0.0073 | 0.0116 | 0.0057  | 0.0513  |
| 55  | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>    | 0.0260                           | 0.0073 | 0.0098 | 0.0052  | 0.0483  |
| 56  | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>       | 0.0248                           | 0.0066 | 0.0125 | 0.0057  | 0.0496  |
| 57  | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>        | 0.0182                           | 0.0050 | 0.0076 | 0.0038  | 0.0346  |
| 58  | <i>Vangueria pubescens</i>      | 0.0142                           | 0.0038 | 0.0070 | 0.0032  | 0.0282  |
| 59  | <i>Antidesma sp.</i>            | 0.0097                           | 0.0024 | 0.0062 | 0.0025  | 0.0208  |
| 60  | <i>Xantolis cambodiana</i>      | 0.0049                           | 0.0013 | 0.0029 | 0.0012  | 0.0104  |
| 61  | <i>Smilax ovalifolia</i>        | 0.0021                           | 0.0005 | 0.0016 | 0.0006  | 0.0048  |
| Total                                     |                                 | 100                              | 33     | 23     | 33      | 189     |

**Table 3-9 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Magnesium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |         |         |
|----|---|----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>23 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |        |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 8.9477                           | 3.5612 | 1.8507 | 14.4693 | 28.8290 |
| 2  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 26.0409                          | 9.1566 | 4.0979 | 3.4701  | 42.7654 |
| 3  | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>           | 16.8526                          | 5.8359 | 2.8050 | 2.3094  | 27.8030 |
| 4  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 6.2113                           | 2.1564 | 0.9840 | 0.8390  | 10.1907 |
| 5  | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 3.7662                           | 1.2850 | 0.6889 | 0.5350  | 6.2750  |
| 6  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 2.7570                           | 0.8943 | 0.6001 | 0.4282  | 4.6797  |
| 7  | <i>Quercus kingiana</i>                   | 2.5701                           | 0.7964 | 0.6714 | 0.4351  | 4.4730  |
| 8  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 2.0750                           | 0.6150 | 0.6982 | 0.3898  | 3.7780  |
| 9  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 1.7710                           | 0.5340 | 0.5385 | 0.3191  | 3.1626  |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 1.8069                           | 0.6031 | 0.3443 | 0.2645  | 3.0188  |
| 11 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 1.7233                           | 0.5995 | 0.2677 | 0.2312  | 2.8217  |
| 12 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 1.5167                           | 0.5538 | 0.1890 | 0.1845  | 2.4440  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 1.4079                           | 0.4368 | 0.3627 | 0.2373  | 2.4447  |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 1.4521                           | 0.5168 | 0.2128 | 0.1879  | 2.3696  |
| 15 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>           | 1.1655                           | 0.3524 | 0.3658 | 0.2111  | 2.0948  |
| 16 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 1.0274                           | 0.2946 | 0.3864 | 0.2043  | 1.9127  |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>            | 0.9735                           | 0.3087 | 0.2310 | 0.1576  | 1.6708  |
| 18 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.5920                           | 0.1830 | 0.1535 | 0.1003  | 1.0287  |
| 19 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.5780                           | 0.1705 | 0.1897 | 0.1082  | 1.0464  |
| 20 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.6023                           | 0.2075 | 0.0965 | 0.0822  | 0.9884  |
| 21 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.4264                           | 0.1296 | 0.1211 | 0.0750  | 0.7521  |
| 22 | <i>Clausena wallichii</i>                 | 0.4097                           | 0.1286 | 0.0979 | 0.0671  | 0.7033  |
| 23 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.3684                           | 0.1070 | 0.1263 | 0.0707  | 0.6724  |
| 24 | <i>Vangueria pubescens</i>                | 0.3176                           | 0.0932 | 0.1018 | 0.0594  | 0.5721  |
| 25 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.2340                           | 0.0719 | 0.0624 | 0.0401  | 0.4085  |
| 26 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.2095                           | 0.0653 | 0.0522 | 0.0349  | 0.3619  |
| 27 | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>               | 0.1685                           | 0.0504 | 0.0500 | 0.0304  | 0.2994  |
| 28 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.1411                           | 0.0393 | 0.0578 | 0.0294  | 0.2676  |
| 29 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.1287                           | 0.0358 | 0.0529 | 0.0268  | 0.2442  |
| 30 | <i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>                  | 0.0800                           | 0.0243 | 0.0222 | 0.0140  | 0.1404  |
| 31 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.0593                           | 0.0163 | 0.0257 | 0.0126  | 0.1139  |
| 32 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.0529                           | 0.0153 | 0.0192 | 0.0103  | 0.0977  |
| 33 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.0511                           | 0.0151 | 0.0160 | 0.0095  | 0.0917  |
| 34 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.0469                           | 0.0129 | 0.0205 | 0.0100  | 0.0903  |
| 35 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 0.0456                           | 0.0128 | 0.0175 | 0.0092  | 0.0851  |
| 36 | <i>Flacourtiea indica</i>                 | 0.0418                           | 0.0122 | 0.0138 | 0.0079  | 0.0758  |
| 37 | <i>Cratoxylum sumatranum</i>              | 0.0400                           | 0.0116 | 0.0134 | 0.0076  | 0.0726  |
| 38 | <i>Colona flagiocarpa</i>                 | 0.0343                           | 0.0089 | 0.0183 | 0.0081  | 0.0696  |
| 39 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.0358                           | 0.0103 | 0.0124 | 0.0069  | 0.0654  |
| 40 | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>            | 0.0307                           | 0.0088 | 0.0111 | 0.0061  | 0.0566  |
| 41 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0195                           | 0.0052 | 0.0098 | 0.0045  | 0.0389  |
| 42 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0157                           | 0.0041 | 0.0082 | 0.0037  | 0.0317  |
| 43 | <i>Symplocos henschelii</i>               | 0.0135                           | 0.0036 | 0.0061 | 0.0029  | 0.0261  |
| 44 | <i>Semecarpus anacardium</i>              | 0.0114                           | 0.0031 | 0.0054 | 0.0025  | 0.0224  |
| 45 | <i>Cratoxylum formosum</i>                | 0.0112                           | 0.0030 | 0.0053 | 0.0025  | 0.0220  |
| 46 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>                 | 0.0082                           | 0.0021 | 0.0046 | 0.0020  | 0.0168  |
| 47 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>              | 0.0052                           | 0.0013 | 0.0030 | 0.0013  | 0.0109  |
| 48 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0009                           | 0.0002 | 0.0009 | 0.0003  | 0.0022  |
| 49 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.0008                           | 0.0002 | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
| 50 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0008                           | 0.0002 | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
|    | Total                                     | 87                               | 30     | 17     | 26      | 159     |

**Table 3-9** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Magnesium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |         |         |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>24 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 11.0252                          | 4.2305  | 2.2819 | 17.9779 | 35.5155 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 46.4860                          | 18.7495 | 3.9752 | 4.7077  | 73.9184 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 15.6349                          | 5.8669  | 1.8725 | 1.8369  | 25.2113 |
| 4  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 11.1979                          | 4.2114  | 1.3031 | 1.3036  | 18.0159 |
| 5  | <i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>               | 7.6493                           | 2.9161  | 0.8021 | 0.8579  | 12.2253 |
| 6  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 7.5596                           | 3.0546  | 0.6084 | 0.7535  | 11.9761 |
| 7  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 4.0549                           | 1.3079  | 0.8839 | 0.6333  | 6.8800  |
| 8  | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 3.4096                           | 1.2328  | 0.4496 | 0.4243  | 5.5163  |
| 9  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 2.9348                           | 1.0159  | 0.4699 | 0.3986  | 4.8192  |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 1.9962                           | 0.6881  | 0.3218 | 0.2726  | 3.2786  |
| 11 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 1.9628                           | 0.7284  | 0.2280 | 0.2313  | 3.1504  |
| 12 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 1.6083                           | 0.5684  | 0.2327 | 0.2091  | 2.6185  |
| 13 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 1.3209                           | 0.4328  | 0.2733 | 0.2008  | 2.2277  |
| 14 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 1.1540                           | 0.4141  | 0.1549 | 0.1452  | 1.8682  |
| 15 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 1.1350                           | 0.4069  | 0.1530 | 0.1431  | 1.8381  |
| 16 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.6646                           | 0.2219  | 0.1228 | 0.0966  | 1.1059  |
| 17 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.5128                           | 0.1629  | 0.1343 | 0.0845  | 0.8946  |
| 18 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.2754                           | 0.0842  | 0.0736 | 0.0474  | 0.4806  |
| 19 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.2277                           | 0.0706  | 0.0599 | 0.0386  | 0.3968  |
| 20 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 0.2042                           | 0.0657  | 0.0439 | 0.0319  | 0.3457  |
| 21 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.0958                           | 0.0294  | 0.0253 | 0.0164  | 0.1669  |
| 22 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0810                           | 0.0246  | 0.0224 | 0.0142  | 0.1422  |
| 23 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.0795                           | 0.0231  | 0.0267 | 0.0152  | 0.1444  |
| 24 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.0640                           | 0.0191  | 0.0189 | 0.0115  | 0.1136  |
| 25 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.0556                           | 0.0165  | 0.0170 | 0.0102  | 0.0992  |
| 26 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.0531                           | 0.0157  | 0.0165 | 0.0098  | 0.0950  |
| 27 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0503                           | 0.0137  | 0.0222 | 0.0109  | 0.0972  |
| 28 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0475                           | 0.0134  | 0.0180 | 0.0096  | 0.0885  |
| 29 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0453                           | 0.0124  | 0.0205 | 0.0098  | 0.0881  |
| 30 | <i>Holarrhena pubescens</i>               | 0.0317                           | 0.0091  | 0.0113 | 0.0062  | 0.0584  |
| 31 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0193                           | 0.0054  | 0.0079 | 0.0040  | 0.0366  |
| 32 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.0159                           | 0.0044  | 0.0069 | 0.0034  | 0.0306  |
| 33 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0112                           | 0.0027  | 0.0092 | 0.0032  | 0.0262  |
| 34 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0053                           | 0.0013  | 0.0041 | 0.0015  | 0.0122  |
| 35 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.0022                           | 0.0005  | 0.0016 | 0.0006  | 0.0049  |
| 36 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0015                           | 0.0003  | 0.0017 | 0.0005  | 0.0041  |
| 37 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0012                           | 0.0003  | 0.0013 | 0.0004  | 0.0031  |
| 38 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0010                           | 0.0002  | 0.0012 | 0.0004  | 0.0028  |
| 39 | <i>Pittosporum nepaulense</i>             | 0.0010                           | 0.0002  | 0.0009 | 0.0003  | 0.0024  |
| 40 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0009                           | 0.0002  | 0.0010 | 0.0003  | 0.0025  |
| 41 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.0008                           | 0.0002  | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
| 42 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.0007                           | 0.0001  | 0.0007 | 0.0002  | 0.0017  |
| 43 | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>           | 0.0005                           | 0.0001  | 0.0006 | 0.0002  | 0.0014  |
| 44 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0005                           | 0.0001  | 0.0006 | 0.0002  | 0.0013  |
| 45 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>                | 0.0003                           | 0.0001  | 0.0004 | 0.0001  | 0.0008  |
| 46 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0001                           | 0.0000  | 0.0002 | 0.0001  | 0.0005  |
|    | Total                                     | 122                              | 47      | 15     | 31      | 214     |

**Table 3-9** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Magnesium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |        |        |         |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>25 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 14.3695                           | 5.6052 | 2.9731 | 23.3230 | 46.2708 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 16.5071                           | 5.8323 | 2.5126 | 2.1742  | 27.0263 |
| 3  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 9.4637                            | 3.3900 | 1.3572 | 1.2124  | 15.4234 |
| 4  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 8.9280                            | 3.6013 | 0.7674 | 0.9031  | 14.1997 |
| 5  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 6.0791                            | 2.3989 | 0.5539 | 0.6379  | 9.6699  |
| 6  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 4.5539                            | 1.5689 | 0.7784 | 0.6309  | 7.5320  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 4.0920                            | 1.4583 | 0.5663 | 0.5222  | 6.6388  |
| 8  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 2.4401                            | 0.7156 | 0.7950 | 0.4586  | 4.4093  |
| 9  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 1.6912                            | 0.5376 | 0.3987 | 0.2729  | 2.9005  |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 1.5598                            | 0.5080 | 0.3266 | 0.2390  | 2.6335  |
| 11 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 1.5265                            | 0.5069 | 0.2930 | 0.2250  | 2.5515  |
| 12 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 1.2221                            | 0.3782 | 0.3181 | 0.2070  | 2.1253  |
| 13 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 1.0220                            | 0.3640 | 0.1418 | 0.1306  | 1.6583  |
| 14 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.8828                            | 0.2665 | 0.2569 | 0.1572  | 1.5634  |
| 15 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 0.8184                            | 0.2652 | 0.1750 | 0.1267  | 1.3852  |
| 16 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 0.7802                            | 0.2577 | 0.1513 | 0.1158  | 1.3050  |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 0.6745                            | 0.2172 | 0.1490 | 0.1058  | 1.1465  |
| 18 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.6113                            | 0.1981 | 0.1285 | 0.0942  | 1.0321  |
| 19 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>                 | 0.5697                            | 0.1955 | 0.0926 | 0.0783  | 0.9361  |
| 20 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.4230                            | 0.1306 | 0.1119 | 0.0721  | 0.7376  |
| 21 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 0.4068                            | 0.1218 | 0.1213 | 0.0734  | 0.7233  |
| 22 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.2636                            | 0.0787 | 0.0790 | 0.0478  | 0.4691  |
| 23 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.2397                            | 0.0748 | 0.0591 | 0.0398  | 0.4133  |
| 24 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.1998                            | 0.0642 | 0.0432 | 0.0313  | 0.3384  |
| 25 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.1578                            | 0.0453 | 0.0557 | 0.0308  | 0.2897  |
| 26 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.1532                            | 0.0484 | 0.0356 | 0.0248  | 0.2620  |
| 27 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.1399                            | 0.0428 | 0.0380 | 0.0242  | 0.2448  |
| 28 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>                      | 0.1256                            | 0.0392 | 0.0308 | 0.0208  | 0.2163  |
| 29 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.1023                            | 0.0315 | 0.0265 | 0.0174  | 0.1777  |
| 30 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.0926                            | 0.0270 | 0.0311 | 0.0176  | 0.1682  |
| 31 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.0531                            | 0.0157 | 0.0165 | 0.0098  | 0.0950  |
| 32 | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.0212                            | 0.0059 | 0.0084 | 0.0044  | 0.0398  |
| 33 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.0166                            | 0.0045 | 0.0076 | 0.0036  | 0.0322  |
| 34 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0143                            | 0.0039 | 0.0064 | 0.0031  | 0.0277  |
| 35 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.0034                            | 0.0009 | 0.0022 | 0.0009  | 0.0074  |
| 36 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0009                            | 0.0002 | 0.0010 | 0.0003  | 0.0024  |
| 37 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0007                            | 0.0001 | 0.0007 | 0.0002  | 0.0017  |
| 38 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0005                            | 0.0001 | 0.0006 | 0.0002  | 0.0014  |
| 39 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0001  | 0.0011  |
|    | Total                                     | 80                                | 29     | 13     | 32      | 155     |

**Table 3-9** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Magnesium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |         |         |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>26 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 23.1048                          | 10.2011 | 4.7663 | 35.9664 | 74.0385 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 36.7398                          | 13.4952 | 4.7742 | 4.4926  | 59.5019 |
| 3  | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>                | 14.5615                          | 6.1324  | 0.9805 | 1.3381  | 23.0125 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 14.3106                          | 5.5440  | 1.4831 | 1.5745  | 22.9122 |
| 5  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 9.3089                           | 3.5821  | 0.9333 | 1.0238  | 14.8480 |
| 6  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 5.4972                           | 2.1375  | 0.5524 | 0.5980  | 8.7852  |
| 7  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 5.0848                           | 1.8687  | 0.6554 | 0.6189  | 8.2279  |
| 8  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 4.9147                           | 1.9327  | 0.4447 | 0.5168  | 7.8089  |
| 9  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 3.4902                           | 1.3431  | 0.3466 | 0.3829  | 5.5628  |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 2.9243                           | 1.1129  | 0.3047 | 0.3279  | 4.6698  |
| 11 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 2.5452                           | 0.9602  | 0.2754 | 0.2904  | 4.0712  |
| 12 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 2.4208                           | 0.8590  | 0.3451 | 0.3124  | 3.9373  |
| 13 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 1.2330                           | 0.4158  | 0.2171 | 0.1755  | 2.0414  |
| 14 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 1.2101                           | 0.4022  | 0.2301 | 0.1778  | 2.0203  |
| 15 | <i>Toona ciliata</i>                      | 1.1099                           | 0.3973  | 0.1505 | 0.1404  | 1.7981  |
| 16 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 0.8786                           | 0.2811  | 0.1988 | 0.1395  | 1.4979  |
| 17 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.8214                           | 0.2629  | 0.1889 | 0.1308  | 1.4041  |
| 18 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 0.7232                           | 0.2274  | 0.1758 | 0.1187  | 1.2451  |
| 19 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 0.6717                           | 0.2257  | 0.1213 | 0.0965  | 1.1152  |
| 20 | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 0.3402                           | 0.1078  | 0.0831 | 0.0555  | 0.5866  |
| 21 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.2948                           | 0.0890  | 0.0833 | 0.0521  | 0.5192  |
| 22 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 0.2588                           | 0.0845  | 0.0522 | 0.0392  | 0.4347  |
| 23 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 0.2186                           | 0.0706  | 0.0461 | 0.0338  | 0.3692  |
| 24 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.1921                           | 0.0563  | 0.0628 | 0.0362  | 0.3474  |
| 25 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.1590                           | 0.0504  | 0.0366 | 0.0256  | 0.2716  |
| 26 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.1170                           | 0.0345  | 0.0374 | 0.0218  | 0.2107  |
| 27 | <i>Magnolia elegans</i>                   | 0.0325                           | 0.0092  | 0.0125 | 0.0066  | 0.0607  |
| 28 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0276                           | 0.0077  | 0.0114 | 0.0058  | 0.0524  |
| 29 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>                 | 0.0160                           | 0.0044  | 0.0069 | 0.0034  | 0.0307  |
| 30 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0031                           | 0.0008  | 0.0021 | 0.0008  | 0.0068  |
| 31 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0004                           | 0.0001  | 0.0004 | 0.0001  | 0.0010  |
|    | Total                                     | 133                              | 52      | 18     | 49      | 251     |

**Table 3-9 (Continued)**

| No  | Species                           | Magnesium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |        |         |         |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
|   |                                   | Stem                              | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
| <b><u>27 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |                                   |         |        |         |         |
| 1   | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 14.1555                           | 6.0003  | 2.9230 | 22.3413 | 45.4201 |
| 2   | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 58.1373                           | 20.4240 | 8.7936 | 7.6815  | 95.0363 |
| 3   | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 6.1078                            | 2.1277  | 0.9576 | 0.8201  | 10.0132 |
| 4   | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 5.7583                            | 1.9249  | 1.0970 | 0.8422  | 9.6223  |
| 5   | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 5.4503                            | 1.8894  | 0.8974 | 0.7425  | 8.9796  |
| 6   | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>     | 5.0006                            | 1.7354  | 0.7875 | 0.6745  | 8.1981  |
| 7   | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>         | 3.9050                            | 1.1937  | 1.0664 | 0.6766  | 6.8418  |
| 8   | <i>Betula alnoides</i>            | 3.7688                            | 1.3953  | 0.4424 | 0.4462  | 6.0526  |
| 9   | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i>          | 3.4965                            | 1.2911  | 0.4213 | 0.4173  | 5.6262  |
| 10  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 3.2207                            | 1.1366  | 0.4684 | 0.4197  | 5.2455  |
| 11  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 2.4078                            | 0.7725  | 0.5442 | 0.3809  | 4.1053  |
| 12  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 1.5740                            | 0.4987  | 0.3729 | 0.2548  | 2.7004  |
| 13  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 1.2999                            | 0.4379  | 0.2437 | 0.1878  | 2.1693  |
| 14  | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 0.8322                            | 0.2774  | 0.1693 | 0.1236  | 1.4024  |
| 15  | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.8312                            | 0.2912  | 0.1268 | 0.1102  | 1.3594  |
| 16  | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.7297                            | 0.2435  | 0.1481 | 0.1080  | 1.2293  |
| 17  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 0.6616                            | 0.2093  | 0.1602 | 0.1079  | 1.1390  |
| 18  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 0.6383                            | 0.2207  | 0.1006 | 0.0865  | 1.0461  |
| 19  | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>         | 0.5851                            | 0.1884  | 0.1270 | 0.0914  | 0.9920  |
| 20  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 0.5526                            | 0.1893  | 0.0906 | 0.0762  | 0.9088  |
| 21  | <i>Cleidion spiciflorum</i>       | 0.4383                            | 0.1417  | 0.0923 | 0.0677  | 0.7401  |
| 22  | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>              | 0.3559                            | 0.1130  | 0.0837 | 0.0574  | 0.6099  |
| 23  | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>    | 0.2842                            | 0.0876  | 0.0740 | 0.0483  | 0.4942  |
| 24  | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>         | 0.2359                            | 0.0766  | 0.0488 | 0.0362  | 0.3975  |
| 25  | <i>Memecylon edule</i>            | 0.1991                            | 0.0601  | 0.0570 | 0.0353  | 0.3515  |
| 26  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>            | 0.1902                            | 0.0609  | 0.0422 | 0.0300  | 0.3233  |
| 27  | <i>Mallotus paniculatus</i>       | 0.1504                            | 0.0350  | 0.1328 | 0.0445  | 0.3627  |
| 28  | <i>Markhamia pierrei</i>          | 0.1628                            | 0.0515  | 0.0384 | 0.0264  | 0.2790  |
| 29  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 0.1315                            | 0.0396  | 0.0380 | 0.0234  | 0.2325  |
| 30  | <i>Lithocarpus garrettianus</i>   | 0.1044                            | 0.0320  | 0.0283 | 0.0180  | 0.1828  |
| 31  | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>       | 0.0975                            | 0.0299  | 0.0256 | 0.0167  | 0.1698  |
| 32  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 0.0925                            | 0.0272  | 0.0292 | 0.0172  | 0.1661  |
| 33  | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i>        | 0.0578                            | 0.0136  | 0.0504 | 0.0169  | 0.1387  |
| 34  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.0606                            | 0.0173  | 0.0229 | 0.0121  | 0.1128  |
| 35  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 0.0562                            | 0.0166  | 0.0177 | 0.0104  | 0.1009  |
| 36  | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>          | 0.0195                            | 0.0049  | 0.0139 | 0.0051  | 0.0434  |
| 37  | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>      | 0.0140                            | 0.0030  | 0.0167 | 0.0048  | 0.0386  |
| 38  | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.0132                            | 0.0033  | 0.0084 | 0.0033  | 0.0282  |
| 39  | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.0098                            | 0.0023  | 0.0091 | 0.0030  | 0.0241  |
| 40  | <i>Artocarpus sp.</i>             | 0.0092                            | 0.0023  | 0.0066 | 0.0025  | 0.0205  |
| 41  | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>         | 0.0052                            | 0.0012  | 0.0051 | 0.0016  | 0.0131  |
| 42  | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>      | 0.0050                            | 0.0011  | 0.0051 | 0.0016  | 0.0128  |
| 43  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 0.0050                            | 0.0011  | 0.0050 | 0.0016  | 0.0126  |
| 44  | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.0048                            | 0.0011  | 0.0042 | 0.0014  | 0.0115  |
| 45  | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>       | 0.0041                            | 0.0009  | 0.0051 | 0.0014  | 0.0115  |
| 46  | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>   | 0.0037                            | 0.0009  | 0.0028 | 0.0010  | 0.0085  |
| 47  | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>   | 0.0031                            | 0.0007  | 0.0028 | 0.0009  | 0.0075  |
| 48  | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 0.0028                            | 0.0006  | 0.0030 | 0.0009  | 0.0073  |
| 49  | <i>Euodia roxburghiana</i>        | 0.0026                            | 0.0005  | 0.0037 | 0.0010  | 0.0078  |
| 50  | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0023                            | 0.0005  | 0.0024 | 0.0007  | 0.0060  |
| 51  | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>        | 0.0022                            | 0.0005  | 0.0027 | 0.0008  | 0.0062  |
| 52  | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 0.0019                            | 0.0005  | 0.0015 | 0.0005  | 0.0043  |
| 53  | <i>Rhus javanica</i>              | 0.0016                            | 0.0004  | 0.0018 | 0.0005  | 0.0043  |
| 54  | <i>Glochidion arborescens</i>     | 0.0015                            | 0.0003  | 0.0015 | 0.0005  | 0.0039  |
| 55  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 0.0014                            | 0.0003  | 0.0017 | 0.0005  | 0.0039  |
| 56  | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.0012                            | 0.0003  | 0.0014 | 0.0004  | 0.0033  |
| 57  | <i>Canthium sp.</i>               | 0.0011                            | 0.0003  | 0.0010 | 0.0003  | 0.0027  |
| 58  | <i>Kydia calycinna</i>            | 0.0011                            | 0.0003  | 0.0010 | 0.0003  | 0.0027  |
| 59  | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>       | 0.0010                            | 0.0002  | 0.0009 | 0.0003  | 0.0024  |
| 60  | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>          | 0.0008                            | 0.0002  | 0.0010 | 0.0003  | 0.0022  |
| 61  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 0.0008                            | 0.0002  | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
| 62  | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>         | 0.0008                            | 0.0002  | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
| 63  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>        | 0.0008                            | 0.0002  | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
| 64  | <i>Acacia pennata</i>             | 0.0007                            | 0.0001  | 0.0010 | 0.0003  | 0.0021  |
| 65  | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>               | 0.0006                            | 0.0001  | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0018  |
| 66  | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>           | 0.0007                            | 0.0001  | 0.0007 | 0.0002  | 0.0017  |
| 67  | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>   | 0.0005                            | 0.0001  | 0.0006 | 0.0002  | 0.0014  |
| 68  | <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>         | 0.0003                            | 0.0001  | 0.0004 | 0.0001  | 0.0009  |
| 69  | <i>Gluta obovata</i>              | 0.0003                            | 0.0001  | 0.0004 | 0.0001  | 0.0008  |
| 70  | <i>Ficus callosa</i>              | 0.0002                            | 0.0000  | 0.0003 | 0.0001  | 0.0006  |
| Total                                     |                                   | 122                               | 43      | 21     | 37      | 223     |

**Table 3-9** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Magnesium ( $\text{kg} \cdot \text{ha}^{-1}$ ) |        |        |         |         |
|----|---|--|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem   | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>28 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |  |        |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 16.1310  | 7.4992 | 3.3236 | 24.6853 | 51.6391 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 24.8520  | 8.9681 | 3.3061 | 3.1051  | 40.2313 |
| 3  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 2.9287   | 1.0054 | 0.4957 | 0.4061  | 4.8359  |
| 4  | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 2.6121   | 0.8853 | 0.4697 | 0.3720  | 4.3391  |
| 5  | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>                | 1.4473   | 0.4777 | 0.2800 | 0.2150  | 2.4200  |
| 6  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 1.3901   | 0.4734 | 0.2450 | 0.1960  | 2.3047  |
| 7  | <i>Entada rheedii</i>                     | 1.2127   | 0.4366 | 0.1606 | 0.1517  | 1.9616  |
| 8  | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.9353   | 0.3311 | 0.1337 | 0.1210  | 1.5211  |
| 9  | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>           | 0.6089   | 0.2026 | 0.1155 | 0.0893  | 1.0163  |
| 10 | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 0.6004   | 0.2068 | 0.0962 | 0.0819  | 0.9853  |
| 11 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.2265   | 0.0697 | 0.0608 | 0.0389  | 0.3958  |
| 12 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.2066   | 0.0619 | 0.0634 | 0.0375  | 0.3694  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.1601   | 0.0472 | 0.0513 | 0.0298  | 0.2884  |
| 14 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.1623   | 0.0515 | 0.0371 | 0.0261  | 0.2770  |
| 15 | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 0.1287   | 0.0386 | 0.0382 | 0.0231  | 0.2286  |
| 16 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.0980   | 0.0286 | 0.0332 | 0.0187  | 0.1784  |
| 17 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0958   | 0.0293 | 0.0258 | 0.0165  | 0.1674  |
| 18 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0896   | 0.0270 | 0.0262 | 0.0160  | 0.1588  |
| 19 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0629   | 0.0155 | 0.0434 | 0.0166  | 0.1385  |
| 20 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                        | 0.0597   | 0.0165 | 0.0265 | 0.0128  | 0.1155  |
| 21 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0259   | 0.0066 | 0.0162 | 0.0065  | 0.0551  |
| 22 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 0.0162   | 0.0045 | 0.0069 | 0.0035  | 0.0311  |
| 23 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>             | 0.0139   | 0.0036 | 0.0076 | 0.0033  | 0.0285  |
| 24 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0105   | 0.0025 | 0.0084 | 0.0030  | 0.0245  |
| 25 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0075   | 0.0018 | 0.0062 | 0.0022  | 0.0176  |
| 26 | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i>           | 0.0074   | 0.0018 | 0.0056 | 0.0020  | 0.0168  |
| 27 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.0049   | 0.0013 | 0.0029 | 0.0012  | 0.0104  |
| 28 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0043   | 0.0010 | 0.0032 | 0.0012  | 0.0097  |
| 29 | <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i>                  | 0.0029   | 0.0007 | 0.0024 | 0.0008  | 0.0067  |
| 30 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0012   | 0.0003 | 0.0010 | 0.0003  | 0.0028  |
| 31 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.0011   | 0.0003 | 0.0010 | 0.0003  | 0.0027  |
| 32 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0011   | 0.0002 | 0.0012 | 0.0003  | 0.0028  |
| 33 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>                  | 0.0008   | 0.0002 | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
| 34 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0008   | 0.0002 | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
| 35 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0008   | 0.0002 | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
|    | Total                                     | 54   | 21     | 9      | 30      | 114     |

**Table 3-9 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Magnesium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |        |        |         |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>29 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |        |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 9.0103                            | 3.6445 | 1.8627 | 14.4525 | 28.9700 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 12.5655                           | 4.4781 | 1.9121 | 1.6426  | 20.5984 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 10.6784                           | 3.8585 | 1.4529 | 1.3387  | 17.3285 |
| 4  | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 7.4625                            | 2.5144 | 1.3515 | 1.0704  | 12.3988 |
| 5  | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 4.6646                            | 1.7801 | 0.4892 | 0.5226  | 7.4565  |
| 6  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 2.1363                            | 0.7410 | 0.3376 | 0.2886  | 3.5035  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 1.8685                            | 0.6788 | 0.2535 | 0.2326  | 3.0334  |
| 8  | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 1.6531                            | 0.5751 | 0.2682 | 0.2241  | 2.7205  |
| 9  | <i>Toona ciliata</i>                      | 1.3440                            | 0.4667 | 0.2089 | 0.1806  | 2.2001  |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 1.2116                            | 0.3964 | 0.2495 | 0.1841  | 2.0417  |
| 11 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 1.0155                            | 0.3532 | 0.1620 | 0.1371  | 1.6678  |
| 12 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.6860                            | 0.1950 | 0.2546 | 0.1369  | 1.2725  |
| 13 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.6800                            | 0.2297 | 0.1207 | 0.0968  | 1.1272  |
| 14 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.6601                            | 0.2287 | 0.1031 | 0.0890  | 1.0810  |
| 15 | <i>Cycas pectinata</i>                    | 0.4040                            | 0.1266 | 0.0972 | 0.0663  | 0.6941  |
| 16 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.2563                            | 0.0813 | 0.0595 | 0.0412  | 0.4383  |
| 17 | <i>Camellia pleurocarpa</i>               | 0.2084                            | 0.0658 | 0.0496 | 0.0339  | 0.3578  |
| 18 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.1976                            | 0.0601 | 0.0565 | 0.0348  | 0.3490  |
| 19 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 0.1833                            | 0.0586 | 0.0406 | 0.0290  | 0.3114  |
| 20 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>                | 0.1276                            | 0.0391 | 0.0345 | 0.0220  | 0.2233  |
| 21 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 0.0858                            | 0.0261 | 0.0233 | 0.0149  | 0.1501  |
| 22 | <i>Dalbergia foliacea</i>                 | 0.0699                            | 0.0210 | 0.0201 | 0.0125  | 0.1235  |
| 23 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0531                            | 0.0157 | 0.0165 | 0.0098  | 0.0951  |
| 24 | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i>           | 0.0470                            | 0.0138 | 0.0151 | 0.0088  | 0.0846  |
| 25 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.0332                            | 0.0095 | 0.0117 | 0.0065  | 0.0609  |
| 26 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.0246                            | 0.0062 | 0.0152 | 0.0062  | 0.0523  |
| 27 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.0237                            | 0.0067 | 0.0092 | 0.0048  | 0.0444  |
| 28 | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>              | 0.0145                            | 0.0038 | 0.0076 | 0.0034  | 0.0293  |
| 29 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0143                            | 0.0039 | 0.0063 | 0.0031  | 0.0276  |
| 30 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>               | 0.0074                            | 0.0017 | 0.0062 | 0.0021  | 0.0174  |
| 31 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0012                            | 0.0003 | 0.0010 | 0.0003  | 0.0028  |
| 32 | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0005 | 0.0001  | 0.0011  |
|    | Total                                     | 57                                | 21     | 9      | 21      | 108     |

**Table 3-9** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Magnesium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |        |         |         |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                              | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>30 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                   |         |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 15.9789                           | 7.2864  | 3.2939 | 24.6254 | 51.1845 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 27.5896                           | 11.3488 | 2.2979 | 2.7237  | 43.9600 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 25.8787                           | 8.9403  | 4.1962 | 3.5311  | 42.5464 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 8.5094                            | 3.0732  | 1.1205 | 1.0598  | 13.7628 |
| 5  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 6.5276                            | 2.2824  | 1.0286 | 0.8745  | 10.7131 |
| 6  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 5.7904                            | 1.9962  | 0.9585 | 0.7956  | 9.5407  |
| 7  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 4.7746                            | 1.5862  | 0.9090 | 0.7023  | 7.9720  |
| 8  | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.9666                            | 0.3430  | 0.1361 | 0.1244  | 1.5701  |
| 9  | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>            | 0.8756                            | 0.2959  | 0.1552 | 0.1245  | 1.4513  |
| 10 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 0.8709                            | 0.2942  | 0.1518 | 0.1234  | 1.4404  |
| 11 | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>                     | 0.6914                            | 0.2402  | 0.1067 | 0.0927  | 1.1310  |
| 12 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.5619                            | 0.1863  | 0.1102 | 0.0834  | 0.9418  |
| 13 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.5169                            | 0.1763  | 0.0863 | 0.0719  | 0.8514  |
| 14 | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>                     | 0.4893                            | 0.1663  | 0.0829 | 0.0685  | 0.8070  |
| 15 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 0.3833                            | 0.1241  | 0.0811 | 0.0592  | 0.6478  |
| 16 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.2733                            | 0.0812  | 0.0841 | 0.0500  | 0.4887  |
| 17 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.2575                            | 0.0790  | 0.0685 | 0.0442  | 0.4493  |
| 18 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.2436                            | 0.0793  | 0.0499 | 0.0372  | 0.4100  |
| 19 | <i>Markhamia stipulata</i>                | 0.2332                            | 0.0735  | 0.0562 | 0.0381  | 0.4010  |
| 20 | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>                 | 0.1688                            | 0.0516  | 0.0456 | 0.0292  | 0.2952  |
| 21 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.1547                            | 0.0466  | 0.0448 | 0.0276  | 0.2738  |
| 22 | <i>Engelhardtia serra</i>                 | 0.1052                            | 0.0324  | 0.0271 | 0.0178  | 0.1825  |
| 23 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.0894                            | 0.0268  | 0.0265 | 0.0161  | 0.1588  |
| 24 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 0.0724                            | 0.0218  | 0.0206 | 0.0128  | 0.1277  |
| 25 | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 0.0680                            | 0.0197  | 0.0231 | 0.0130  | 0.1239  |
| 26 | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 0.0423                            | 0.0123  | 0.0140 | 0.0080  | 0.0766  |
| 27 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.0392                            | 0.0114  | 0.0132 | 0.0075  | 0.0713  |
| 28 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.0385                            | 0.0112  | 0.0130 | 0.0074  | 0.0701  |
| 29 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0352                            | 0.0101  | 0.0122 | 0.0068  | 0.0644  |
| 30 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.0217                            | 0.0059  | 0.0101 | 0.0048  | 0.0426  |
| 31 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.0195                            | 0.0051  | 0.0103 | 0.0046  | 0.0394  |
| 32 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0166                            | 0.0045  | 0.0076 | 0.0036  | 0.0322  |
| 33 | <i>Morinda tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0053                            | 0.0014  | 0.0031 | 0.0013  | 0.0110  |
| 34 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0034                            | 0.0009  | 0.0022 | 0.0009  | 0.0074  |
| 35 | <i>Camellia pleurocarpa</i>               | 0.0019                            | 0.0005  | 0.0015 | 0.0005  | 0.0043  |
| 36 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 0.0008                            | 0.0002  | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
|    | Total                                     | 102                               | 39      | 15     | 35      | 192     |

**Table 3-9** (Continued)

| No | Species                                   | Magnesium ( $\text{kg}\cdot\text{ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |        |         |         |
|----|---|--|---------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem   | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>31 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |  |         |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 9.2319                                       | 4.3086  | 1.9020 | 14.1200 | 29.5625 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 49.4750                                      | 18.3371 | 6.1526 | 5.9372  | 79.9018 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 38.3561                                      | 13.8610 | 5.2971 | 4.8293  | 62.3435 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 16.6430                                      | 6.1876  | 1.9630 | 1.9649  | 26.7584 |
| 5  | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 9.7589                                       | 3.9361  | 0.8560 | 0.9916  | 15.5426 |
| 6  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 8.7178                                       | 2.7105  | 2.2288 | 1.4644  | 15.1215 |
| 7  | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 3.9012                                       | 1.3459  | 0.6321 | 0.5330  | 6.4122  |
| 8  | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 3.8370                                       | 1.4219  | 0.4484 | 0.4534  | 6.1607  |
| 9  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 3.8418                                       | 1.4824  | 0.3845 | 0.4208  | 6.1295  |
| 10 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>                 | 3.5925                                       | 1.1972  | 0.6859 | 0.5273  | 6.0029  |
| 11 | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 2.1560                                       | 0.7279  | 0.3905 | 0.3087  | 3.5830  |
| 12 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>           | 2.0495                                       | 0.7221  | 0.3131 | 0.2707  | 3.3553  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 1.8950                                       | 0.6717  | 0.2682 | 0.2443  | 3.0792  |
| 14 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 1.7057                                       | 0.6006  | 0.2485 | 0.2229  | 2.7777  |
| 15 | <i>Docynia indica</i>                     | 1.0149                                       | 0.3397  | 0.1858 | 0.1468  | 1.6873  |
| 16 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.8467                                       | 0.2749  | 0.1766 | 0.1300  | 1.4283  |
| 17 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.8354                                       | 0.2808  | 0.1503 | 0.1198  | 1.3864  |
| 18 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.8097                                       | 0.2584  | 0.1817 | 0.1286  | 1.3785  |
| 19 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.5908                                       | 0.1789  | 0.1676 | 0.1043  | 1.0416  |
| 20 | <i>Rapanea porteriana</i>                 | 0.4710                                       | 0.1443  | 0.1268 | 0.0812  | 0.8233  |
| 21 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.4248                                       | 0.1382  | 0.0879 | 0.0650  | 0.7159  |
| 22 | <i>Gluta obovata</i>                      | 0.4066                                       | 0.1310  | 0.0911 | 0.0639  | 0.6927  |
| 23 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.2761                                       | 0.0836  | 0.0792 | 0.0488  | 0.4877  |
| 24 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.2319                                       | 0.0733  | 0.0549 | 0.0376  | 0.3977  |
| 25 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.2252                                       | 0.0708  | 0.0552 | 0.0370  | 0.3883  |
| 26 | <i>Gochnatia decora</i>                   | 0.2115                                       | 0.0682  | 0.0450 | 0.0329  | 0.3576  |
| 27 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.1532                                       | 0.0484  | 0.0356 | 0.0248  | 0.2620  |
| 28 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.1495                                       | 0.0472  | 0.0350 | 0.0242  | 0.2559  |
| 29 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 0.1457                                       | 0.0459  | 0.0343 | 0.0237  | 0.2496  |
| 30 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.1104                                       | 0.0342  | 0.0280 | 0.0186  | 0.1912  |
| 31 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>              | 0.1046                                       | 0.0302  | 0.0372 | 0.0204  | 0.1923  |
| 32 | <i>Lithocarpus thomsonii</i>              | 0.0858                                       | 0.0261  | 0.0233 | 0.0149  | 0.1501  |
| 33 | <i>Ardisia attenuata</i>                  | 0.0713                                       | 0.0215  | 0.0204 | 0.0127  | 0.1258  |
| 34 | <i>Turpinia pomifera</i>                  | 0.0418                                       | 0.0122  | 0.0138 | 0.0079  | 0.0757  |
| 35 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.0094                                       | 0.0025  | 0.0047 | 0.0021  | 0.0187  |
| 36 | <i>Ficus tinctoria</i>                    | 0.0067                                       | 0.0017  | 0.0037 | 0.0016  | 0.0137  |
| 37 | <i>Ficus maclellandii</i>                 | 0.0010                                       | 0.0002  | 0.0009 | 0.0003  | 0.0023  |
| 38 | <i>Acacia megaladena</i>                  | 0.0008                                       | 0.0002  | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
| 39 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.0003                                       | 0.0001  | 0.0004 | 0.0001  | 0.0008  |
|    | Total                                     | 162  | 60      | 23     | 33      | 279     |

**Table 3-9 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Magnesium ( $\text{kg}\cdot\text{ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |        |         |         |
|----|---|--|---------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem   | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>32 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |  |         |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 18.1357                                      | 8.0800  | 3.7403 | 28.1297 | 58.0856 |
| 2  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 45.6103                                      | 16.9961 | 5.4198 | 5.3827  | 73.4090 |
| 3  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 17.3494                                      | 7.3877  | 1.1139 | 1.5601  | 27.4111 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i>         | 12.9086                                      | 4.7430  | 1.5700 | 1.5523  | 20.7740 |
| 5  | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 5.1219                                       | 1.9780  | 0.5145 | 0.5614  | 8.1758  |
| 6  | <i>Xanthophyllum virens</i>               | 3.7576                                       | 1.3670  | 0.4920 | 0.4643  | 6.0808  |
| 7  | <i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>             | 3.0089                                       | 1.0365  | 0.4879 | 0.4117  | 4.9450  |
| 8  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>                    | 2.9296                                       | 1.1053  | 0.3237 | 0.3357  | 4.6942  |
| 9  | <i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i>            | 2.3827                                       | 0.8570  | 0.3168 | 0.2986  | 3.8551  |
| 10 | <i>Knema erratica</i>                     | 2.0813                                       | 0.7753  | 0.2379 | 0.2435  | 3.3380  |
| 11 | <i>Betula alnoides</i>                    | 1.7414                                       | 0.6414  | 0.2090 | 0.2083  | 2.8000  |
| 12 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 1.4299                                       | 0.5201  | 0.1810 | 0.1752  | 2.3063  |
| 13 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 1.0709                                       | 0.3662  | 0.1770 | 0.1482  | 1.7623  |
| 14 | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>               | 0.9635                                       | 0.3419  | 0.1358 | 0.1240  | 1.5652  |
| 15 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>                   | 0.6852                                       | 0.2273  | 0.1307 | 0.1009  | 1.1442  |
| 16 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 0.5614                                       | 0.1883  | 0.1050 | 0.0814  | 0.9362  |
| 17 | <i>Symplocos sp.</i>                      | 0.5271                                       | 0.1800  | 0.0875 | 0.0731  | 0.8678  |
| 18 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.5029                                       | 0.1713  | 0.0846 | 0.0702  | 0.8289  |
| 19 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.3971                                       | 0.1258  | 0.0924 | 0.0641  | 0.6795  |
| 20 | <i>Luvunga scandens</i>                   | 0.2843                                       | 0.0934  | 0.0559 | 0.0426  | 0.4761  |
| 21 | <i>Musa acuminata</i>                     | 0.1794                                       | 0.0542  | 0.0515 | 0.0318  | 0.3170  |
| 22 | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>                       | 0.1779                                       | 0.0558  | 0.0452 | 0.0295  | 0.3085  |
| 23 | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                    | 0.0858                                       | 0.0261  | 0.0233 | 0.0149  | 0.1501  |
| 24 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0818                                       | 0.0248  | 0.0226 | 0.0143  | 0.1435  |
| 25 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>                | 0.0459                                       | 0.0121  | 0.0240 | 0.0107  | 0.0927  |
| 26 | <i>Memecylon celastrinum</i>              | 0.0429                                       | 0.0125  | 0.0141 | 0.0081  | 0.0777  |
| 27 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 0.0342                                       | 0.0092  | 0.0161 | 0.0076  | 0.0671  |
| 28 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.0226                                       | 0.0061  | 0.0105 | 0.0050  | 0.0442  |
| 29 | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>                   | 0.0168                                       | 0.0046  | 0.0071 | 0.0036  | 0.0321  |
| 30 | <i>Syzygium sp.</i>                       | 0.0143                                       | 0.0039  | 0.0064 | 0.0031  | 0.0277  |
| 31 | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>                | 0.0080                                       | 0.0020  | 0.0050 | 0.0020  | 0.0171  |
| 32 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0038                                       | 0.0008  | 0.0047 | 0.0013  | 0.0106  |
| 33 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.0022                                       | 0.0005  | 0.0016 | 0.0006  | 0.0049  |
| 34 | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>              | 0.0008                                       | 0.0002  | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
|    | Total                                     | 122  | 47      | 16     | 40      | 225     |

**Table 3-9 (Continued)**

| No                                 | Species                           | Magnesium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |         |        |         |         |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
|                                    |                                   | Stem                              | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
| <b>33 year-old pine plantation</b> |                                   |                                   |         |        |         |         |
| 1                                  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 26.8896                           | 12.7329 | 5.5377 | 40.8794 | 86.0396 |
| 2                                  | <i>Musa acuminata</i>             | 4.1967                            | 1.1985  | 1.5397 | 0.8319  | 7.7668  |
| 3                                  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 3.4173                            | 1.3114  | 0.3490 | 0.3780  | 5.4556  |
| 4                                  | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>           | 2.5154                            | 0.8843  | 0.3708 | 0.3300  | 4.1004  |
| 5                                  | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 1.4341                            | 0.5217  | 0.1814 | 0.1757  | 2.3129  |
| 6                                  | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>            | 1.2680                            | 0.4566  | 0.1705 | 0.1590  | 2.0541  |
| 7                                  | <i>Mallotus barbatus</i>          | 0.5592                            | 0.1777  | 0.1408 | 0.0916  | 0.9693  |
| 8                                  | <i>Dalbergia oliveri</i>          | 0.1479                            | 0.0466  | 0.0347 | 0.0240  | 0.2532  |
| 9                                  | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>              | 0.0829                            | 0.0213  | 0.0487 | 0.0203  | 0.1731  |
| 10                                 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.0864                            | 0.0240  | 0.0364 | 0.0181  | 0.1649  |
| 11                                 | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>           | 0.0767                            | 0.0232  | 0.0215 | 0.0135  | 0.1350  |
| 12                                 | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>       | 0.0408                            | 0.0105  | 0.0244 | 0.0101  | 0.0858  |
| 13                                 | <i>Grewia laevigata</i>           | 0.0345                            | 0.0098  | 0.0131 | 0.0069  | 0.0643  |
| 14                                 | <i>Ficus ribes</i>                | 0.0300                            | 0.0077  | 0.0181 | 0.0074  | 0.0631  |
| 15                                 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>        | 0.0274                            | 0.0068  | 0.0186 | 0.0072  | 0.0600  |
| 16                                 | <i>Artocarpus lacucha</i>         | 0.0275                            | 0.0069  | 0.0183 | 0.0071  | 0.0598  |
| 17                                 | <i>Laportea bulbifera</i>         | 0.0268                            | 0.0070  | 0.0147 | 0.0064  | 0.0549  |
| 18                                 | <i>Sapindus rarak</i>             | 0.0243                            | 0.0062  | 0.0144 | 0.0060  | 0.0509  |
| 19                                 | <i>Saurauia napaulensis</i>       | 0.0212                            | 0.0049  | 0.0191 | 0.0063  | 0.0515  |
| 20                                 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.0203                            | 0.0053  | 0.0112 | 0.0049  | 0.0416  |
| 21                                 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>      | 0.0202                            | 0.0054  | 0.0097 | 0.0045  | 0.0398  |
| 22                                 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 0.0189                            | 0.0051  | 0.0089 | 0.0042  | 0.0372  |
| 23                                 | <i>Ficus sp.</i>                  | 0.0175                            | 0.0046  | 0.0090 | 0.0040  | 0.0351  |
| 24                                 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.0133                            | 0.0033  | 0.0091 | 0.0035  | 0.0291  |
| 25                                 | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>       | 0.0117                            | 0.0028  | 0.0089 | 0.0032  | 0.0267  |
| 26                                 | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>        | 0.0122                            | 0.0032  | 0.0067 | 0.0029  | 0.0250  |
| 27                                 | <i>Alangium chinensis</i>         | 0.0120                            | 0.0031  | 0.0065 | 0.0029  | 0.0246  |
| 28                                 | <i>Neolitsea zeylanica</i>        | 0.0097                            | 0.0023  | 0.0077 | 0.0027  | 0.0224  |
| 29                                 | <i>Myrica esculenta</i>           | 0.0064                            | 0.0016  | 0.0045 | 0.0017  | 0.0142  |
| 30                                 | <i>Trevesia palmata</i>           | 0.0064                            | 0.0016  | 0.0039 | 0.0016  | 0.0135  |
| 31                                 | <i>Litsea monopetala</i>          | 0.0057                            | 0.0015  | 0.0032 | 0.0014  | 0.0118  |
| 32                                 | <i>Aegialitis rotundifolia</i>    | 0.0055                            | 0.0014  | 0.0038 | 0.0015  | 0.0122  |
| 33                                 | <i>Nyssa javanica</i>             | 0.0045                            | 0.0010  | 0.0053 | 0.0015  | 0.0123  |
| 34                                 | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 0.0046                            | 0.0011  | 0.0037 | 0.0013  | 0.0106  |
| 35                                 | <i>Ardisia attenuata</i>          | 0.0046                            | 0.0011  | 0.0033 | 0.0012  | 0.0102  |
| 36                                 | <i>Bridelia retusa</i>            | 0.0040                            | 0.0010  | 0.0032 | 0.0011  | 0.0093  |
| 37                                 | <i>Sorbus granulosa</i>           | 0.0042                            | 0.0010  | 0.0026 | 0.0011  | 0.0088  |
| 38                                 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 0.0039                            | 0.0009  | 0.0031 | 0.0011  | 0.0090  |
| 39                                 | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>      | 0.0035                            | 0.0008  | 0.0030 | 0.0010  | 0.0083  |
| 40                                 | <i>Rauvolfia cambodiana</i>       | 0.0021                            | 0.0005  | 0.0023 | 0.0007  | 0.0056  |
| 41                                 | <i>Desmodium megaphyllum</i>      | 0.0016                            | 0.0003  | 0.0020 | 0.0005  | 0.0044  |
| 42                                 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.0016                            | 0.0004  | 0.0013 | 0.0005  | 0.0038  |
| 43                                 | <i>Tetrastigma quadrangulatum</i> | 0.0015                            | 0.0004  | 0.0012 | 0.0004  | 0.0035  |
| 44                                 | <i>Canthium berberidifolium</i>   | 0.0014                            | 0.0003  | 0.0015 | 0.0005  | 0.0037  |
| 45                                 | <i>Rubus rugosus</i>              | 0.0013                            | 0.0003  | 0.0012 | 0.0004  | 0.0033  |
| 46                                 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>         | 0.0011                            | 0.0003  | 0.0010 | 0.0003  | 0.0027  |
| 47                                 | <i>Macaranga kurzii</i>           | 0.0008                            | 0.0002  | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0019  |
| 48                                 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>        | 0.0005                            | 0.0001  | 0.0006 | 0.0002  | 0.0014  |
| 49                                 | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i>   | 0.0005                            | 0.0001  | 0.0006 | 0.0002  | 0.0014  |
| 50                                 | <i>Ficus hispida</i>              | 0.0005                            | 0.0001  | 0.0005 | 0.0002  | 0.0012  |
| 51                                 | <i>Gaultheria notabilis</i>       | 0.0003                            | 0.0001  | 0.0004 | 0.0001  | 0.0008  |
| 52                                 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 0.0003                            | 0.0001  | 0.0004 | 0.0001  | 0.0008  |
| 53                                 | <i>Fraxinus floribunda</i>        | 0.0002                            | 0.0000  | 0.0003 | 0.0001  | 0.0007  |
|                                    | Total                             | 41                                | 18      | 9      | 43      | 110     |

**Table 3-9 (Continued)**

| No | Species                                   | Magnesium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |         |         |
|----|---|----------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
|    |   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total   |
|    | <b><u>34 year-old pine plantation</u></b> |                                  |         |        |         |         |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>                       | 12.3445                          | 5.5969  | 2.5452 | 19.0796 | 39.5660 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>               | 54.5032                          | 19.4657 | 7.7864 | 6.9972  | 88.7526 |
| 3  | <i>Quercus vestita</i>                    | 24.7941                          | 9.2922  | 2.8321 | 2.8823  | 39.8007 |
| 4  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>                   | 17.8626                          | 6.8140  | 1.8859 | 2.0044  | 28.5670 |
| 5  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>                | 12.0439                          | 4.2678  | 1.7870 | 1.5716  | 19.6702 |
| 6  | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>                    | 5.8738                           | 2.3359  | 0.5063 | 0.6041  | 9.3201  |
| 7  | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>               | 2.9786                           | 0.9174  | 0.7896 | 0.5089  | 5.1946  |
| 8  | <i>Dalbergia assamica</i>                 | 2.7769                           | 0.9394  | 0.5272 | 0.4009  | 4.6446  |
| 9  | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>                | 1.5275                           | 0.5520  | 0.2041 | 0.1907  | 2.4743  |
| 10 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>                    | 1.2428                           | 0.3821  | 0.3360 | 0.2137  | 2.1745  |
| 11 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>            | 1.0066                           | 0.3284  | 0.2181 | 0.1554  | 1.7084  |
| 12 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>           | 0.7657                           | 0.2454  | 0.1781 | 0.1221  | 1.3114  |
| 13 | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>                | 0.7176                           | 0.2443  | 0.1259 | 0.1011  | 1.1889  |
| 14 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>               | 0.6662                           | 0.2092  | 0.1595 | 0.1091  | 1.1440  |
| 15 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>                | 0.5304                           | 0.1458  | 0.2335 | 0.1138  | 1.0235  |
| 16 | <i>Cycas pectinata</i>                    | 0.4504                           | 0.1422  | 0.1073 | 0.0733  | 0.7732  |
| 17 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>            | 0.4373                           | 0.1476  | 0.0764 | 0.0621  | 0.7234  |
| 18 | <i>Stereospermum colias</i>               | 0.3916                           | 0.1313  | 0.0705 | 0.0564  | 0.6498  |
| 19 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>               | 0.2768                           | 0.0889  | 0.0632 | 0.0438  | 0.4728  |
| 20 | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>                | 0.2655                           | 0.0782  | 0.0848 | 0.0494  | 0.4780  |
| 21 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>                | 0.2597                           | 0.0782  | 0.0758 | 0.0464  | 0.4601  |
| 22 | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>              | 0.1081                           | 0.0334  | 0.0276 | 0.0182  | 0.1873  |
| 23 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>                  | 0.0770                           | 0.0233  | 0.0216 | 0.0136  | 0.1355  |
| 24 | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>                 | 0.0705                           | 0.0212  | 0.0202 | 0.0125  | 0.1244  |
| 25 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>                  | 0.0585                           | 0.0167  | 0.0218 | 0.0117  | 0.1087  |
| 26 | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>                  | 0.0482                           | 0.0138  | 0.0179 | 0.0096  | 0.0895  |
| 27 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>                 | 0.0389                           | 0.0110  | 0.0149 | 0.0079  | 0.0726  |
| 28 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>                   | 0.0375                           | 0.0107  | 0.0137 | 0.0074  | 0.0693  |
| 29 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>               | 0.0332                           | 0.0095  | 0.0117 | 0.0065  | 0.0609  |
| 30 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>                      | 0.0332                           | 0.0095  | 0.0117 | 0.0065  | 0.0609  |
| 31 | <i>Antidesma acidum</i>                   | 0.0275                           | 0.0073  | 0.0139 | 0.0063  | 0.0550  |
| 32 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>                 | 0.0243                           | 0.0068  | 0.0093 | 0.0049  | 0.0453  |
| 33 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>                  | 0.0201                           | 0.0053  | 0.0107 | 0.0047  | 0.0408  |
| 34 | <i>Canthium sp.</i>                       | 0.0196                           | 0.0050  | 0.0113 | 0.0048  | 0.0408  |
| 35 | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>               | 0.0178                           | 0.0046  | 0.0096 | 0.0042  | 0.0362  |
| 36 | <i>Protium serratum</i>                   | 0.0087                           | 0.0021  | 0.0071 | 0.0025  | 0.0204  |
| 37 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>                     | 0.0078                           | 0.0020  | 0.0046 | 0.0019  | 0.0164  |
| 38 | <i>Syzygium albidiflorum</i>              | 0.0065                           | 0.0016  | 0.0051 | 0.0018  | 0.0150  |
| 39 | <i>Rhus javanica</i>                      | 0.0034                           | 0.0008  | 0.0030 | 0.0010  | 0.0083  |
| 40 | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>                | 0.0026                           | 0.0006  | 0.0018 | 0.0007  | 0.0058  |
| 41 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>                 | 0.0024                           | 0.0006  | 0.0017 | 0.0006  | 0.0053  |
| 42 | <i>Schoepfia fragrans</i>                 | 0.0022                           | 0.0005  | 0.0016 | 0.0006  | 0.0049  |
| 43 | <i>Litsea cubeba</i>                      | 0.0022                           | 0.0005  | 0.0016 | 0.0006  | 0.0049  |
| 44 | <i>Maesa permollis</i>                    | 0.0016                           | 0.0004  | 0.0017 | 0.0005  | 0.0042  |
| 45 | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>                 | 0.0016                           | 0.0004  | 0.0013 | 0.0005  | 0.0038  |
| 46 | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>           | 0.0011                           | 0.0003  | 0.0010 | 0.0003  | 0.0027  |
| 47 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>                       | 0.0008                           | 0.0002  | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0020  |
| 48 | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>               | 0.0008                           | 0.0002  | 0.0008 | 0.0002  | 0.0019  |
| 49 | <i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i>                | 0.0006                           | 0.0001  | 0.0006 | 0.0002  | 0.0016  |
| 50 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>               | 0.0005                           | 0.0001  | 0.0006 | 0.0002  | 0.0014  |
|    | Total                                     | 142                              | 53      | 21     | 36      | 251     |

### 3.3.2 Stored Carbon and Nutrients in Fragmented Forests

Total amounts of carbon and other nutrients as well as their allocation in different tree organs in fifteen fragmented forests were shown in Table 3-10. The stem component had the highest allocation, and followed by root, branch and leaf.

#### **Carbon:**

Total carbon storages in biomass of tree species in fifteen fragmented forests in the watershed varied between  $58-125 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ . Same as biomass, the lowest amount was found in FF10, and it was the highest in FF1. The stored carbon in forest biomass depended on the forest condition. The good forest could accumulate the higher biomass carbon than the deteriorated forest.

In Table 3-11, the amount for overall fragmented forests was  $99,337 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . The carbon stored in pine trees was  $32,696 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ , and the remaining  $66,642 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  stored in broad-leaved trees species. Among 102 species of broad-leaved species, *C. acuminatissima* had the highest storage,  $12,671 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ , and followed by *S. wallichii*, *C. diversifolia*, *Q. brandisiana*, *T. rufencens*, *C. purpurea*, *L. elegans* and *E. spicata*. The amounts in these seven tree species were  $2,729-7,118 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . About  $1-2 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$  was allocated in leaf component, and this will be recycling to forest floor through leaf litterfall.

#### **Nitrogen:**

The amounts of nitrogen accumulation in biomass of tree species in the fifteen fragmented forests varied between  $643-1,384 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . The amount for overall fragmented forests was  $1,101 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  (Table 3-12). The nitrogen accumulated in pine trees was  $359.26 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ , and the remaining  $741.74 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  stored in broad-leaved trees species. Among broad-leaved species, *C. acuminatissima* had the highest storage,  $140.24 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ , and followed by *S. wallichii*, *C. diversifolia*, *Q. brandisiana*, *T. rufencens*, *C. purpurea*, *L. elegans* and *E. spicata*. The amounts in these seven tree species were  $30.3-78.99 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . The nitrogen amounts in leaf compartment,  $33-68 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  will be recycling to forest floor.

#### **Phosphorus:**

The phosphorus amounts in biomass of tree species in the fifteen fragmented forests varied between  $90-195 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . In Table 3-13, the amount for overall fragmented forests was  $154 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . The phosphorus storage in pine trees was the highest,  $51.38 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ , and the remaining  $103.62 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  were accumulated in broad-leaved species. Among the broad-leaved species, *C. acuminatissima* had the highest amount of  $19.68 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . The lower amounts of biomass phosphorus ( $4.22-19.68 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) were observed for *S. wallichii*, *C. diversifolia*, *Q. brandisiana*, *T. rufencens*, *C. purpurea*, *L. elegans* and *E. spicata*. The recycling amounts of phosphorus through leaf litterfall were  $3-6 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

### **Potassium:**

The biomass potassium of tree species in the fifteen fragmented forests varied between 440-948 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. In Table 3-14, the amount for overall fragmented forests was 753 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The potassium stored in pine trees was the highest, 246.95 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The remaining amount of 506.02 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup> was accumulated in broad-leaved species. Among these broad-leaved species, *C. acuminatissima* could store the highest amount, 95.95 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The trees having the lower amounts (20.69-53.96 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were *S. wallichii*, *C. diversifolia*, *Q. brandisiana*, *T. rufencens*, *C. purpurea*, *L. elegans* and *E. spicata*. The potassium amounts in leaf compartment (30-47 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) will be recycling to forest floor

### **Calcium:**

The biomass calcium amounts of tree species in the fifteen fragmented forests varied between 935-2,015 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. In Table 3-15, the amount for overall fragmented forests was 1,602 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The calcium accumulated in pine trees was the highest, 524.12 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The remaining amount of 1,077.88 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup> was accumulated in broad-leaved species, and *C. acuminatissima* could accumulate the highest amount, 402.16 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The trees having the lower amounts (44.07-114.89 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were *S. wallichii*, *C. diversifolia*, *Q. brandisiana*, *T. rufencens*, *C. purpurea*, *L. elegans* and *E. spicata*. The calcium amounts of 31-64 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup> in leaf compartment will be recycling to the forest floor

### **Magnesium:**

The magnesium amounts in biomass of tree species in the fifteen fragmented forests varied between 210-451 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. In Table 3-16, the amount for overall fragmented forests was 359 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The magnesium storage in pine trees was the highest, 117.06 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The remaining 241.94 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup> was stored in broad-leaved species, and *C. acuminatissima* had the highest amount, 45.69 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The trees having the lower amounts (9.88-25.75 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were *S. wallichii*, *C. diversifolia*, *Q. brandisiana*, *T. rufencens*, *C. purpurea*, *L. elegans* and *E. spicata*. The magnesium amounts of 18-38 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup> in leaf component will be recycling to the soil.

Some amounts of carbon and other nutrients in stem and branch compartments of tree species may be recycling to the forest floor and soil as above-ground litterfall. Some amounts of dead root of tree species are contributed to their recycling into soil as below-ground litterfall.

**Table 3-10** Variations of stored carbon and nutrients in biomass of tree species in fifteen fragmented forests

| Nutrient                             | Fragmented forests |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |         |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
|                                      | FF1                | FF2   | FF3   | FF4   | FF5   | FF6   | FF7   | FF8   | FF9   | FF10 | FF11  | FF12  | FF13  | FF14  | FF15  | Average |
| 1 Carbon ( $\text{Mg.ha}^{-1}$ )     | 125                | 84    | 118   | 113   | 101   | 98    | 81    | 88    | 95    | 58   | 102   | 120   | 117   | 98    | 93    | 99      |
| C <sub>S</sub>                       | 82                 | 54    | 77    | 74    | 66    | 64    | 53    | 58    | 62    | 38   | 66    | 78    | 77    | 64    | 61    | 65      |
| C <sub>B</sub>                       | 25                 | 16    | 23    | 23    | 20    | 20    | 16    | 18    | 19    | 11   | 19    | 24    | 24    | 19    | 18    | 20      |
| C <sub>L</sub>                       | 2                  | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1    | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 1     | 2       |
| C <sub>R</sub>                       | 16                 | 12    | 16    | 14    | 14    | 12    | 11    | 11    | 12    | 8    | 14    | 16    | 15    | 13    | 12    | 13      |
| 2 Nitrogen ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )   | 1,384              | 937   | 1,312 | 1,247 | 1,122 | 1,079 | 899   | 975   | 1,051 | 643  | 1,135 | 1,326 | 1,293 | 1,083 | 1,026 | 1,101   |
| N <sub>S</sub>                       | 870                | 579   | 817   | 787   | 701   | 681   | 562   | 612   | 660   | 401  | 703   | 829   | 815   | 675   | 643   | 689     |
| N <sub>B</sub>                       | 274                | 172   | 248   | 251   | 217   | 219   | 174   | 193   | 210   | 124  | 210   | 256   | 261   | 207   | 200   | 214     |
| N <sub>L</sub>                       | 62                 | 53    | 68    | 53    | 55    | 45    | 44    | 45    | 47    | 33   | 63    | 65    | 55    | 55    | 48    | 53      |
| N <sub>R</sub>                       | 178                | 133   | 179   | 157   | 149   | 134   | 119   | 126   | 134   | 86   | 159   | 177   | 162   | 146   | 135   | 145     |
| 3 Phosphorus ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) | 195                | 129   | 182   | 176   | 157   | 153   | 126   | 137   | 148   | 90   | 157   | 185   | 183   | 151   | 144   | 154     |
| P <sub>S</sub>                       | 131                | 87    | 123   | 119   | 106   | 103   | 85    | 92    | 100   | 61   | 106   | 125   | 123   | 102   | 97    | 104     |
| P <sub>B</sub>                       | 52                 | 33    | 47    | 47    | 41    | 41    | 33    | 36    | 40    | 23   | 40    | 48    | 49    | 39    | 38    | 40      |
| P <sub>L</sub>                       | 5                  | 4     | 6     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 3    | 5     | 5     | 5     | 4     | 4     | 4       |
| P <sub>R</sub>                       | 7                  | 5     | 7     | 6     | 6     | 5     | 4     | 5     | 5     | 3    | 6     | 7     | 6     | 6     | 5     | 5       |
| 4 Potassium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )  | 948                | 638   | 896   | 855   | 767   | 740   | 615   | 668   | 720   | 440  | 774   | 907   | 886   | 740   | 702   | 753     |
| K <sub>S</sub>                       | 608                | 404   | 570   | 549   | 489   | 476   | 392   | 427   | 461   | 280  | 491   | 579   | 569   | 471   | 449   | 481     |
| K <sub>B</sub>                       | 207                | 130   | 188   | 190   | 164   | 165   | 132   | 145   | 158   | 93   | 159   | 193   | 197   | 156   | 151   | 162     |
| K <sub>L</sub>                       | 43                 | 37    | 47    | 37    | 38    | 31    | 30    | 31    | 33    | 23   | 43    | 45    | 38    | 38    | 33    | 36      |
| K <sub>R</sub>                       | 91                 | 68    | 91    | 80    | 76    | 68    | 61    | 64    | 68    | 44   | 81    | 90    | 82    | 74    | 69    | 74      |
| 5 Calcium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )    | 2,015              | 1,360 | 1,907 | 1,817 | 1,632 | 1,573 | 1,308 | 1,419 | 1,531 | 935  | 1,649 | 1,930 | 1,883 | 1,574 | 1,493 | 1,602   |
| Ca <sub>S</sub>                      | 1,248              | 830   | 1,171 | 1,128 | 1,005 | 977   | 806   | 878   | 947   | 575  | 1,008 | 1,189 | 1,168 | 968   | 922   | 988     |
| Ca <sub>B</sub>                      | 414                | 260   | 375   | 379   | 327   | 331   | 263   | 291   | 317   | 187  | 318   | 387   | 394   | 312   | 301   | 324     |
| Ca <sub>L</sub>                      | 58                 | 50    | 64    | 50    | 52    | 42    | 41    | 42    | 45    | 31   | 59    | 61    | 52    | 52    | 45    | 50      |
| Ca <sub>R</sub>                      | 295                | 220   | 297   | 260   | 248   | 223   | 197   | 209   | 223   | 143  | 264   | 293   | 269   | 242   | 224   | 240     |
| 6 Magnesium ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ )  | 451                | 306   | 428   | 407   | 366   | 352   | 293   | 318   | 343   | 210  | 370   | 433   | 422   | 353   | 334   | 359     |
| Mg <sub>S</sub>                      | 279                | 186   | 262   | 252   | 225   | 219   | 180   | 196   | 212   | 129  | 225   | 266   | 261   | 217   | 206   | 221     |
| Mg <sub>B</sub>                      | 103                | 65    | 94    | 95    | 82    | 83    | 66    | 73    | 79    | 47   | 79    | 97    | 99    | 78    | 75    | 81      |
| Mg <sub>L</sub>                      | 35                 | 30    | 38    | 30    | 31    | 25    | 25    | 27    | 18    | 36   | 37    | 31    | 31    | 27    | 30    |         |
| Mg <sub>R</sub>                      | 34                 | 25    | 34    | 30    | 28    | 25    | 22    | 24    | 25    | 16   | 30    | 33    | 31    | 28    | 25    | 27      |

**Table 3-11** Biomass carbon amounts of tree species in fragmented forests

| No | Species                           | Carbon (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |          |        |          |           |
|----|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|
|    |                                   | Stem                          | Branch   | Leaf   | Root     | Total     |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 21,528.91                     | 6,918.33 | 391.83 | 3,856.52 | 32,695.58 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 8,291.85                      | 2,513.45 | 195.97 | 1,670.18 | 12,671.44 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 4,643.62                      | 1,385.55 | 119.59 | 969.16   | 7,117.92  |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 3,867.85                      | 1,214.04 | 80.20  | 731.01   | 5,893.10  |
| 5  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 3,005.53                      | 908.74   | 72.04  | 608.55   | 4,594.86  |
| 6  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>        | 2,072.46                      | 573.43   | 75.44  | 503.74   | 3,225.07  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 2,028.82                      | 611.35   | 49.47  | 413.99   | 3,103.62  |
| 8  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 1,780.42                      | 520.43   | 50.39  | 387.51   | 2,738.75  |
| 9  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 1,779.93                      | 527.81   | 46.56  | 374.81   | 2,729.11  |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 1,531.35                      | 436.58   | 47.67  | 348.96   | 2,364.56  |
| 11 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 1,313.58                      | 382.49   | 38.32  | 289.01   | 2,023.39  |
| 12 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 1,037.78                      | 293.68   | 32.96  | 239.15   | 1,603.57  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>         | 996.67                        | 290.72   | 28.33  | 217.32   | 1,533.05  |
| 14 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 961.42                        | 246.98   | 46.08  | 267.71   | 1,522.19  |
| 15 | <i>Quercus vestita</i>            | 829.09                        | 235.79   | 26.62  | 190.72   | 1,282.22  |
| 16 | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 788.81                        | 242.43   | 17.71  | 154.84   | 1,203.80  |
| 17 | <i>Castanopsis armata</i>         | 562.07                        | 191.23   | 7.76   | 89.35    | 850.40    |
| 18 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>       | 553.45                        | 139.54   | 29.52  | 160.93   | 883.43    |
| 19 | <i>Elaeocarpus stipularis</i>     | 519.28                        | 168.24   | 9.02   | 91.26    | 787.80    |
| 20 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>    | 504.65                        | 143.20   | 15.75  | 115.57   | 779.17    |
| 21 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 460.58                        | 135.33   | 12.97  | 99.43    | 708.31    |
| 22 | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>   | 362.10                        | 102.32   | 11.66  | 83.83    | 559.91    |
| 23 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 342.55                        | 95.60    | 11.68  | 81.31    | 531.14    |
| 24 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 308.90                        | 87.71    | 10.45  | 72.09    | 479.14    |
| 25 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 298.71                        | 95.18    | 5.88   | 54.86    | 454.63    |
| 26 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>         | 295.64                        | 82.22    | 9.95   | 70.23    | 458.04    |
| 27 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>   | 279.17                        | 72.43    | 13.11  | 76.65    | 441.36    |
| 28 | <i>Syzygium gratum</i>            | 276.36                        | 79.00    | 8.30   | 62.26    | 425.92    |
| 29 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 235.97                        | 67.03    | 7.38   | 53.99    | 364.38    |
| 30 | <i>Buchanania lanzan</i>          | 233.52                        | 73.20    | 4.80   | 44.06    | 355.58    |
| 31 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>       | 223.97                        | 67.54    | 5.35   | 45.42    | 342.29    |
| 32 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 176.37                        | 47.26    | 7.39   | 45.75    | 276.77    |
| 33 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 176.10                        | 47.00    | 7.47   | 45.91    | 276.48    |
| 34 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 174.70                        | 48.48    | 6.12   | 41.96    | 271.26    |
| 35 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 151.80                        | 38.72    | 7.99   | 43.56    | 242.06    |
| 36 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 140.50                        | 39.71    | 4.50   | 32.47    | 217.17    |
| 37 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>    | 128.88                        | 33.30    | 5.97   | 35.40    | 203.55    |
| 38 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 124.30                        | 33.92    | 4.63   | 30.77    | 193.61    |
| 39 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 115.11                        | 32.95    | 3.49   | 25.94    | 177.49    |
| 40 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>            | 107.22                        | 27.39    | 5.43   | 30.42    | 170.46    |
| 41 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 106.59                        | 29.86    | 3.47   | 24.96    | 164.88    |
| 42 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 105.35                        | 29.83    | 3.26   | 24.11    | 162.56    |
| 43 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>         | 104.21                        | 29.77    | 3.17   | 23.56    | 160.71    |
| 44 | <i>Bombax anceps</i>              | 103.15                        | 29.74    | 2.94   | 22.77    | 158.61    |
| 45 | <i>Rapanea porteriana</i>         | 92.81                         | 24.85    | 3.67   | 23.74    | 145.07    |
| 46 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 84.82                         | 23.46    | 3.03   | 20.52    | 131.82    |
| 47 | <i>Litsea semecarpifolia</i>      | 76.48                         | 21.60    | 2.38   | 17.58    | 118.05    |
| 48 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>         | 67.26                         | 17.87    | 2.76   | 17.48    | 105.38    |
| 49 | <i>Embelia subcordiacea</i>       | 66.13                         | 19.46    | 1.76   | 14.07    | 101.43    |
| 50 | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>    | 59.06                         | 17.42    | 1.51   | 12.43    | 90.43     |
| 51 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 56.40                         | 14.23    | 2.94   | 16.30    | 89.87     |
| 52 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>              | 54.32                         | 15.95    | 1.42   | 11.54    | 83.22     |
| 53 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 53.45                         | 14.85    | 1.87   | 12.82    | 83.00     |

**Table 3-11** (Continued)

| No    | Species                         | Carbon ( $\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$ ) |        |       |        |        |
|-------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
|       |                                 | Stem                           | Branch | Leaf  | Root   | Total  |
| 54    | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>         | 53.12                          | 15.35  | 1.55  | 11.76  | 81.77  |
| 55    | <i>Betula alnoides</i>          | 44.15                          | 12.29  | 1.45  | 10.43  | 68.33  |
| 56    | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>         | 35.34                          | 9.75   | 1.25  | 8.56   | 54.90  |
| 57    | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>     | 34.77                          | 9.60   | 1.23  | 8.41   | 54.01  |
| 58    | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>    | 34.32                          | 9.03   | 1.45  | 9.06   | 53.85  |
| 59    | <i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>     | 31.25                          | 8.81   | 0.99  | 7.23   | 48.28  |
| 60    | <i>Vitex pinnata</i>            | 29.68                          | 8.39   | 0.91  | 6.80   | 45.78  |
| 61    | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>          | 27.24                          | 7.33   | 1.04  | 6.88   | 42.50  |
| 62    | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>         | 24.20                          | 6.15   | 1.21  | 6.87   | 38.43  |
| 63    | <i>Gardenia sootepensis</i>     | 23.18                          | 6.06   | 1.02  | 6.22   | 36.48  |
| 64    | <i>Kydia calycina</i>           | 22.68                          | 6.30   | 0.75  | 5.37   | 35.10  |
| 65    | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i> | 22.19                          | 5.54   | 1.24  | 6.58   | 35.54  |
| 66    | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>      | 21.30                          | 4.87   | 1.74  | 7.52   | 35.43  |
| 67    | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>  | 21.29                          | 4.96   | 1.53  | 7.17   | 34.95  |
| 68    | <i>Quercus kingiana</i>         | 17.75                          | 4.43   | 0.95  | 5.22   | 28.35  |
| 69    | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>       | 15.57                          | 4.04   | 0.69  | 4.21   | 24.51  |
| 70    | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>      | 14.50                          | 3.76   | 0.66  | 3.95   | 22.87  |
| 71    | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>       | 12.15                          | 3.23   | 0.49  | 3.14   | 19.02  |
| 72    | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>    | 11.61                          | 2.92   | 0.61  | 3.36   | 18.50  |
| 73    | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>  | 11.34                          | 2.82   | 0.61  | 3.34   | 18.10  |
| 74    | <i>Radermachera ignea</i>       | 11.23                          | 2.98   | 0.45  | 2.90   | 17.56  |
| 75    | <i>Gordonia dalglieshiana</i>   | 9.23                           | 2.22   | 0.56  | 2.89   | 14.90  |
| 76    | <i>Combretum punctatum</i>      | 8.26                           | 2.15   | 0.36  | 2.22   | 12.99  |
| 77    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 7.87                           | 1.96   | 0.42  | 2.31   | 12.56  |
| 78    | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>           | 7.87                           | 1.92   | 0.46  | 2.42   | 12.67  |
| 79    | <i>Shorea roxburghii</i>        | 7.84                           | 2.03   | 0.35  | 2.13   | 12.36  |
| 80    | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>         | 7.53                           | 1.95   | 0.34  | 2.04   | 11.86  |
| 81    | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i> | 7.27                           | 1.75   | 0.45  | 2.28   | 11.75  |
| 82    | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>  | 6.77                           | 1.60   | 0.47  | 2.21   | 11.05  |
| 83    | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>      | 6.67                           | 1.55   | 0.49  | 2.25   | 10.97  |
| 84    | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 6.58                           | 1.53   | 0.49  | 2.24   | 10.83  |
| 85    | <i>Artocarpus gomezianus</i>    | 5.36                           | 1.36   | 0.26  | 1.52   | 8.51   |
| 86    | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> | 4.39                           | 1.02   | 0.33  | 1.50   | 7.24   |
| 87    | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>     | 3.97                           | 0.82   | 0.52  | 1.73   | 7.03   |
| 88    | <i>Entada rheedii</i>           | 3.15                           | 0.77   | 0.18  | 0.95   | 5.06   |
| 89    | <i>Schefflera bengalensis</i>   | 3.12                           | 0.76   | 0.18  | 0.94   | 5.00   |
| 90    | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>    | 2.12                           | 0.45   | 0.23  | 0.86   | 3.66   |
| 91    | <i>Antidesma ghaesembilla</i>   | 1.99                           | 0.44   | 0.17  | 0.73   | 3.33   |
| 92    | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>     | 1.75                           | 0.38   | 0.17  | 0.68   | 2.98   |
| 93    | <i>Rhus javanica</i>            | 1.28                           | 0.26   | 0.16  | 0.56   | 2.26   |
| 94    | <i>Ficus sp.</i>                | 1.15                           | 0.27   | 0.09  | 0.39   | 1.90   |
| 95    | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>       | 0.80                           | 0.18   | 0.07  | 0.29   | 1.33   |
| 96    | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>    | 0.77                           | 0.17   | 0.06  | 0.28   | 1.29   |
| 97    | <i>Protium serratum</i>         | 0.48                           | 0.10   | 0.05  | 0.20   | 0.83   |
| 98    | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>        | 0.43                           | 0.09   | 0.05  | 0.18   | 0.74   |
| 99    | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>     | 0.39                           | 0.08   | 0.04  | 0.15   | 0.67   |
| 100   | <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>  | 0.36                           | 0.07   | 0.04  | 0.15   | 0.63   |
| 101   | <i>Gmelina philippensis</i>     | 0.25                           | 0.05   | 0.04  | 0.12   | 0.45   |
| 102   | <i>Cinnamomum porrectum</i>     | 0.19                           | 0.03   | 0.04  | 0.10   | 0.37   |
| 103   | <i>Eurya acuminata</i>          | 0.15                           | 0.03   | 0.02  | 0.06   | 0.26   |
| Total |                                 | 64,867                         | 19,704 | 1,599 | 13,168 | 99,337 |

**Table 3-12** Biomass nitrogen amounts of tree species in fragmented forests

| No | Species                           | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |         |         |        |
|----|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
|    |                                   | Stem                            | Branch  | Leaf    | Root    | Total  |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 228.6637                        | 75.2918 | 12.8986 | 42.4058 | 359.26 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 88.0697                         | 27.3537 | 6.4511  | 18.3650 | 140.24 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 49.3210                         | 15.0789 | 3.9368  | 10.6567 | 78.99  |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 41.0814                         | 13.2124 | 2.6401  | 8.0381  | 64.97  |
| 5  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 31.9224                         | 9.8898  | 2.3714  | 6.6915  | 50.88  |
| 6  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>        | 22.0121                         | 6.2406  | 2.4834  | 5.5390  | 36.28  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 21.5486                         | 6.6533  | 1.6284  | 4.5522  | 34.38  |
| 8  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 18.9103                         | 5.6638  | 1.6589  | 4.2610  | 30.49  |
| 9  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 18.9051                         | 5.7442  | 1.5326  | 4.1214  | 30.30  |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 16.2649                         | 4.7513  | 1.5692  | 3.8371  | 26.42  |
| 11 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 13.9518                         | 4.1626  | 1.2614  | 3.1779  | 22.55  |
| 12 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 11.0225                         | 3.1961  | 1.0851  | 2.6297  | 17.93  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>         | 10.5859                         | 3.1639  | 0.9327  | 2.3897  | 17.07  |
| 14 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 10.2114                         | 2.6879  | 1.5170  | 2.9437  | 17.36  |
| 15 | <i>Quercus vestita</i>            | 8.8060                          | 2.5661  | 0.8762  | 2.0971  | 14.35  |
| 16 | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 8.3782                          | 2.6384  | 0.5831  | 1.7026  | 13.30  |
| 17 | <i>Castanopsis armata</i>         | 5.9699                          | 2.0812  | 0.2553  | 0.9824  | 9.29   |
| 18 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>       | 5.8783                          | 1.5186  | 0.9717  | 1.7695  | 10.14  |
| 19 | <i>Elaeocarpus stipularis</i>     | 5.5154                          | 1.8309  | 0.2971  | 1.0035  | 8.65   |
| 20 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>    | 5.3600                          | 1.5584  | 0.5184  | 1.2708  | 8.71   |
| 21 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 4.8919                          | 1.4728  | 0.4270  | 1.0933  | 7.88   |
| 22 | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>   | 3.8460                          | 1.1136  | 0.3837  | 0.9218  | 6.26   |
| 23 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 3.6383                          | 1.0404  | 0.3844  | 0.8941  | 5.96   |
| 24 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 3.2809                          | 0.9545  | 0.3441  | 0.7927  | 5.37   |
| 25 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 3.1727                          | 1.0358  | 0.1936  | 0.6032  | 5.01   |
| 26 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>         | 3.1401                          | 0.8948  | 0.3274  | 0.7722  | 5.13   |
| 27 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>   | 2.9652                          | 0.7882  | 0.4317  | 0.8428  | 5.03   |
| 28 | <i>Syzygium gratum</i>            | 2.9353                          | 0.8598  | 0.2732  | 0.6846  | 4.75   |
| 29 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 2.5063                          | 0.7295  | 0.2430  | 0.5937  | 4.07   |
| 30 | <i>Buchanania lanza</i>           | 2.4802                          | 0.7967  | 0.1582  | 0.4844  | 3.92   |
| 31 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>       | 2.3789                          | 0.7351  | 0.1762  | 0.4994  | 3.79   |
| 32 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 1.8732                          | 0.5143  | 0.2434  | 0.5031  | 3.13   |
| 33 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 1.8704                          | 0.5115  | 0.2459  | 0.5048  | 3.13   |
| 34 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 1.8555                          | 0.5276  | 0.2014  | 0.4614  | 3.05   |
| 35 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 1.6123                          | 0.4213  | 0.2629  | 0.4789  | 2.78   |
| 36 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 1.4923                          | 0.4322  | 0.1480  | 0.3570  | 2.43   |
| 37 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>    | 1.3689                          | 0.3624  | 0.1965  | 0.3892  | 2.32   |
| 38 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 1.3202                          | 0.3692  | 0.1523  | 0.3384  | 2.18   |
| 39 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 1.2226                          | 0.3586  | 0.1148  | 0.2852  | 1.98   |
| 40 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>            | 1.1388                          | 0.2980  | 0.1788  | 0.3345  | 1.95   |
| 41 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 1.1321                          | 0.3249  | 0.1144  | 0.2744  | 1.85   |
| 42 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 1.1190                          | 0.3246  | 0.1073  | 0.2652  | 1.82   |
| 43 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>         | 1.1068                          | 0.3240  | 0.1044  | 0.2591  | 1.79   |
| 44 | <i>Bombax anceps</i>              | 1.0956                          | 0.3237  | 0.0969  | 0.2504  | 1.77   |
| 45 | <i>Rapanea porteriana</i>         | 0.9857                          | 0.2704  | 0.1209  | 0.2611  | 1.64   |
| 46 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.9009                          | 0.2553  | 0.0996  | 0.2256  | 1.48   |
| 47 | <i>Litsea semecarpifolia</i>      | 0.8123                          | 0.2351  | 0.0784  | 0.1933  | 1.32   |
| 48 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>         | 0.7144                          | 0.1945  | 0.0909  | 0.1922  | 1.19   |
| 49 | <i>Embelia subcoriacea</i>        | 0.7023                          | 0.2118  | 0.0581  | 0.1548  | 1.13   |
| 50 | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>    | 0.6273                          | 0.1896  | 0.0498  | 0.1367  | 1.00   |
| 51 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 0.5991                          | 0.1548  | 0.0969  | 0.1792  | 1.03   |
| 52 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>              | 0.5769                          | 0.1736  | 0.0466  | 0.1269  | 0.92   |
| 53 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.5677                          | 0.1616  | 0.0616  | 0.1410  | 0.93   |

**Table 3-12** (Continued)

| No    | Species                         | Nitrogen (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |       |
|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
|       |                                 | Stem                            | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total |
| 54    | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>         | 0.5642                          | 0.1670 | 0.0512 | 0.1293 | 0.91  |
| 55    | <i>Betula alnoides</i>          | 0.4690                          | 0.1338 | 0.0479 | 0.1146 | 0.77  |
| 56    | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>         | 0.3754                          | 0.1061 | 0.0412 | 0.0941 | 0.62  |
| 57    | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>     | 0.3693                          | 0.1044 | 0.0405 | 0.0925 | 0.61  |
| 58    | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>    | 0.3645                          | 0.0983 | 0.0476 | 0.0996 | 0.61  |
| 59    | <i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>     | 0.3319                          | 0.0958 | 0.0327 | 0.0795 | 0.54  |
| 60    | <i>Vitex pinnata</i>            | 0.3153                          | 0.0913 | 0.0300 | 0.0747 | 0.51  |
| 61    | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>          | 0.2894                          | 0.0797 | 0.0343 | 0.0757 | 0.48  |
| 62    | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>         | 0.2570                          | 0.0670 | 0.0398 | 0.0756 | 0.44  |
| 63    | <i>Gardenia sootepensis</i>     | 0.2462                          | 0.0659 | 0.0336 | 0.0684 | 0.41  |
| 64    | <i>Kydia calycina</i>           | 0.2409                          | 0.0686 | 0.0247 | 0.0590 | 0.39  |
| 65    | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i> | 0.2356                          | 0.0603 | 0.0407 | 0.0723 | 0.41  |
| 66    | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>      | 0.2262                          | 0.0530 | 0.0574 | 0.0827 | 0.42  |
| 67    | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>  | 0.2262                          | 0.0539 | 0.0505 | 0.0788 | 0.41  |
| 68    | <i>Quercus kingiana</i>         | 0.1886                          | 0.0482 | 0.0313 | 0.0574 | 0.33  |
| 69    | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>       | 0.1654                          | 0.0440 | 0.0227 | 0.0463 | 0.28  |
| 70    | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>      | 0.1540                          | 0.0409 | 0.0217 | 0.0434 | 0.26  |
| 71    | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>       | 0.1291                          | 0.0352 | 0.0162 | 0.0346 | 0.21  |
| 72    | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>    | 0.1233                          | 0.0318 | 0.0200 | 0.0370 | 0.21  |
| 73    | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>  | 0.1204                          | 0.0307 | 0.0199 | 0.0367 | 0.21  |
| 74    | <i>Radermachera ignea</i>       | 0.1192                          | 0.0325 | 0.0148 | 0.0319 | 0.20  |
| 75    | <i>Gordonia dalglieshiana</i>   | 0.0980                          | 0.0242 | 0.0186 | 0.0318 | 0.17  |
| 76    | <i>Combretum punctatum</i>      | 0.0878                          | 0.0234 | 0.0118 | 0.0244 | 0.15  |
| 77    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 0.0836                          | 0.0213 | 0.0138 | 0.0254 | 0.14  |
| 78    | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>           | 0.0836                          | 0.0208 | 0.0152 | 0.0266 | 0.15  |
| 79    | <i>Shorea roxburghii</i>        | 0.0833                          | 0.0221 | 0.0116 | 0.0234 | 0.14  |
| 80    | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>         | 0.0799                          | 0.0212 | 0.0111 | 0.0225 | 0.13  |
| 81    | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i> | 0.0772                          | 0.0191 | 0.0148 | 0.0251 | 0.14  |
| 82    | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>  | 0.0719                          | 0.0175 | 0.0153 | 0.0243 | 0.13  |
| 83    | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>      | 0.0709                          | 0.0169 | 0.0161 | 0.0248 | 0.13  |
| 84    | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 0.0699                          | 0.0166 | 0.0161 | 0.0246 | 0.13  |
| 85    | <i>Artocarpus gomezianus</i>    | 0.0570                          | 0.0148 | 0.0086 | 0.0167 | 0.10  |
| 86    | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> | 0.0467                          | 0.0111 | 0.0109 | 0.0165 | 0.09  |
| 87    | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>     | 0.0422                          | 0.0089 | 0.0170 | 0.0190 | 0.09  |
| 88    | <i>Entada rheedii</i>           | 0.0335                          | 0.0084 | 0.0059 | 0.0105 | 0.06  |
| 89    | <i>Schefflera bengalensis</i>   | 0.0331                          | 0.0083 | 0.0058 | 0.0104 | 0.06  |
| 90    | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>    | 0.0225                          | 0.0049 | 0.0076 | 0.0095 | 0.04  |
| 91    | <i>Antidesma ghaesembilla</i>   | 0.0211                          | 0.0048 | 0.0056 | 0.0080 | 0.04  |
| 92    | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>     | 0.0186                          | 0.0041 | 0.0057 | 0.0075 | 0.04  |
| 93    | <i>Rhus javanica</i>            | 0.0136                          | 0.0029 | 0.0053 | 0.0061 | 0.03  |
| 94    | <i>Ficus sp.</i>                | 0.0122                          | 0.0029 | 0.0028 | 0.0043 | 0.02  |
| 95    | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>       | 0.0085                          | 0.0020 | 0.0022 | 0.0031 | 0.02  |
| 96    | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>    | 0.0082                          | 0.0019 | 0.0021 | 0.0031 | 0.02  |
| 97    | <i>Protium serratum</i>         | 0.0051                          | 0.0011 | 0.0018 | 0.0022 | 0.01  |
| 98    | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>        | 0.0045                          | 0.0010 | 0.0016 | 0.0020 | 0.01  |
| 99    | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>     | 0.0042                          | 0.0009 | 0.0013 | 0.0017 | 0.01  |
| 100   | <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>  | 0.0038                          | 0.0008 | 0.0015 | 0.0017 | 0.01  |
| 101   | <i>Gmelina philippensis</i>     | 0.0026                          | 0.0005 | 0.0013 | 0.0013 | 0.01  |
| 102   | <i>Cinnamomum porrectum</i>     | 0.0020                          | 0.0004 | 0.0013 | 0.0011 | 0.00  |
| 103   | <i>Eurya acuminata</i>          | 0.0015                          | 0.0003 | 0.0006 | 0.0007 | 0.00  |
| Total |                                 | 689                             | 214    | 53     | 145    | 1,101 |

**Table 3-13** Biomass phosphorus amounts of tree species in fragmented forests

| No | Species                           | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |        |       |
|----|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|
|    |                                   | Stem                              | Branch  | Leaf   | Root   | Total |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 34.5153                           | 14.2060 | 1.0546 | 1.6002 | 51.38 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 13.2935                           | 5.1611  | 0.5274 | 0.6930 | 19.68 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 7.4447                            | 2.8451  | 0.3219 | 0.4021 | 11.01 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 6.2010                            | 2.4929  | 0.2159 | 0.3033 | 9.21  |
| 5  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 4.8185                            | 1.8660  | 0.1939 | 0.2525 | 7.13  |
| 6  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>        | 3.3226                            | 1.1775  | 0.2030 | 0.2090 | 4.91  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 3.2526                            | 1.2553  | 0.1331 | 0.1718 | 4.81  |
| 8  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 2.8544                            | 1.0686  | 0.1356 | 0.1608 | 4.22  |
| 9  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 2.8536                            | 1.0838  | 0.1253 | 0.1555 | 4.22  |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 2.4551                            | 0.8965  | 0.1283 | 0.1448 | 3.62  |
| 11 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 2.1059                            | 0.7854  | 0.1031 | 0.1199 | 3.11  |
| 12 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 1.6638                            | 0.6030  | 0.0887 | 0.0992 | 2.45  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>         | 1.5979                            | 0.5970  | 0.0763 | 0.0902 | 2.36  |
| 14 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 1.5413                            | 0.5071  | 0.1240 | 0.1111 | 2.28  |
| 15 | <i>Quercus vestita</i>            | 1.3292                            | 0.4842  | 0.0716 | 0.0791 | 1.96  |
| 16 | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 1.2646                            | 0.4978  | 0.0477 | 0.0642 | 1.87  |
| 17 | <i>Castanopsis armata</i>         | 0.9011                            | 0.3927  | 0.0209 | 0.0371 | 1.35  |
| 18 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>       | 0.8873                            | 0.2865  | 0.0795 | 0.0668 | 1.32  |
| 19 | <i>Elaeocarpus stipularis</i>     | 0.8325                            | 0.3455  | 0.0243 | 0.0379 | 1.24  |
| 20 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>    | 0.8091                            | 0.2940  | 0.0424 | 0.0480 | 1.19  |
| 21 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 0.7384                            | 0.2779  | 0.0349 | 0.0413 | 1.09  |
| 22 | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>   | 0.5805                            | 0.2101  | 0.0314 | 0.0348 | 0.86  |
| 23 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 0.5492                            | 0.1963  | 0.0314 | 0.0337 | 0.81  |
| 24 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 0.4952                            | 0.1801  | 0.0281 | 0.0299 | 0.73  |
| 25 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 0.4789                            | 0.1954  | 0.0158 | 0.0228 | 0.71  |
| 26 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>         | 0.4740                            | 0.1688  | 0.0268 | 0.0291 | 0.70  |
| 27 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>   | 0.4476                            | 0.1487  | 0.0353 | 0.0318 | 0.66  |
| 28 | <i>Syzygium gratum</i>            | 0.4431                            | 0.1622  | 0.0223 | 0.0258 | 0.65  |
| 29 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 0.3783                            | 0.1376  | 0.0199 | 0.0224 | 0.56  |
| 30 | <i>Buchanania lanza</i>           | 0.3744                            | 0.1503  | 0.0129 | 0.0183 | 0.56  |
| 31 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>       | 0.3591                            | 0.1387  | 0.0144 | 0.0188 | 0.53  |
| 32 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 0.2828                            | 0.0970  | 0.0199 | 0.0190 | 0.42  |
| 33 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.2823                            | 0.0965  | 0.0201 | 0.0191 | 0.42  |
| 34 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 0.2801                            | 0.0996  | 0.0165 | 0.0174 | 0.41  |
| 35 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.2434                            | 0.0795  | 0.0215 | 0.0181 | 0.36  |
| 36 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 0.2252                            | 0.0815  | 0.0121 | 0.0135 | 0.33  |
| 37 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>    | 0.2066                            | 0.0684  | 0.0161 | 0.0147 | 0.31  |
| 38 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 0.1993                            | 0.0697  | 0.0125 | 0.0128 | 0.29  |
| 39 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 0.1846                            | 0.0677  | 0.0094 | 0.0108 | 0.27  |
| 40 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>            | 0.1719                            | 0.0562  | 0.0146 | 0.0126 | 0.26  |
| 41 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.1709                            | 0.0613  | 0.0094 | 0.0104 | 0.25  |
| 42 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 0.1689                            | 0.0613  | 0.0088 | 0.0100 | 0.25  |
| 43 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>         | 0.1671                            | 0.0611  | 0.0085 | 0.0098 | 0.25  |
| 44 | <i>Bombax anceps</i>              | 0.1654                            | 0.0611  | 0.0079 | 0.0094 | 0.24  |
| 45 | <i>Rapanea porteriana</i>         | 0.1488                            | 0.0510  | 0.0099 | 0.0099 | 0.22  |
| 46 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.1360                            | 0.0482  | 0.0081 | 0.0085 | 0.20  |
| 47 | <i>Litsea semecarpifolia</i>      | 0.1226                            | 0.0444  | 0.0064 | 0.0073 | 0.18  |
| 48 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>         | 0.1078                            | 0.0367  | 0.0074 | 0.0073 | 0.16  |
| 49 | <i>Embelia subcoriacea</i>        | 0.1060                            | 0.0400  | 0.0047 | 0.0058 | 0.16  |
| 50 | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>    | 0.0947                            | 0.0358  | 0.0041 | 0.0052 | 0.14  |
| 51 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 0.0904                            | 0.0292  | 0.0079 | 0.0068 | 0.13  |
| 52 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>              | 0.0871                            | 0.0327  | 0.0038 | 0.0048 | 0.13  |

**Table 3-13** (Continued)

| No    | Species                         | Phosphorus (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |       |
|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
|       |                                 | Stem                              | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total |
| 53    | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>   | 0.0857                            | 0.0305 | 0.0050 | 0.0053 | 0.13  |
| 54    | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>         | 0.0852                            | 0.0315 | 0.0042 | 0.0049 | 0.13  |
| 55    | <i>Betula alnoides</i>          | 0.0708                            | 0.0252 | 0.0039 | 0.0043 | 0.10  |
| 56    | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>         | 0.0567                            | 0.0200 | 0.0034 | 0.0036 | 0.08  |
| 57    | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>     | 0.0557                            | 0.0197 | 0.0033 | 0.0035 | 0.08  |
| 58    | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>    | 0.0550                            | 0.0185 | 0.0039 | 0.0038 | 0.08  |
| 59    | <i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>     | 0.0501                            | 0.0181 | 0.0027 | 0.0030 | 0.07  |
| 60    | <i>Vitex pinnata</i>            | 0.0476                            | 0.0172 | 0.0025 | 0.0028 | 0.07  |
| 61    | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>          | 0.0437                            | 0.0150 | 0.0028 | 0.0029 | 0.06  |
| 62    | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>         | 0.0388                            | 0.0126 | 0.0033 | 0.0029 | 0.06  |
| 63    | <i>Gardenia sootepensis</i>     | 0.0372                            | 0.0124 | 0.0027 | 0.0026 | 0.05  |
| 64    | <i>Kydia calycina</i>           | 0.0364                            | 0.0129 | 0.0020 | 0.0022 | 0.05  |
| 65    | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i> | 0.0356                            | 0.0114 | 0.0033 | 0.0027 | 0.05  |
| 66    | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>      | 0.0341                            | 0.0100 | 0.0047 | 0.0031 | 0.05  |
| 67    | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>  | 0.0341                            | 0.0102 | 0.0041 | 0.0030 | 0.05  |
| 68    | <i>Quercus kingiana</i>         | 0.0285                            | 0.0091 | 0.0026 | 0.0022 | 0.04  |
| 69    | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>       | 0.0250                            | 0.0083 | 0.0019 | 0.0017 | 0.04  |
| 70    | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>      | 0.0232                            | 0.0077 | 0.0018 | 0.0016 | 0.03  |
| 71    | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>       | 0.0195                            | 0.0066 | 0.0013 | 0.0013 | 0.03  |
| 72    | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>    | 0.0186                            | 0.0060 | 0.0016 | 0.0014 | 0.03  |
| 73    | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>  | 0.0182                            | 0.0058 | 0.0016 | 0.0014 | 0.03  |
| 74    | <i>Radermachera ignea</i>       | 0.0180                            | 0.0061 | 0.0012 | 0.0012 | 0.03  |
| 75    | <i>Gordonia dalglieshiana</i>   | 0.0148                            | 0.0046 | 0.0015 | 0.0012 | 0.02  |
| 76    | <i>Combretum punctatum</i>      | 0.0132                            | 0.0044 | 0.0010 | 0.0009 | 0.02  |
| 77    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 0.0126                            | 0.0040 | 0.0011 | 0.0010 | 0.02  |
| 78    | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>           | 0.0126                            | 0.0039 | 0.0012 | 0.0010 | 0.02  |
| 79    | <i>Shorea roxburghii</i>        | 0.0126                            | 0.0042 | 0.0010 | 0.0009 | 0.02  |
| 80    | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>         | 0.0121                            | 0.0040 | 0.0009 | 0.0008 | 0.02  |
| 81    | <i>Vernonia volkamerifolia</i>  | 0.0116                            | 0.0036 | 0.0012 | 0.0009 | 0.02  |
| 82    | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>  | 0.0109                            | 0.0033 | 0.0013 | 0.0009 | 0.02  |
| 83    | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>      | 0.0107                            | 0.0032 | 0.0013 | 0.0009 | 0.02  |
| 84    | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 0.0105                            | 0.0031 | 0.0013 | 0.0009 | 0.02  |
| 85    | <i>Artocarpus gomezianus</i>    | 0.0086                            | 0.0028 | 0.0007 | 0.0006 | 0.01  |
| 86    | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> | 0.0070                            | 0.0021 | 0.0009 | 0.0006 | 0.01  |
| 87    | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>     | 0.0064                            | 0.0017 | 0.0014 | 0.0007 | 0.01  |
| 88    | <i>Entada rheedii</i>           | 0.0051                            | 0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0004 | 0.01  |
| 89    | <i>Schefflera bengalensis</i>   | 0.0050                            | 0.0016 | 0.0005 | 0.0004 | 0.01  |
| 90    | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>    | 0.0034                            | 0.0009 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | 0.01  |
| 91    | <i>Antidesma ghaesembilla</i>   | 0.0032                            | 0.0009 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.00  |
| 92    | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>     | 0.0028                            | 0.0008 | 0.0005 | 0.0003 | 0.00  |
| 93    | <i>Rhus javanica</i>            | 0.0021                            | 0.0005 | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.00  |
| 94    | <i>Ficus sp.</i>                | 0.0018                            | 0.0005 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.00  |
| 95    | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>       | 0.0013                            | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.00  |
| 96    | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>    | 0.0012                            | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.00  |
| 97    | <i>Protium serratum</i>         | 0.0008                            | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.00  |
| 98    | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>        | 0.0007                            | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.00  |
| 99    | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>     | 0.0006                            | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.00  |
| 100   | <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>  | 0.0006                            | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.00  |
| 101   | <i>Gmelina philippensis</i>     | 0.0004                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.00  |
| 102   | <i>Cinnamomum porrectum</i>     | 0.0003                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.00  |
| 103   | <i>Eurya acuminata</i>          | 0.0002                            | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.00  |
| Total |                                 | 104                               | 40     | 4      | 5      | 154   |

**Table 3-14** Biomass potassium amounts of tree species in fragmented forests

| No | Species                           | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |         |        |
|----|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
|    |                                   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf   | Root    | Total  |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 159.6332                         | 56.8240 | 8.9236 | 21.6029 | 246.98 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 61.4826                          | 20.6443 | 4.4630 | 9.3558  | 95.95  |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 34.4316                          | 11.3803 | 2.7236 | 5.4289  | 53.96  |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 28.6795                          | 9.9716  | 1.8265 | 4.0949  | 44.57  |
| 5  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 22.2855                          | 7.4640  | 1.6406 | 3.4089  | 34.80  |
| 6  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>        | 15.3670                          | 4.7099  | 1.7180 | 2.8218  | 24.62  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 15.0434                          | 5.0213  | 1.1266 | 2.3190  | 23.51  |
| 8  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 13.2015                          | 4.2746  | 1.1477 | 2.1707  | 20.79  |
| 9  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 13.1979                          | 4.3352  | 1.0603 | 2.0996  | 20.69  |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 11.3547                          | 3.5859  | 1.0856 | 1.9547  | 17.98  |
| 11 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 9.7400                           | 3.1416  | 0.8726 | 1.6189  | 15.37  |
| 12 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 7.6949                           | 2.4122  | 0.7507 | 1.3396  | 12.20  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>         | 7.3902                           | 2.3879  | 0.6453 | 1.2174  | 11.64  |
| 14 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 7.1287                           | 2.0286  | 1.0495 | 1.4996  | 11.71  |
| 15 | <i>Quercus vestita</i>            | 6.1476                           | 1.9367  | 0.6062 | 1.0684  | 9.76   |
| 16 | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 5.8489                           | 1.9912  | 0.4034 | 0.8674  | 9.11   |
| 17 | <i>Castanopsis armata</i>         | 4.1676                           | 1.5707  | 0.1766 | 0.5005  | 6.42   |
| 18 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>       | 4.1037                           | 1.1461  | 0.6723 | 0.9015  | 6.82   |
| 19 | <i>Elaeocarpus stipularis</i>     | 3.8504                           | 1.3818  | 0.2055 | 0.5112  | 5.95   |
| 20 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>    | 3.7419                           | 1.1762  | 0.3586 | 0.6474  | 5.92   |
| 21 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 3.4151                           | 1.1115  | 0.2954 | 0.5569  | 5.38   |
| 22 | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>   | 2.6849                           | 0.8404  | 0.2654 | 0.4696  | 4.26   |
| 23 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 2.5400                           | 0.7852  | 0.2659 | 0.4555  | 4.05   |
| 24 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 2.2904                           | 0.7204  | 0.2381 | 0.4038  | 3.65   |
| 25 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 2.2149                           | 0.7817  | 0.1339 | 0.3073  | 3.44   |
| 26 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>         | 2.1921                           | 0.6753  | 0.2265 | 0.3934  | 3.49   |
| 27 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>   | 2.0700                           | 0.5949  | 0.2986 | 0.4294  | 3.39   |
| 28 | <i>Syzygium gratum</i>            | 2.0492                           | 0.6489  | 0.1890 | 0.3487  | 3.24   |
| 29 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 1.7497                           | 0.5506  | 0.1681 | 0.3024  | 2.77   |
| 30 | <i>Buchanania lanza</i>           | 1.7315                           | 0.6013  | 0.1094 | 0.2468  | 2.69   |
| 31 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>       | 1.6607                           | 0.5548  | 0.1219 | 0.2544  | 2.59   |
| 32 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 1.3077                           | 0.3881  | 0.1684 | 0.2563  | 2.12   |
| 33 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 1.3057                           | 0.3860  | 0.1701 | 0.2572  | 2.12   |
| 34 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 1.2953                           | 0.3982  | 0.1394 | 0.2351  | 2.07   |
| 35 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 1.1256                           | 0.3180  | 0.1819 | 0.2440  | 1.87   |
| 36 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 1.0418                           | 0.3262  | 0.1024 | 0.1819  | 1.65   |
| 37 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>    | 0.9556                           | 0.2735  | 0.1360 | 0.1983  | 1.56   |
| 38 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 0.9216                           | 0.2786  | 0.1054 | 0.1724  | 1.48   |
| 39 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 0.8535                           | 0.2706  | 0.0794 | 0.1453  | 1.35   |
| 40 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>            | 0.7950                           | 0.2249  | 0.1237 | 0.1704  | 1.31   |
| 41 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.7904                           | 0.2452  | 0.0791 | 0.1398  | 1.25   |
| 42 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 0.7812                           | 0.2450  | 0.0742 | 0.1351  | 1.24   |
| 43 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>         | 0.7727                           | 0.2445  | 0.0723 | 0.1320  | 1.22   |
| 44 | <i>Bombax anceps</i>              | 0.7648                           | 0.2443  | 0.0670 | 0.1276  | 1.20   |
| 45 | <i>Rapanea porteriana</i>         | 0.6881                           | 0.2041  | 0.0837 | 0.1330  | 1.11   |
| 46 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.6290                           | 0.1927  | 0.0689 | 0.1149  | 1.01   |
| 47 | <i>Litsea semecarpifolia</i>      | 0.5671                           | 0.1774  | 0.0543 | 0.0985  | 0.90   |
| 48 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>         | 0.4987                           | 0.1468  | 0.0629 | 0.0979  | 0.81   |
| 49 | <i>Embelia subcoriacea</i>        | 0.4903                           | 0.1599  | 0.0402 | 0.0788  | 0.77   |
| 50 | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>    | 0.4379                           | 0.1431  | 0.0344 | 0.0696  | 0.69   |
| 51 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 0.4182                           | 0.1169  | 0.0670 | 0.0913  | 0.69   |
| 52 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>              | 0.4028                           | 0.1310  | 0.0322 | 0.0646  | 0.63   |
| 53 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.3964                           | 0.1220  | 0.0426 | 0.0718  | 0.63   |

**Table 3-14** (Continued)

| No    | Species                         | Potassium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |       |
|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
|       |                                 | Stem                             | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total |
| 54    | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>         | 0.3939                           | 0.1260 | 0.0354 | 0.0659 | 0.62  |
| 55    | <i>Betula alnoides</i>          | 0.3274                           | 0.1010 | 0.0331 | 0.0584 | 0.52  |
| 56    | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>         | 0.2621                           | 0.0801 | 0.0285 | 0.0479 | 0.42  |
| 57    | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>     | 0.2578                           | 0.0788 | 0.0280 | 0.0471 | 0.41  |
| 58    | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>    | 0.2545                           | 0.0742 | 0.0329 | 0.0508 | 0.41  |
| 59    | <i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>     | 0.2317                           | 0.0723 | 0.0227 | 0.0405 | 0.37  |
| 60    | <i>Vitex pinnata</i>            | 0.2201                           | 0.0689 | 0.0208 | 0.0381 | 0.35  |
| 61    | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>          | 0.2020                           | 0.0602 | 0.0238 | 0.0386 | 0.32  |
| 62    | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>         | 0.1794                           | 0.0505 | 0.0276 | 0.0385 | 0.30  |
| 63    | <i>Gardenia sootepensis</i>     | 0.1719                           | 0.0498 | 0.0232 | 0.0349 | 0.28  |
| 64    | <i>Kydia calycina</i>           | 0.1682                           | 0.0518 | 0.0171 | 0.0301 | 0.27  |
| 65    | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i> | 0.1645                           | 0.0455 | 0.0281 | 0.0368 | 0.27  |
| 66    | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>      | 0.1579                           | 0.0400 | 0.0397 | 0.0421 | 0.28  |
| 67    | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>  | 0.1579                           | 0.0407 | 0.0349 | 0.0401 | 0.27  |
| 68    | <i>Quercus kingiana</i>         | 0.1316                           | 0.0364 | 0.0216 | 0.0292 | 0.22  |
| 69    | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>       | 0.1155                           | 0.0332 | 0.0157 | 0.0236 | 0.19  |
| 70    | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>      | 0.1075                           | 0.0309 | 0.0150 | 0.0221 | 0.18  |
| 71    | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>       | 0.0901                           | 0.0266 | 0.0112 | 0.0176 | 0.15  |
| 72    | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>    | 0.0861                           | 0.0240 | 0.0139 | 0.0188 | 0.14  |
| 73    | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>  | 0.0841                           | 0.0232 | 0.0138 | 0.0187 | 0.14  |
| 74    | <i>Radermachera ignea</i>       | 0.0832                           | 0.0245 | 0.0102 | 0.0162 | 0.13  |
| 75    | <i>Gordonia dalglieshiana</i>   | 0.0684                           | 0.0183 | 0.0128 | 0.0162 | 0.12  |
| 76    | <i>Combretum punctatum</i>      | 0.0613                           | 0.0177 | 0.0082 | 0.0124 | 0.10  |
| 77    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 0.0584                           | 0.0161 | 0.0095 | 0.0130 | 0.10  |
| 78    | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>           | 0.0584                           | 0.0157 | 0.0105 | 0.0136 | 0.10  |
| 79    | <i>Shorea roxburghii</i>        | 0.0581                           | 0.0167 | 0.0081 | 0.0119 | 0.09  |
| 80    | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>         | 0.0558                           | 0.0160 | 0.0076 | 0.0114 | 0.09  |
| 81    | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i> | 0.0539                           | 0.0144 | 0.0103 | 0.0128 | 0.09  |
| 82    | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>  | 0.0502                           | 0.0132 | 0.0106 | 0.0124 | 0.09  |
| 83    | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>      | 0.0495                           | 0.0128 | 0.0111 | 0.0126 | 0.09  |
| 84    | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 0.0488                           | 0.0125 | 0.0112 | 0.0125 | 0.09  |
| 85    | <i>Artocarpus gomezianus</i>    | 0.0398                           | 0.0112 | 0.0060 | 0.0085 | 0.07  |
| 86    | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> | 0.0326                           | 0.0084 | 0.0075 | 0.0084 | 0.06  |
| 87    | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>     | 0.0294                           | 0.0067 | 0.0117 | 0.0097 | 0.06  |
| 88    | <i>Entada rheedii</i>           | 0.0234                           | 0.0063 | 0.0041 | 0.0053 | 0.04  |
| 89    | <i>Schefflera bengalensis</i>   | 0.0231                           | 0.0063 | 0.0040 | 0.0053 | 0.04  |
| 90    | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>    | 0.0157                           | 0.0037 | 0.0053 | 0.0048 | 0.03  |
| 91    | <i>Antidesma ghaesembilla</i>   | 0.0148                           | 0.0036 | 0.0039 | 0.0041 | 0.03  |
| 92    | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>     | 0.0130                           | 0.0031 | 0.0039 | 0.0038 | 0.02  |
| 93    | <i>Rhus javanica</i>            | 0.0095                           | 0.0022 | 0.0037 | 0.0031 | 0.02  |
| 94    | <i>Ficus sp.</i>                | 0.0085                           | 0.0022 | 0.0019 | 0.0022 | 0.01  |
| 95    | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>       | 0.0059                           | 0.0015 | 0.0015 | 0.0016 | 0.01  |
| 96    | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>    | 0.0057                           | 0.0014 | 0.0015 | 0.0016 | 0.01  |
| 97    | <i>Protium serratum</i>         | 0.0036                           | 0.0008 | 0.0012 | 0.0011 | 0.01  |
| 98    | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>        | 0.0032                           | 0.0007 | 0.0011 | 0.0010 | 0.01  |
| 99    | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>     | 0.0029                           | 0.0007 | 0.0009 | 0.0009 | 0.01  |
| 100   | <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>  | 0.0027                           | 0.0006 | 0.0010 | 0.0009 | 0.01  |
| 101   | <i>Gmelina philippensis</i>     | 0.0018                           | 0.0004 | 0.0009 | 0.0007 | 0.00  |
| 102   | <i>Cinnamomum porrectum</i>     | 0.0014                           | 0.0003 | 0.0009 | 0.0006 | 0.00  |
| 103   | <i>Eurya acuminata</i>          | 0.0011                           | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0004 | 0.00  |
| Total |                                 | 481                              | 162    | 36     | 74     | 753   |

**Table 3-15** Biomass calcium amounts of tree species in fragmented forests

| No | Species                           | Calcium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |          |         |         |        |
|----|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|--------|
|    |                                   | Stem                           | Branch   | Leaf    | Root    | Total  |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 327.8952                       | 113.6481 | 12.1685 | 70.4096 | 524.12 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 126.2887                       | 41.2887  | 6.0859  | 30.4929 | 204.16 |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 70.7244                        | 22.7606  | 3.7140  | 17.6942 | 114.89 |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 58.9092                        | 19.9432  | 2.4906  | 13.3462 | 94.69  |
| 5  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 45.7755                        | 14.9280  | 2.2372  | 11.1105 | 74.05  |
| 6  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>        | 31.5645                        | 9.4198   | 2.3428  | 9.1969  | 52.52  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 30.8999                        | 10.0427  | 1.5362  | 7.5583  | 50.04  |
| 8  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 27.1167                        | 8.5491   | 1.5650  | 7.0748  | 44.31  |
| 9  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 27.1091                        | 8.6705   | 1.4459  | 6.8431  | 44.07  |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 23.3232                        | 7.1718   | 1.4804  | 6.3710  | 38.35  |
| 11 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 20.0064                        | 6.2832   | 1.1900  | 5.2765  | 32.76  |
| 12 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 15.8058                        | 4.8244   | 1.0237  | 4.3662  | 26.02  |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>         | 15.1798                        | 4.7758   | 0.8799  | 3.9677  | 24.80  |
| 14 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 14.6428                        | 4.0572   | 1.4311  | 4.8877  | 25.02  |
| 15 | <i>Quercus vestita</i>            | 12.6274                        | 3.8734   | 0.8266  | 3.4820  | 20.81  |
| 16 | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 12.0140                        | 3.9825   | 0.5501  | 2.8270  | 19.37  |
| 17 | <i>Castanopsis armata</i>         | 8.5606                         | 3.1414   | 0.2409  | 1.6312  | 13.57  |
| 18 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>       | 8.4293                         | 2.2922   | 0.9167  | 2.9381  | 14.58  |
| 19 | <i>Elaeocarpus stipularis</i>     | 7.9088                         | 2.7637   | 0.2803  | 1.6662  | 12.62  |
| 20 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>    | 7.6861                         | 2.3523   | 0.4891  | 2.1100  | 12.64  |
| 21 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 7.0148                         | 2.2231   | 0.4028  | 1.8152  | 11.46  |
| 22 | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>   | 5.5150                         | 1.6808   | 0.3620  | 1.5305  | 9.09   |
| 23 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 5.2172                         | 1.5704   | 0.3626  | 1.4845  | 8.63   |
| 24 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 4.7047                         | 1.4407   | 0.3246  | 1.3161  | 7.79   |
| 25 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 4.5495                         | 1.5635   | 0.1826  | 1.0015  | 7.30   |
| 26 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>         | 4.5028                         | 1.3507   | 0.3089  | 1.2822  | 7.44   |
| 27 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>   | 4.2519                         | 1.1898   | 0.4072  | 1.3994  | 7.25   |
| 28 | <i>Syzygium gratum</i>            | 4.2092                         | 1.2978   | 0.2577  | 1.1367  | 6.90   |
| 29 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 3.5940                         | 1.1012   | 0.2292  | 0.9857  | 5.91   |
| 30 | <i>Buchanania lanzae</i>          | 3.5566                         | 1.2025   | 0.1492  | 0.8044  | 5.71   |
| 31 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>       | 3.4112                         | 1.1095   | 0.1662  | 0.8293  | 5.52   |
| 32 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 2.6861                         | 0.7763   | 0.2296  | 0.8353  | 4.53   |
| 33 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 2.6820                         | 0.7720   | 0.2320  | 0.8382  | 4.52   |
| 34 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 2.6607                         | 0.7964   | 0.1900  | 0.7661  | 4.41   |
| 35 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 2.3120                         | 0.6360   | 0.2480  | 0.7952  | 3.99   |
| 36 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 2.1398                         | 0.6523   | 0.1396  | 0.5928  | 3.52   |
| 37 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>    | 1.9629                         | 0.5470   | 0.1854  | 0.6463  | 3.34   |
| 38 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 1.8931                         | 0.5572   | 0.1437  | 0.5618  | 3.16   |
| 39 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 1.7532                         | 0.5413   | 0.1083  | 0.4736  | 2.88   |
| 40 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>            | 1.6331                         | 0.4499   | 0.1687  | 0.5554  | 2.81   |
| 41 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 1.6235                         | 0.4904   | 0.1079  | 0.4557  | 2.68   |
| 42 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 1.6046                         | 0.4900   | 0.1012  | 0.4403  | 2.64   |
| 43 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>         | 1.5871                         | 0.4890   | 0.0985  | 0.4302  | 2.60   |
| 44 | <i>Bombax anceps</i>              | 1.5710                         | 0.4886   | 0.0914  | 0.4157  | 2.57   |
| 45 | <i>Rapanea porteriana</i>         | 1.4135                         | 0.4082   | 0.1141  | 0.4335  | 2.37   |
| 46 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 1.2919                         | 0.3853   | 0.0940  | 0.3746  | 2.15   |
| 47 | <i>Litsea semecarpifolia</i>      | 1.1649                         | 0.3549   | 0.0740  | 0.3210  | 1.91   |
| 48 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>         | 1.0244                         | 0.2936   | 0.0858  | 0.3192  | 1.72   |
| 49 | <i>Embelia subcoriacea</i>        | 1.0071                         | 0.3197   | 0.0548  | 0.2570  | 1.64   |
| 50 | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>    | 0.8995                         | 0.2862   | 0.0470  | 0.2270  | 1.46   |
| 51 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 0.8590                         | 0.2337   | 0.0914  | 0.2976  | 1.48   |
| 52 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>              | 0.8273                         | 0.2620   | 0.0440  | 0.2107  | 1.34   |
| 53 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.8141                         | 0.2439   | 0.0581  | 0.2341  | 1.35   |

**Table 3-15** (Continued)

| No    | Species                         | Calcium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |       |
|-------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
|       |                                 | Stem                           | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total |
| 54    | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>         | 0.8090                         | 0.2521 | 0.0483 | 0.2147 | 1.32  |
| 55    | <i>Betula alnoides</i>          | 0.6725                         | 0.2019 | 0.0452 | 0.1903 | 1.11  |
| 56    | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>         | 0.5383                         | 0.1602 | 0.0389 | 0.1563 | 0.89  |
| 57    | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>     | 0.5296                         | 0.1577 | 0.0382 | 0.1536 | 0.88  |
| 58    | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>    | 0.5227                         | 0.1483 | 0.0449 | 0.1654 | 0.88  |
| 59    | <i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>     | 0.4759                         | 0.1446 | 0.0309 | 0.1320 | 0.78  |
| 60    | <i>Vitex pinnata</i>            | 0.4521                         | 0.1378 | 0.0283 | 0.1241 | 0.74  |
| 61    | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>          | 0.4149                         | 0.1204 | 0.0324 | 0.1257 | 0.69  |
| 62    | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>         | 0.3685                         | 0.1011 | 0.0376 | 0.1254 | 0.63  |
| 63    | <i>Gardenia sootepensis</i>     | 0.3531                         | 0.0995 | 0.0317 | 0.1136 | 0.60  |
| 64    | <i>Kydia calycina</i>           | 0.3454                         | 0.1035 | 0.0233 | 0.0980 | 0.57  |
| 65    | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i> | 0.3379                         | 0.0910 | 0.0384 | 0.1201 | 0.59  |
| 66    | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>      | 0.3244                         | 0.0800 | 0.0542 | 0.1374 | 0.60  |
| 67    | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>  | 0.3243                         | 0.0814 | 0.0476 | 0.1308 | 0.58  |
| 68    | <i>Quercus kingiana</i>         | 0.2704                         | 0.0727 | 0.0295 | 0.0953 | 0.47  |
| 69    | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>       | 0.2372                         | 0.0664 | 0.0214 | 0.0768 | 0.40  |
| 70    | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>      | 0.2208                         | 0.0618 | 0.0205 | 0.0721 | 0.38  |
| 71    | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>       | 0.1851                         | 0.0531 | 0.0153 | 0.0574 | 0.31  |
| 72    | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>    | 0.1768                         | 0.0480 | 0.0189 | 0.0614 | 0.31  |
| 73    | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>  | 0.1727                         | 0.0463 | 0.0188 | 0.0610 | 0.30  |
| 74    | <i>Radermachera ignea</i>       | 0.1710                         | 0.0490 | 0.0139 | 0.0529 | 0.29  |
| 75    | <i>Gordonia dalglieshiana</i>   | 0.1405                         | 0.0365 | 0.0175 | 0.0527 | 0.25  |
| 76    | <i>Combretum punctatum</i>      | 0.1259                         | 0.0354 | 0.0112 | 0.0405 | 0.21  |
| 77    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 0.1199                         | 0.0322 | 0.0130 | 0.0422 | 0.21  |
| 78    | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>           | 0.1199                         | 0.0315 | 0.0144 | 0.0442 | 0.21  |
| 79    | <i>Shorea roxburghii</i>        | 0.1194                         | 0.0334 | 0.0110 | 0.0389 | 0.20  |
| 80    | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>         | 0.1146                         | 0.0320 | 0.0104 | 0.0373 | 0.19  |
| 81    | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i> | 0.1107                         | 0.0288 | 0.0140 | 0.0417 | 0.20  |
| 82    | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>  | 0.1031                         | 0.0264 | 0.0144 | 0.0404 | 0.18  |
| 83    | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>      | 0.1016                         | 0.0255 | 0.0152 | 0.0412 | 0.18  |
| 84    | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 0.1002                         | 0.0251 | 0.0152 | 0.0409 | 0.18  |
| 85    | <i>Artocarpus gomezianus</i>    | 0.0817                         | 0.0224 | 0.0081 | 0.0277 | 0.14  |
| 86    | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> | 0.0669                         | 0.0167 | 0.0103 | 0.0274 | 0.12  |
| 87    | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>     | 0.0605                         | 0.0134 | 0.0160 | 0.0316 | 0.12  |
| 88    | <i>Entada rheedii</i>           | 0.0480                         | 0.0127 | 0.0055 | 0.0174 | 0.08  |
| 89    | <i>Schefflera bengalensis</i>   | 0.0475                         | 0.0126 | 0.0055 | 0.0172 | 0.08  |
| 90    | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>    | 0.0323                         | 0.0073 | 0.0072 | 0.0158 | 0.06  |
| 91    | <i>Antidesma ghaesembilla</i>   | 0.0303                         | 0.0073 | 0.0053 | 0.0133 | 0.06  |
| 92    | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>     | 0.0266                         | 0.0062 | 0.0053 | 0.0124 | 0.05  |
| 93    | <i>Rhus javanica</i>            | 0.0195                         | 0.0043 | 0.0050 | 0.0102 | 0.04  |
| 94    | <i>Ficus sp.</i>                | 0.0175                         | 0.0044 | 0.0027 | 0.0072 | 0.03  |
| 95    | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>       | 0.0121                         | 0.0029 | 0.0020 | 0.0052 | 0.02  |
| 96    | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>    | 0.0118                         | 0.0028 | 0.0020 | 0.0051 | 0.02  |
| 97    | <i>Protium serratum</i>         | 0.0073                         | 0.0017 | 0.0017 | 0.0036 | 0.01  |
| 98    | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>        | 0.0065                         | 0.0015 | 0.0015 | 0.0033 | 0.01  |
| 99    | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>     | 0.0060                         | 0.0014 | 0.0012 | 0.0028 | 0.01  |
| 100   | <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>  | 0.0055                         | 0.0012 | 0.0014 | 0.0028 | 0.01  |
| 101   | <i>Gmelina philippensis</i>     | 0.0038                         | 0.0008 | 0.0012 | 0.0022 | 0.01  |
| 102   | <i>Cinnamomum porrectum</i>     | 0.0029                         | 0.0006 | 0.0012 | 0.0019 | 0.01  |
| 103   | <i>Eurya acuminata</i>          | 0.0022                         | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0012 | 0.00  |
| Total |                                 | 988                            | 324    | 50     | 240    | 1,602 |

**Table 3-16** Biomass magnesium amounts of tree species in fragmented forests

| No | Species                           | Magnesium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |         |        |        |        |
|----|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
|    |                                   | Stem                             | Branch  | Leaf   | Root   | Total  |
| 1  | <i>Pinus kesiya</i>               | 73.3450                          | 28.4120 | 7.3011 | 8.0011 | 117.06 |
| 2  | <i>Castanopsis acuminatissima</i> | 28.2488                          | 10.3222 | 3.6515 | 3.4651 | 45.69  |
| 3  | <i>Schima wallichii</i>           | 15.8199                          | 5.6901  | 2.2284 | 2.0107 | 25.75  |
| 4  | <i>Castanopsis diversifolia</i>   | 13.1771                          | 4.9858  | 1.4944 | 1.5166 | 21.17  |
| 5  | <i>Quercus brandisiana</i>        | 10.2393                          | 3.7320  | 1.3423 | 1.2626 | 16.58  |
| 6  | <i>Tristania rufescens</i>        | 7.0605                           | 2.3550  | 1.4057 | 1.0451 | 11.87  |
| 7  | <i>Castanopsis purpurea</i>       | 6.9118                           | 2.5107  | 0.9217 | 0.8589 | 11.20  |
| 8  | <i>Lithocarpus elegans</i>        | 6.0656                           | 2.1373  | 0.9390 | 0.8040 | 9.95   |
| 9  | <i>Engelhardtia spicata</i>       | 6.0639                           | 2.1676  | 0.8675 | 0.7776 | 9.88   |
| 10 | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i>   | 5.2170                           | 1.7930  | 0.8882 | 0.7240 | 8.62   |
| 11 | <i>Helicia terminalis</i>         | 4.4751                           | 1.5708  | 0.7140 | 0.5996 | 7.36   |
| 12 | <i>Anneslea fragrans</i>          | 3.5355                           | 1.2061  | 0.6142 | 0.4962 | 5.85   |
| 13 | <i>Dalbergia cultrata</i>         | 3.3955                           | 1.1939  | 0.5279 | 0.4509 | 5.57   |
| 14 | <i>Wendlandia tinctoria</i>       | 3.2754                           | 1.0143  | 0.8587 | 0.5554 | 5.70   |
| 15 | <i>Quercus vestita</i>            | 2.8246                           | 0.9683  | 0.4959 | 0.3957 | 4.68   |
| 16 | <i>Quercus semiserrata</i>        | 2.6873                           | 0.9956  | 0.3301 | 0.3212 | 4.33   |
| 17 | <i>Castanopsis armata</i>         | 1.9149                           | 0.7854  | 0.1445 | 0.1854 | 3.03   |
| 18 | <i>Vaccinium sprengelii</i>       | 1.8855                           | 0.5730  | 0.5500 | 0.3339 | 3.34   |
| 19 | <i>Elaeocarpus stipularis</i>     | 1.7691                           | 0.6909  | 0.1682 | 0.1893 | 2.82   |
| 20 | <i>Lithocarpus fenestratus</i>    | 1.7193                           | 0.5881  | 0.2934 | 0.2398 | 2.84   |
| 21 | <i>Glochidion acuminatum</i>      | 1.5691                           | 0.5558  | 0.2417 | 0.2063 | 2.57   |
| 22 | <i>Lithocarpus polystachyus</i>   | 1.2336                           | 0.4202  | 0.2172 | 0.1739 | 2.04   |
| 23 | <i>Phoebe paniculata</i>          | 1.1670                           | 0.3926  | 0.2176 | 0.1687 | 1.95   |
| 24 | <i>Styrax benzoides</i>           | 1.0524                           | 0.3602  | 0.1948 | 0.1496 | 1.76   |
| 25 | <i>Phoebe cathia</i>              | 1.0177                           | 0.3909  | 0.1096 | 0.1138 | 1.63   |
| 26 | <i>Callicarpa arborea</i>         | 1.0072                           | 0.3377  | 0.1853 | 0.1457 | 1.68   |
| 27 | <i>Craibiodendron stellatum</i>   | 0.9511                           | 0.2974  | 0.2443 | 0.1590 | 1.65   |
| 28 | <i>Syzygium gratum</i>            | 0.9415                           | 0.3244  | 0.1546 | 0.1292 | 1.55   |
| 29 | <i>Helicia nilagirica</i>         | 0.8039                           | 0.2753  | 0.1375 | 0.1120 | 1.33   |
| 30 | <i>Buchanania lanzae</i>          | 0.7956                           | 0.3006  | 0.0895 | 0.0914 | 1.28   |
| 31 | <i>Engelhardtia serrata</i>       | 0.7630                           | 0.2774  | 0.0997 | 0.0942 | 1.23   |
| 32 | <i>Glochidion sphaerogynum</i>    | 0.6008                           | 0.1941  | 0.1378 | 0.0949 | 1.03   |
| 33 | <i>Eurya nitida</i>               | 0.5999                           | 0.1930  | 0.1392 | 0.0953 | 1.03   |
| 34 | <i>Diospyros glandulosa</i>       | 0.5952                           | 0.1991  | 0.1140 | 0.0871 | 1.00   |
| 35 | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | 0.5172                           | 0.1590  | 0.1488 | 0.0904 | 0.92   |
| 36 | <i>Eriolaena candollei</i>        | 0.4786                           | 0.1631  | 0.0838 | 0.0674 | 0.79   |
| 37 | <i>Lithocarpus sootepensis</i>    | 0.4391                           | 0.1368  | 0.1112 | 0.0734 | 0.76   |
| 38 | <i>Dillenia aurea</i>             | 0.4235                           | 0.1393  | 0.0862 | 0.0638 | 0.71   |
| 39 | <i>Syzygium albiflorum</i>        | 0.3922                           | 0.1353  | 0.0650 | 0.0538 | 0.65   |
| 40 | <i>Aporosa villosa</i>            | 0.3653                           | 0.1125  | 0.1012 | 0.0631 | 0.64   |
| 41 | <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>       | 0.3631                           | 0.1226  | 0.0647 | 0.0518 | 0.60   |
| 42 | <i>Albizia chinensis</i>          | 0.3589                           | 0.1225  | 0.0607 | 0.0500 | 0.59   |
| 43 | <i>Terminalia chebula</i>         | 0.3550                           | 0.1223  | 0.0591 | 0.0489 | 0.59   |
| 44 | <i>Bombax anceps</i>              | 0.3514                           | 0.1222  | 0.0548 | 0.0472 | 0.58   |
| 45 | <i>Rapanea porteriana</i>         | 0.3162                           | 0.1020  | 0.0685 | 0.0493 | 0.54   |
| 46 | <i>Lindera metcalfiana</i>        | 0.2890                           | 0.0963  | 0.0564 | 0.0426 | 0.48   |
| 47 | <i>Litsea semecarpifolia</i>      | 0.2606                           | 0.0887  | 0.0444 | 0.0365 | 0.43   |
| 48 | <i>Symplocos racemosa</i>         | 0.2291                           | 0.0734  | 0.0515 | 0.0363 | 0.39   |
| 49 | <i>Embelia subcoriacea</i>        | 0.2253                           | 0.0799  | 0.0329 | 0.0292 | 0.37   |
| 50 | <i>Lithocarpus lindleyanus</i>    | 0.2012                           | 0.0716  | 0.0282 | 0.0258 | 0.33   |
| 51 | <i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i>   | 0.1921                           | 0.0584  | 0.0548 | 0.0338 | 0.34   |
| 52 | <i>Gluta usitata</i>              | 0.1851                           | 0.0655  | 0.0264 | 0.0239 | 0.30   |
| 53 | <i>Archidendron clypearia</i>     | 0.1821                           | 0.0610  | 0.0349 | 0.0266 | 0.30   |

**Table 3-16** (Continued)

| No    | Species                         | Magnesium (kg.ha <sup>-1</sup> ) |        |        |        |       |
|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
|       |                                 | Stem                             | Branch | Leaf   | Root   | Total |
| 54    | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>         | 0.1810                           | 0.0630 | 0.0290 | 0.0244 | 0.30  |
| 55    | <i>Betula alnoides</i>          | 0.1504                           | 0.0505 | 0.0271 | 0.0216 | 0.25  |
| 56    | <i>Olea salicifolia</i>         | 0.1204                           | 0.0400 | 0.0233 | 0.0178 | 0.20  |
| 57    | <i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>     | 0.1185                           | 0.0394 | 0.0229 | 0.0175 | 0.20  |
| 58    | <i>Ampelocissus martinii</i>    | 0.1169                           | 0.0371 | 0.0270 | 0.0188 | 0.20  |
| 59    | <i>Sarcosperma arboreum</i>     | 0.1065                           | 0.0362 | 0.0185 | 0.0150 | 0.18  |
| 60    | <i>Vitex pinnata</i>            | 0.1011                           | 0.0344 | 0.0170 | 0.0141 | 0.17  |
| 61    | <i>Magnolia henryi</i>          | 0.0928                           | 0.0301 | 0.0194 | 0.0143 | 0.16  |
| 62    | <i>Ilex umbellulata</i>         | 0.0824                           | 0.0253 | 0.0225 | 0.0143 | 0.14  |
| 63    | <i>Gardenia sootepensis</i>     | 0.0790                           | 0.0249 | 0.0190 | 0.0129 | 0.14  |
| 64    | <i>Kydia calycina</i>           | 0.0773                           | 0.0259 | 0.0140 | 0.0111 | 0.13  |
| 65    | <i>Turpinia cochinchinensis</i> | 0.0756                           | 0.0227 | 0.0230 | 0.0136 | 0.13  |
| 66    | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>      | 0.0726                           | 0.0200 | 0.0325 | 0.0156 | 0.14  |
| 67    | <i>Pyrenaria diospyricarpa</i>  | 0.0725                           | 0.0204 | 0.0286 | 0.0149 | 0.14  |
| 68    | <i>Quercus kingiana</i>         | 0.0605                           | 0.0182 | 0.0177 | 0.0108 | 0.11  |
| 69    | <i>Colona flagrocarpa</i>       | 0.0531                           | 0.0166 | 0.0128 | 0.0087 | 0.09  |
| 70    | <i>Milletia pachycarpa</i>      | 0.0494                           | 0.0154 | 0.0123 | 0.0082 | 0.09  |
| 71    | <i>Dalbergia velutina</i>       | 0.0414                           | 0.0133 | 0.0092 | 0.0065 | 0.07  |
| 72    | <i>Trichilla connaroides</i>    | 0.0395                           | 0.0120 | 0.0113 | 0.0070 | 0.07  |
| 73    | <i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i>  | 0.0386                           | 0.0116 | 0.0113 | 0.0069 | 0.07  |
| 74    | <i>Radermachera ignea</i>       | 0.0382                           | 0.0123 | 0.0084 | 0.0060 | 0.06  |
| 75    | <i>Gordonia dalglieshiana</i>   | 0.0314                           | 0.0091 | 0.0105 | 0.0060 | 0.06  |
| 76    | <i>Combretum punctatum</i>      | 0.0282                           | 0.0088 | 0.0067 | 0.0046 | 0.05  |
| 77    | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>          | 0.0268                           | 0.0080 | 0.0078 | 0.0048 | 0.05  |
| 78    | <i>Garuga pinnata</i>           | 0.0268                           | 0.0079 | 0.0086 | 0.0050 | 0.05  |
| 79    | <i>Shorea roxburghii</i>        | 0.0267                           | 0.0083 | 0.0066 | 0.0044 | 0.05  |
| 80    | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>         | 0.0256                           | 0.0080 | 0.0063 | 0.0042 | 0.04  |
| 81    | <i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i> | 0.0248                           | 0.0072 | 0.0084 | 0.0047 | 0.05  |
| 82    | <i>Beilschmiedia gammieana</i>  | 0.0231                           | 0.0066 | 0.0087 | 0.0046 | 0.04  |
| 83    | <i>Saurauia roxburghii</i>      | 0.0227                           | 0.0064 | 0.0091 | 0.0047 | 0.04  |
| 84    | <i>Glochidion hirsutum</i>      | 0.0224                           | 0.0063 | 0.0091 | 0.0046 | 0.04  |
| 85    | <i>Artocarpus gomezianus</i>    | 0.0183                           | 0.0056 | 0.0049 | 0.0032 | 0.03  |
| 86    | <i>Pterospermum acerifolium</i> | 0.0150                           | 0.0042 | 0.0062 | 0.0031 | 0.03  |
| 87    | <i>Semecarpus albescens</i>     | 0.0135                           | 0.0034 | 0.0096 | 0.0036 | 0.03  |
| 88    | <i>Entada rheedii</i>           | 0.0107                           | 0.0032 | 0.0033 | 0.0020 | 0.02  |
| 89    | <i>Schefflera bengalensis</i>   | 0.0106                           | 0.0031 | 0.0033 | 0.0020 | 0.02  |
| 90    | <i>Catunaregam tomentosa</i>    | 0.0072                           | 0.0018 | 0.0043 | 0.0018 | 0.02  |
| 91    | <i>Antidesma ghaesembilla</i>   | 0.0068                           | 0.0018 | 0.0032 | 0.0015 | 0.01  |
| 92    | <i>Mussaenda sanderiana</i>     | 0.0060                           | 0.0016 | 0.0032 | 0.0014 | 0.01  |
| 93    | <i>Rhus javanica</i>            | 0.0044                           | 0.0011 | 0.0030 | 0.0012 | 0.01  |
| 94    | <i>Ficus sp.</i>                | 0.0039                           | 0.0011 | 0.0016 | 0.0008 | 0.01  |
| 95    | <i>Canarium subulatum</i>       | 0.0027                           | 0.0007 | 0.0012 | 0.0006 | 0.01  |
| 96    | <i>Horsfieldia tomentosa</i>    | 0.0026                           | 0.0007 | 0.0012 | 0.0006 | 0.01  |
| 97    | <i>Protium serratum</i>         | 0.0016                           | 0.0004 | 0.0010 | 0.0004 | 0.00  |
| 98    | <i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>        | 0.0015                           | 0.0004 | 0.0009 | 0.0004 | 0.00  |
| 99    | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i>     | 0.0013                           | 0.0003 | 0.0007 | 0.0003 | 0.00  |
| 100   | <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>  | 0.0012                           | 0.0003 | 0.0008 | 0.0003 | 0.00  |
| 101   | <i>Gmelina philippensis</i>     | 0.0008                           | 0.0002 | 0.0007 | 0.0002 | 0.00  |
| 102   | <i>Cinnamomum porrectum</i>     | 0.0006                           | 0.0001 | 0.0007 | 0.0002 | 0.00  |
| 103   | <i>Eurya acuminata</i>          | 0.0005                           | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0001 | 0.00  |
| Total |                                 | 221                              | 81     | 30     | 27     | 359   |

### 3.4 Discussion

The storages of carbon and nutrients in tree biomass in a series of pine plantations depended on biomass allocation in pine trees and succession tree species. The rate of nutrient accumulations by the plantation is a function of the rate of growth, development stage and the availability of soil nutrients and water. The nutrient cycling involving recycling through litterfall, storage and litter decomposition in forest floor, nutrient availability and storage in soil, plant uptake and accumulation in tree biomass will be altered during stand development (Miller, 1984). However, the stored carbon and nutrients in pine biomass of 14- to 34-year-old plantations did not increase with stand ages. As same to the biomass, many factors including densities of pine and succession trees, site factors and forest fire were influenced on pine growths in this study. These factors affected tree growths, and allocation of carbon and nutrients.

Phumijamnong (2007) reported that amounts of carbon stored in above-ground biomass of teak with planting space of  $4 \times 4 \text{ m}^2$  in plantations of 10, 14, 18, 27 and 28 years old were increased with stand ages. The amounts were 7.90, 12.10, 11.14, 60.32 and  $77.3 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ , respectively. In this study, the pine plantations of 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34 years old had carbon stocks in above-ground biomass in the order of 24, 10, 50, 10, 9, 46, 53, 55, 36, 28, 34, 45, 74, 45, 52, 28, 51, 30, 58, 86 and  $40 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ . The densities of pine trees were different among plantations,  $75\text{-}429 \text{ trees.ha}^{-1}$ . The 9-year-old poplar plantation in Canada had above-ground biomass carbon as  $39.6 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$  which is higher than 14-year-old *Pinus kesiya* and 10-year-old teak plantations (Arevalo *et al.*, 2009).

Total biomass carbon in 36-year-old *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, 40-year-old *Picea glauca*, 45-year-old *Pinus sylvestris*, 55-year-old *Betula verrucosa* and 150-year-old *Quercus alba* were 102.3, 92.4, 47.6, 107.8 and  $141.4 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ , respectively (van den Driessche, 1989). In this research, the oldest *P. kesiya* plantation of 34-year-old had the amount of  $49.0 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$  which was higher than 45-year-old *P. sylvestris*. However, the highest amount as  $106.0 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$  was found in 33-year-old *P. kesiya* plantation. The most abundant fragmented forest in watershed had the higher biomass carbon of  $125 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ .

References on accumulations of other nutrients in tree biomass of plantation and natural forests are rarely available.

For biomass nitrogen, the amounts in 36-year-old *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, 40-year-old *Picea glauca*, 45-year-old *Pinus sylvestris*, 55-year-old *Betula verrucosa* and 150-year-old *Quercus alba* were 320.0, 449.0, 186.0, 543.0 and  $631.0 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ , respectively (van den Driessche, 1989). In this research, the 34-year-old *P. kesiya* had the amount of  $225 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  which was higher than 45-year-old *P. sylvestris*. The highest amount as  $490.0 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  was found in 33-year-old *P. kesiya* plantation. The most abundant fragmented forest in watershed had the higher biomass nitrogen,  $1,384 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

For biomass phosphorus, the amounts in 36-year-old *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, 40-year-old *Picea glauca*, 45-year-old *Pinus sylvestris*, 55-year-old *Betula verrucosa* and 150-year-old *Quercus alba* were 66.0, 64.0, 21.0, 34.0 and  $41.0 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ , respectively (van den Driessche, 1989). In this research, the 34-year-old *P. kesiya* had the amount of  $26 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  which was higher than 45-year-old *P. sylvestris*. The highest amount as  $58.0 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$

$\text{kg.ha}^{-1}$  was found in 33-year-old *P. kesiya* plantation. The most abundant fragmented forest in watershed had the higher biomass phosphorus,  $195 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

For biomass potassium, the amounts in 36-year-old *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, 40-year-old *Picea glauca*, 45-year-old *Pinus sylvestris*, 55-year-old *Betula verrucosa* and 150-year-old *Quercus alba* were 220.0, 254.0, 96.0, 200.0 and  $419.0 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ , respectively (van den Driessche, 1989). In this research, the 34-year-old *P. kesiya* had the amount of  $165.0 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  which was higher than 45-year-old *P. sylvestris*. The highest amount as  $362.0 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  was found in 33-year-old *P. kesiya* plantation. The most abundant fragmented forest in watershed had the higher biomass potassium,  $948 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

For biomass calcium, the amounts in 36-year-old *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, 40-year-old *Picea glauca*, 45-year-old *Pinus sylvestris*, 55-year-old *Betula verrucosa* and 150-year-old *Quercus alba* were 333.0, 809.0, 123.0, 651.0 and  $2,029.0 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ , respectively (van den Driessche, 1989). In this research, the 34-year-old *P. kesiya* had the amount of  $287.0 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  which was higher than 45-year-old *P. sylvestris*. The highest amount as  $627.0 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  was found in 33-year-old *P. kesiya* plantation. The most abundant fragmented forest in watershed had the higher biomass calcium of  $1,883 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

For biomass magnesium, the 34-year-old *P. kesiya* had the amount of  $168.0 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ , and the highest amount as  $360.0 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$  was found in 33-year-old stand. The most abundant fragmented forest in watershed had the higher biomass magnesium,  $451 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ .

The succession tree species in different age pine plantations had the variable contribution to plantation carbon and nutrient storages. The carbon amount was in range of  $6\text{-}69 \text{ Mg.ha}^{-1}$ , whereas those of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, calcium and magnesium were in the order of  $65\text{-}765$ ,  $9\text{-}107$ ,  $44\text{-}523$ ,  $94\text{-}1,113$  and  $21\text{-}249 \text{ kg.ha}^{-1}$ . Therefore, the natural succession in *Pinus kesiya* plantations is very important for increasing biomass carbon and nutrient stocks.